

31st Battalion AIF

‘C’ Members

CADMAN

William Charles



Service No 3785
 Rank Pte
 Born Ipswich, England
 NoK Mrs Ada Florence Cadman, Albion, Brisbane, Queensland
 Daughters - Alexandra Cadman, Margaret Louisa Cadman, Elsmere Cadman
 Enlistment 29th Nov 1915 Yelarbon, Queensland
 Age 40
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.
 Occupation Shoeing smith
 Address Yelarbon, Goondiwindi Line, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 27th Mar 1919
 Notes AASC, from 29th Nov 1915 to 1st Jul 1916
 9th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 1st Jul 1916
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", on 19th September 1916
 Disembarked at Durban, SA, and struck off strength, and admitted Sailsbury Island Hospital, (colitis), on 24th Oct 1916
 Discharged from Sailsbury Island, Hospital, admitted ship's hospital, and taken on strength of HMAT Seang Choon, at Durban, on 28th Oct 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on Dec 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott on Dec 1916
 Sick to Fovant Hospital, on 5th Jan 1917
 Discharged from Fovant Military Hospital, on 15th Jan 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 16th Jan 1917
 Still with 8th Trng Bn, on 5th Jun 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 7th Aug 1917
 Classified 'PB' at Weymouth, on 7th Aug 1917
 RTA per NZHT 82, 'Pakeha', old injury to foot, on 27th Aug 1917
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 28th Nov 1917

CAHILL

Eustace Henry 'Ted'



Service No 31
 Rank Pte
 Born 26th Jun 1896, Townsville, Queensland
 NoK (m) Mrs Ethel Violet (nee Davage) Cahill, 'Milleria', Mount Rousea, Townsville, Qld
 (f) Mr Henry Francis Cahill
 Enlistment 3rd Nov 1915 Enoggera, Queensland
 Age 19
 Status & Religion Single C.of E.
 Occupation Stockman
 Address Townsville, Qld
 Outcome RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 8th Apr 1919
 Notes 'A' Sqn, 14th LH, from 1st Mar to 1st Apr 1916
 3rd Cyclist Coy, from 1st Apr to 16th Apr 1916
 Reserve Coy, from 16th Apr to 5th May 1916
 11th MG Coy, on 5th May 1916
 'B' Coy, VIII Platoon, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, on HMAT 'Borda' with 11 MG Coy, on 5th Jun 1916

Embarked on HMT 'Borda' at Alexandria, on 12th Jul 1916
 Mustered as Driver, in England, on 12th Aug 1916
 Transferred from 11th MG Coy, to 42nd Bn, and remustered as Pte, on 8th Sep 1916
 Embarked for overseas to France, from 13th Trng Bn, to reinforce 49th Bn, on 23rd Sep 1916
 Marched in to 4th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 24th Sep 1916
 Marched out to join 31st Bn, on 5th Oct 1916
 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 9th Oct 1916
 Sick to hospital, on 20th Nov 1916
 Admitted 5th Fld Amb, (sore feet), and transferred to 20th CCS, on 20th Nov 1916
 Admitted 8th Stat Hospital, Wimereux, (sore feet), on 30th Nov 1916
 Discharged to duty, on 3rd Dec 1916
 Marched out from 3rd Large Rest Camp, Boulogne, Class A, to Etaples, on 3rd Dec 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from 8th Stat Hospital, on 4th Dec 1916
 Marched out to 31st bn, on 18th Dec 1916
 Rejoined Bn, ex sick, on 20th Dec 1916
 To hospital sick, on 19th Feb 1917
 Admitted 5th DRS, (laryngitis), on 19th Feb 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 1st SM CCS, (laryngitis), on 25th Feb 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 28th Feb 1917
 Admitted 8th Stat Hospital, Rouen, (inflamed Larynx), on 28th Feb 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 1st Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 2nd Mar 1917
 Discharged to Base Depot, (unfit), on 3rd Mar 1917
 Marched in to AIBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 4th Mar 1917
 To Segregation Camp, on 9th Mar 1917
 Discharged on 2nd Apr 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 7th Apr 1917
 Rejoined Bu, ex hospital, on 12th Apr 1917
 Proceeding on leave to UK, on 20th Sep 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 558)
 Rejoined Bn, ex UK leave, on 6th Oct 1917
 To hospital sick, on 24th Apr 1918
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb, (scabies), and transferred to 20th CCS on 24th Apr 1918
 Admitted 20th CCS, (ICT legs), on 24th Apr 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 26th Apr 1918
 Admitted 5th General Hospital, Rouen, (ICT legs), on 27th Apr 1918
 Transferred to 2nd Conval Depot, on 5th May 1918
 Admitted 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, and transferred to 1st Aust Conval Depot, on 5th May 1918
 Admitted 1st Aust Conval Depot, Havre, (ICT legs), on 6th May 1918
 Discharged (active) to Base Depot, on 1st Jun 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, ex hospital, on 1st Jun 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 8th Jun 1918
 Rejoined Bn, ex sick, on 12th Jun 1918
(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918, to Breaking the Hindenberg Line, 1918)
 To UK on leave, on 9th Oct 1918
 Rejoined Bn, ex UK leave, on 16th Nov 1918
 Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 24th Jan 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, (1915 Personnel), on 31st Jan 1919
 Disembarked at Weymouth, and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, on 1st Feb 1919
 RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 8th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Brisbane, on 25th May 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 11th Jul 1919
 Married Mary Hannah Partington, on 24th Mar 1920
 Died in Townsville, on 12th Aug 1964
 Buried Belgian Gardens Cemetery, Townsville, Qld

CAHILL

Service No
 Rank
 Born
 NoK
 Enlistment
 Age
 Status & Religion
 Occupation
 Address
 Outcome
 Notes

Frederick Lewis
 2736 and 5808
 Pte
 1879, St Thomas Mount, Dublin, Ireland, / Madras, India/ Manchester, England
 Mrs Catherine Cahill, Wharf Rd, Ermington, Parramatta River, NSW
 12th Aug 1915 Charleville, Queensland
 37
 Single, RC
 Labourer/ Ships Trimmer
 Charleville, Queensland
 RTA 10th Jun 1919
 12 yrs Sherwood Foresters, Derbyshire Regiment - Free Discharge
 9th Rfts, 15th Bn, on 12th Aug 1915 – Did not embark, discharged on 6th Sep 1915

'D' Coy, 2nd Bn, Liverpool, on 15th Jan 1916 – Discharged 9th Feb 1916, Services no longer required
 11th Depot Bn, Enoggera, 16th Jun to 8th Aug 1916
 16/25th Bn, on 8th Aug 1916
 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn, on
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT 'Boonah' on 21st Oct 1916
 Offence: Troopship, A36 HMAT 'Boonah'. Disobedience of an order given by NCO.
 Award: 2 days fatigues, by Major A Lloyd, VD, on 6th Nov 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 10th Jan 1917
 Marched in to 7th Trng Bn, Rolleston, from Australia, on 10th Jan 1917
 Sick to Fargo Hospital, (chronic diarrhoea) from 7th Trng Bn, Rolleston, on 1st Mar 1917
 Admitted Fargo Military Hospital, (VD), and transferred to 1st ADH, Bulford, on 10th Mar 1917
 Transferred to Conval Trng Coy, Parkhouse, on 28th Mar 1917
 Discharged to 7th Trng Bn, Rolleston, on 9th May 1917. Total period, 70 days
 Marched in to 7th Trng bn, Rolleston, from hospital, on 9th May 1917
 Offence: Rolleston. Failing to appear at place of parade appointed by his CO, I that he failed to fall in with the Quarter Guard at 6pm, after being warned to do so by the Orderly Sergeant.
 Award: Forfeits 6 days' pay, on 9th Jul 1917. Total Forfeiture, 6 days' pay
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 7th Trng Bn, Rolleston, via Southampton, on 23rd Jul 1917
 Admitted 2nd ADBD, from England, on 24th Jul 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 7th Aug 1917
 Taken on strength of 25th Bn, from 16th Rfts, 25th Bn, on 9th Aug 1917
 WIA on 20th Sep 1917
 Admitted 6th Fld Amb, (GSW back), and transferred to CCS, on 20th Sep 1917
 Admitted 14th General Hospital, 14th General Hospital, (GSW back), on 21st Sep 1917
 Transferred to and admitted No 1 Conval Depot, on 27th Sep 1917
 Transferred to and admitted No 10 Conval Depot, on 5th Oct 1917
 Transferred to No 3 Rest Camp, on 3rd Nov 1917
 Offence: (No 3 Rest Camp, Boulogne). AWL from 9pm, 5/11/17 until apprehended by MP, 8.45am, 6/11/17.
 Award: 7 days FP No 1, by OC, No 3 Rest Camp, Boulogne, by Major K Davison, on 7th Nov 1917.
 Total Forfeiture, 8 days' pay.
 Marched out from No 3 Rest Camp to Base Depot, on 8th Nov 1917
 Transferred to 2nd ADBD, on 9th Nov 1917
 Proceeded to join unit, on 22nd Nov 1917
 Rejoined unit, from wounded, on 24th Nov 1917
 To hospital sick, on 11th Dec 1917
 Admitted 7th Fld Amb, (diarrhoea), and transferred to CCS, on 11th Dec 1917
 Admitted 2nd CCS, on 11th Dec 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 15th Dec 1917
 Admitted 13th Gen eral hospital, on 15th Dec 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 1st Conval Depot, on 26th Dec 1917
 Transferred to No 3 Rest Camp, on 27th Dec 1917
 Marched in to 2nd ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 1st Jan 1918
 Proceeded to join unit, on 9th Jan 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 15th Jan 1918
 To hospital sick, on 12th Mar 1918
 Admitted 9th Fld Amb, (scabies), and transferred to 4th Stat Hospital, on 12th Mar 1918
 Admitted 4th Stat Hospital, Arques, (scabies), on 12th Mar 1918
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 19th Mar 1918
 Marched in to 2nd ADBD, on 21st Mar 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 31st Mar 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 4th Apr 1918
 To hospital sick, on 10th Apr 1918
 Admitted 5th Fld Amb, and transferred to DRS, on 10th Apr 1918
 Admitted DRS, on 10th Apr 1918
 Admitted 11th Stat Hospital, Rouen, (hernia), on 12th Apr 1918
 Admitted 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, on 13th Apr 1918
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 13th Apr 1918
 Marched in to ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 16th Apr 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 24th Apr 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 6th May 1918
 WIA 2nd occ, on 17th Jul 1918
 Admitted 6th Fld Amb, (GSW R leg & thigh), and transferred to CCS, on 18th Jul 1918
 Admitted 5th CCS, and transferred to Amb Train, on 21st Jul 1918
 Admitted 1st AGH, Rouen, (GSW R leg & thigh), on 22nd Jul 1918
 Invalided to UK, on 3rd Aug 1918
 Admitted 3rd Southern General Hospital, Oxford, GSW amputated R leg, severe), on 4th Aug 1918
 Transferred to 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, on 2nd Oct 1918
 Discharged and granted furlough, on 10th Jan 1919 and to report to 2nd AAH, Southall, on 24th Jan 1919
 Admitted 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, ex furlough, on 24th Jan 1919
 Granted furlough, on 8th Feb 1919 and to report to 2nd AAH, Southall, on 11th Feb 1919

RTA per HT 'Marathon' amputated R leg, on 19th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 10th Jun 1919
 Discharged at Sydney, on 2nd May 1920
 Died Callan Park mental hospital Sydney, NSW, on 13th April 1948
 Buried North Rocks Cemetery, Sydney, NSW

CAHILL

Service No 627 and 21247
 Rank Pte
 Born 3rd May 1889, Heathcote, Victoria
 NoK Mrs Caroline Jane Colling, 204 Dorcas St, South Melbourne, Victoria
 Enlistment 14th Jul 1915 South Melbourne, Victoria
 Age 26
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Soapmaker
 Address 204 Dorcas St, South Melbourne, Victoria
 Outcome RTA 16th Jun 1919
 Notes 'A' Coy, Flemington Depot, from 14th Jul to 12th Aug 1915
 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, Broadmeadows, on 12th Aug 1915
 Appointed Driver, on 1st Nov 1915
 Original, 'C' Coy/ 'C' Transport, 31st Bn
 Tent mate of Pte Leonard William Anderson, # 570, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "BAKARA", on 5th Nov 1915
 Disembarked HMAT 'Bakara' at Suez on 13th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
 '
(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)
 Sick to hospital, on 18th Nov 1916
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb, (injury L foot), and transferred to CCS, on 19th Nov 1916
 Admitted 36th CCS, (crushed L foot), on 19th Nov 1916
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 20th Nov 1916
 Admitted 2nd General Hospital, Havre, (contusions L foot), on 20th Nov 1916
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 8th Dec 1916
 Taken on strength 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 10th Dec 1916
 Marched out to England, with 'PB' Personnel, from 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 13th Feb 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 17th Feb 1917
 RTA per HT 'Runic' from Devonport, injury to foot, on 4th May 1917
 Discharged at Melbourne, on 1st Sep 1917
 Re-enlisted at Melbourne, as 21247, with Sea Section Details, AMC, on 6th Mar 1918
 No 5 Aust Gen Hospital, from 6th May to 16th Sep 1918
 Clearing Hospital, Broadmeadows, from 16th Sep to 3rd Oct 1918
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT 'Zealandic', AMC Rfts for UK, on 5th Oct 1918
 Disembarked, London, on 5th Dec 1918
 Marched in to AAMC Trng Depot, from Australia, on 6th Dec 1918
 Sick to No 2 Group Clearing Hospital, on 23rd Jan 1919
 Admitted Military Hospital Fovant, (pneumonia), on 24th Jan 1919
 Seriously ill, on 26th Jan 1919
 Transferred to 1st AGH, Sutton Veny, (emphysema) on 21st Mar 1919
 Discharged to No 2 Conval Depot, Sutton Veny, (convalescent), on 7th Apr 1919
 DCM held at Weymouth, on 22nd May 1919. Finding, Not Guilty
 RTA per 'Ormonde' on 16th Jun 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 1st Aug 1918
 Discharged at Melbourne on 25th Oct 1919
 Married Christina Gertrude Simpson, in 1924
 Served in WWII as Pte V146570
 Enlisted on 19th Feb 1941 Age
 NoK: (w) Gertrude Cahill, East Prahan, Melbourne, Vic
 Discharged on 24th Oct 1945

CAIN

George



Service No	413
Rank	Cpl
Born	Gympie Queensland
NoK	Mr Thomas Cain, Many Peaks, via Gladstone, Queensland
Enlistment	9 th Jul 1915 Gladstone, Queensland
Age	24
Status & Religion	Single, Meth.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Many Peaks, via Gladstone, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 8 th Jan 1919
Notes	Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn / 8th LTMB Embarked at Melbourne, on HMT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915, Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916, Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916 Promoted Cpl on 26 Jul 1916 Reverts to Pte at own request on 4th Sep 1916 Attached to 8th LTMB on 9th Oct 1916 Transferred to 8th LTMB on 11th Nov 1916 Promoted T/Cpl on 18th Jun 1917 Promoted Cpl on 3rd Jul 1917 WIA (GSW R shoulder) at Polygon Wood on 27th Sep 1917 Rejoined unit ex wounded on 8th Dec 1917 On leave to UK on 13th Feb 1918, returning 1st Mar 1918 To hospital sick (influenza) on 17th Jun 1918, rejoining unit on 27th Jun 1918 WIA 2nd occ on 4th Jul 1918 Invalided to England on 5th Jul 1918 Admitted Bath War Hospital on 12th Jul 1918 Granted furlough from 2nd Aug 1918 till 17th Aug 1918 and reported to No 1 Comm Depot Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde 25th Oct 1918 DCM held at Longbridge Deverill on 20th Nov 1918. Charge- Neglect to obey Standing Orders. Pleading – Not Guilty. Finding – Guilty. Sentence – Forfeits seniority and 21 days pay (not confirmed) RTA per "Orsova" on 8th Jan 1919 Discharged 20th Apr 1920

CAIN

James



Service No	4030
Rank	Pte
Born	18 th May 1890, Whitehaven, England
NoK	Mr James Cain, c/o Mrs H Jones, Long Gully, Mt Morgan, Qld

Enlistment 5th Jul 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland
 Age 26
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Miner
 Address Dee St, Mt Morgan, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 6th Nov 1918
 Notes 11th Depot Bn, from 7th Jul to 16th Jul 1916
 10th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 16th Jul 1916
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", on 21st October 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 10th Jan 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11th Jan 1917
 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford (VD), on 20th Feb 1917
 Discharged on 2nd Apr 1917. Total period, 42 days
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 3rd Apr 1917
 Sick to Fovant Hospital, on 5th Apr 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Folkestone, on 14th May 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 15th May 1917
 Admitted Segregation Camp, Etaples, on 19th May 1917
 Discharged from Segregation Camp, on 13th Jun 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 18th Jun 1917
 Offence: Whilst on active service, Drunkenness. Award: 14 days FP No 1, by Capt JS Tait, on 18th Jun 1917
 Marched out to unit, on
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 22nd Jun 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 471)
 (Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)
 Batman to Lt Harry Elton
 To X Corps School, Boeschefc, (as **Batman** to Lt H Elton), on 24th Feb 1918
 Rejoined unit from X Corps School, on 27th Mar 1918
WIA on 19th Jul 1918 (Lieut Harry Elton, **KIA** on 19th Jul 1918, this officer was killed
 instantaneously by a large fragment of a HE shell whilst in the line on the BUIRE-DERNANCOURT sector)
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (SW R shoulder) and transferred to CCS, on 20th Jul 1918
 Admitted 20th CCS, (SW R shoulder) on 20th Jul 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 21st Jul 1918
 Admitted 10th General Hospital, Rouen, (SW R shoulder), on 22nd Jul 1917
 Transferred to England, on 31st Jul 1918
 Embarked on HS 'St David' for England, on 31st Jul 1918
 Admitted Graylingwell War Hospital, Chichester, (SW R shoulder, slt), on 1st Aug 1918
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 19th Aug 1918
 Discharged to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 30th Aug 1918
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from 3rd AAH, on 30th Aug 1918
 RTA per D27, HT 'Marathon', due GSW R shoulder, on 6th Nov 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 1st Jan 1919, thence to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 3rd Feb 1919
 Married Elizabeth Jane Holford, on 24th Apr 1925
 Served in WWII, as Q141816 as Pte with 1st Garrison Bn (Qld). Aged 52 years, Hospital Foreman
 NoK: Mrs Elizabeth Jane Cain, Newmarket Rd, Newmarket, Brisbane.
 Taken on strength 1st Garrison Bn, on 27th May 1942
 Discharged on 22nd Apr 1944
 Died on 7th Mar 1952
 Buried Mount Thompson Memorial Gardens and Crematorium, Brisbane

CAIRNS

Henry Joseph



Service No 625
 Rank Pte
 Born 1892, Belfast, Ireland
 NoK brother, John Joseph Cairns, Davey Ave, Oakleigh, Melbourne, Victoria
 (w) Mrs Emily Florence Cairns, 203 Coppin St, Burnley, Melbourne, later 60 Fisher St, E Malvern, Melbourne,
 Enlistment 7th Jul 1915 Oakleigh, Melbourne, Vic

Age	24
Status & Religion	Single, R.C
Occupation	Motor Driver
Address	Davey Ave, Oakleigh, Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 13 th Aug 1916
Notes	'A' Coy, Depot, Flemington, from 14th Jul to 12th Aug 1915 Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 12th Aug 1915 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915 Transferred to hospital, Ferry Post, on 10th May 1916 Admitted 14th Fld Amb, Railhead, (neurosis), on 10th May 1916 Transferred to and admitted A/CCS, Ferry Post, on 12th May 1916 Transferred to 1st ASH, from A/CCS, Ferry Post, (heart disease), on 14th May 1916 Admitted No 1 ASH, Ismailia, (irritable heart), on 14th May 1916 Transferred to Base Hospital, (irritable heart), on 22nd May 1916 Admitted 3rd Aux Hospital, Heliopolis, on 22nd May 1916 Transferred to British Red Cross Hospital, Montazah, (irritable heart), on 9th Jun 1916 Discharged to Tel el Kebir, on 10th Jul 1916 Admitted 2nd ASH, Tel el Kebir, (tachycardia), on 26th Jul 1916 Transferred to 3rd ASH, Abbassia, (tachycardia), on 28th Jul 1916 Transferred to HMT 'Borda' at Suez, on 16th Aug 1916 RTA per 'Borda' due tachycardia, on 17th Aug 1916 Disembarked at Melbourne on 16th Sep 1916 Discharged at Melbourne on 19th Oct 1916 Married Emily Florence Dear, in 1917 Died at East Malvern, on 24th May 1973 Buried Springvale Botanical Cemetery, Melbourne

CAIRNS

James John



Service No	778
Rank	Lieut
Born	1881, Glasgow, Scotland
NoK	Mrs Letitia Cairns, Victoria Farm, Macedon Rd, Sunbury, later Nook Farm, Melton, Vic
Enlistment	Sunbury, Melbourne, Vic 5 th Jul 1915
Age	33
Status & Religion	Married, Pres.
Occupation	Clerk
Address	Victoria Farm, Macedon Rd, Sunbury
Outcome	Failed to Embark 22 nd Nov 1919
Notes	"Heads of 31st Bn Photo 1 Jan 1818" 59th Coy, Seymour, from 12th Jul to 11th Aug 1915 'C' Coy, 29th Bn, on 12th Aug 1915 Promoted L/Cpl on 1st Nov 1915, Embarked at Melbourne, on A11 HMAT 'Ascanius', on 10th Nov 1915, Disembarked Suez 7th Dec 1915 Attached with 14th Bde HA, for Clerical Duties, on 9th Mar 1916 Promoted Cpl on 1st Mar 1916, Transferred to and taken on strength of 5th Div HQ, on 17th Mar 1916. Promoted W.O. Class 1, on 6th Apr 1916 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Transylvania', at Alexandria, on 7th Jun 1916 Disembarked Marseilles, on 23rd Jun 1916 MID. Gen Haig's dispatches, on 9th Mar 1917 <i>"WO Cairns has been head Clerk of the Div Office since the raising of the Division. He has always accompanied advanced HQ in action, and has maintained a high level of efficiency in the Office work throughout."</i> Selected to attend course at No 5 Officer Cadet Bn, Cambridge, on 31st Mar 1917 Proceeded to No 4 Officer Cadet Bn, Cambridge, on 31st Mar 1917 On command, No 4 Officer Cadet Bn, Cambridge, on 7th Apr 1917 To be 2/Lieut, on 4th Aug 1917,

Proceeded overseas to France, on 18th Aug 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 19th Aug 1917
 Marched out to join 31st Bn, on 20th Aug 1917
 Taken on Strength of 31st Bn, on 22nd Aug 1917.
 Appointed Assistant Adjutant, vice Lieut Spain, on 7th Sep 1917
 To be Lieut, on 4th Nov 1917, (31st Bn).
 To UK on leave 17th Jan 1918,
 Rejoining unit, ex leave on 5th Feb 1918
 To UK on leave 1st Sep 1918,
 Rejoining unit ex leave, on 10th Sep 1918
 To UK on leave 3rd Jan 1919,
 Rejoining unit, ex leave, on 16th Jan 1919
 Arrested by AMP in Belfast, for drunkenness, on 15th Jan 1919 – censured and returned to unit
“With reference to my arrest by the APM (Belfast), on 15th inst, I beg respectfully to submit the following statement.
On the afternoon of that day, I left Belfast by the one o'clock train with my sister – Mrs William Dunlop, Strandon, Kensington Road, Knock – to visit friends in Bangor, and returned to town by the 7pm train, arriving in Belfast about 7.30pm. During this afternoon, I had no alcoholic drink. I saw my sister on to her train for Knock, as I had to call at the GPO to ascertain if there was a telegram for me. I reached the GPO at 7.55pm and then decided to go out to Knock. On the way I had two drinks but have no recollection as to what occurred thereafter and am at a total loss to explain the episode.
In view of my past good record in the AIF, I respectfully ask that in the whole circumstances, my case be dealt with summarily and with the utmost leniency.” J Cairns, Lieut, 31st Bn, AIF
 (From file –sister, Mrs William Dunlop, Strandon, Kensington Road, Knock, friends in Bangor, ½ hr train ride from Belfast.)
 Transferred to 8th Bde Bn, on 21st Mar 1919.
 Reported AWL from HQ ‘B’ Div Group, France, on 9th May 1919,
 Declared illegally absent as from 9th May 1919 by Court of Inquiry held at AIF HQ London on 5th Aug 1919, and declared to be still absent.
 Later report shows he surrendered himself to Military authorities in London about 1800 on 5th Aug 1919, awaiting trial by General Court Martial.
 Awaiting trial 8th Aug - 17th Sep 1919
General Court Martial, held in London, on 18th Sep 1919
Charge: (1) When concerned in the care of regimental money, fraudulently misapplying the same in that, he, in the field, on or about 20/3/18, when as adjutant of the 31st Bn AIF, he was concerned with the care of regimental money, applied the sum of 5240 francs 20 centimes, part thereof to his own use with intent to defraud.
 (2) When concerned in the care of regimental money, fraudulently misapplying the same, in that he, in the field, on or about 17/4/19, when as adjutant of the 31st Bn AIF, he was concerned with the care of regimental money, applied the sum of 191 francs, part thereof to his own use with intent to defraud.
 (3) When concerned in the care of regimental money, fraudulently misapplying the same, in that he, in the field, on or about 2/5/19, when as adjutant of the 31st Bn AIF, he was concerned with the care of regimental money, applied the sum of 104 francs, 65 centimes, part thereof to his own use with intent to defraud.
 (4) Absenting himself without leave, in that he, in the field, absented himself without leave, from 9/5/19 until surrendering himself in London to Military authorities on 5/8/19.
Pleading: Guilty to all charges
Finding: Guilty to all charges
Sentence: To be cashiered and to be put under stoppage of pay until he has made good the sum of £ 205/15/1 in respect of regimental money, the subject of this charge. Dated 18th Sep 1919
Confirmation: by Brig Gen C H Jess, CMG, DSO, Commandant AIF HQ, on 26th Sep 1919
Promulgated: on 29th Sep 1919
 Date of 1st Investigation, 8th Aug 1919, surrendered himself and placed under close arrest, on 5th Aug 1919
 To be cashiered - General Court Martial, on 18th Sep 1919
 Failed to embark SS ‘Aeneas’, on 22nd Nov 1919.
 No further action will be taken to arrange his passage to Australia.
 Not eligible for medals - due Court proceedings.
 15th Mar 1920 letter - on a steamer ex Durban, (Union Castle Line- SS ‘Llanstephan Castle’) With no further aims of destination.
 Apparently died in Kenya, in 1920s, according to biography of his son **Jim Cairns**, Labour MHR

CALDWELL

Bertie



Service No 4502
 Rank Pte
 Born Sydney NSW
 NoK Mrs Margaret Ann Caldwell, 9 Westbourne St, Drummoyne, Sydney, NSW
 Enlistment 21st Oct 1916 Ipswich, Queensland
 Age 37
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Clerk
 Address Ipswich, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 19th Feb 1919
 Notes 11th Depot Bn, from 7th Nov to 25th Nov 1916
 12th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 26th Nov 1916
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", on 23rd December, 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 3rd Mar 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 3rd Mar 1917
 Marched in to 15th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, for rations and accommodation only, (isolation), on 21st Jul 1917
 Marched out to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 2nd Aug 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Southampton, on 23rd Oct 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 24th Oct 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 27th Oct 1917
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, ex 12th Rfts, on 4th Nov 1917
 To hospital sick, on 20th Dec 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (septic abraded toes), and transferred to 5th DRS, on 20th Dec 1917
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (septic abraded toes), on 20th Dec 1917
 Transferred from 5th DRS, to 3rd Can General Hospital, on 19th Jan 1918
 Admitted 3rd Can General Hospital, Boulogne, (ICT toes), on 19th Jan 1918
 Transferred to England, on 7th Mar 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Peter de Connick' for England, on 7th Mar 1918
 Admitted Royal Victoria Hospital, Netley, (Septic L toe, ingrowing toenail), on 7th Mar 1918
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, from Netley, on 2nd Apr 1918
 Discharged to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 5th Apr 1918
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, 3rd AAH, Dartford, on 5th Apr 1918
 Sick to Bde Hospital, (ICT great L toe), on 15th Apr 1918
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, from Bde Hospital, on 29th Apr 1918
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 3 CD, Hurdcott, on 1st Jun 1918
 Marched out to 3rd Trng Bde, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, on 17th Jun 1918
 On command 5th Div Signal School, (14th Trng Bn), Codford, for course of instruction, on 17th Jun 1918
 Marched out from 14th Trng Bn, Codford, to Concentration Camp, Codford, on 15th Jan 1919
 Marched in to 2nd Trng Bn, Concentration Camp, Codford, from 14th Trng Bn, on 15th Jan 1919
 RTA per HT 'Orca' on 19th Feb 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney on 3rd Apr 1919
 Discharged at Sydney on 6th Jun 1919

CALDWELL

John William

(enlisted under name of John Lionel Caldwell, real name John William Caldwell)

Service No 2294
 Rank Pte
 Born Dunedin, NZ
 NoK (f) Mr John Love Caldwell
 uncle, C Carter, Kiango Farm, Middlesex, England
 Enlistment 1st Dec 1915 Newcastle, NSW
 Age 19
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Sailor
 Address PO Newcastle, NSW
 Outcome RTA 21st Dec 1917
 Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers

'C' Coy, 30th Bn, from 1st Dec 1915 to 20th Feb 1916
 4th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 21st Feb 1916
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14th Mar 1916
 8th LTMB/'A' Coy, 31st Bn
 Disembarked at Suez, on 15th Apr 1916
 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 6th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 16th Jun 1916
 Offence: 8th Trng Bn, Larkhill. Overstaying leave from midnight, 10/7/16 till 1800 parade, 11/7/17, (18 hours).
 Award: 14 days CC, forfeits 1 days' pay, on 11th Jul 1916
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, on 5th Sep 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 6th Sep 1916
 Proceeded to join unit, on 19th Sep 1916
 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 22nd Sep 1916
 Sick to hospital, on 11th Dec 1916
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb (trench feet) and transferred to Anzac CRS, on 11th Dec 1916
 Admitted Anzac CRS, (trench feet), on 11th Dec 1917
 Discharged to duty, on 27th Dec 1916
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 5th Jan 1917
 To hospital sick, on 25th Jan 1917
 Admitted Anzac CRS, (dental), on 26th Jan 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, on 2nd Feb 1917
 Rejoined Bn, ex sick, on 23rd Feb 1917
 Detached for duty, with 8th LTMB, on 9th Mar 1917
 Attached 8th LTMB, from 31st Bn, on 10th Mar 1917
 Transferred to 8th LTMB, on 9th Apr 1917
 Taken on strength of 8th LTMB, from 31st Bn, on 9th Apr 1917
 WIA on 3rd May 1917
 Admitted 3rd CCS, (GSW head), and transferred to No 16 Amb Train, on 3rd May 1917
 Admitted 12th General Hospital, Rouen, (GSW head), on 4th May 1917
 Embarked at Havre, on HS 'Grantully Castle' for England, on 16th May 1917
 Admitted 3rd Southern General Hospital, (GSW head), on 17th May 1917
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 28th May 1917
 Discharged to furlough, on 1st Jun 1917, and to report to Perham Downs, on 16th Jun 1917
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Depot, Perham Downs, on 28th Jun 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, to reinforce 31st Bn, via Southampton, on 16th Jul 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 17th Jul 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 31st Jul 1917
 Rejoined 8th LTMB, ex wounded, ex 5th ADBD, on 1st Aug 1917
 To 2nd Army Trench Mortar School, on 20th Sep 1917
 Rejoined unit from 2nd Army TM School, on 2nd Oct 1917
 To London, on duty, for RTA, on 23rd Nov 1917
 RTA per HS A34, 'Persic' family reasons, (Defense cable, WX952), on 21st Dec 1917
 Arrived at Melbourne on 12th Feb 1918 and transshipped to RMS 'Ormonde' for Sydney
 Discharged at Sydney, on 28th Feb 1918 (for family reasons)

CALLAGHAN

Service No	3782
Rank	Pte
Born	Eascot, Victoria
NoK	(f) Mr Stephen Callaghan, Inglewood, Queensland (w) Mrs Nellie Mabel Callaghan, Pleasant View, 'The Ham', Durrington, Wiltshire, England Son; Denis Charles Callaghan
Enlistment	14 th Sep 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age	27
Status & Religion	Married,
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Cordeaux St, Hill End, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 30 th Jan 1918
Notes	'D' Coy, 2 nd Depot Bn, from 14 th Sep to 30 th Dec 1915 9th Rfts, 26th Bn, on 30 th Dec 1915 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT 'Wandilla' on 31 st Jan 1916 Admitted 1 st Aux Hospital, Heliopolis, (physically unfit), on 22 nd May 1916 Transferred to 'C' Coy, 31 st Bn, on 17 th Jun 1916 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Manitou' at Alexandria, on 17 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 25 th Jun 1916 WIA on 21 st Jul 1916, at Fromelles Admitted 30 th General Hospital, Calais, (GSW jaw), on 21 st Jul 1916 Embarked on HS 'Newhaven' for England, on 27 th Jul 1916

Admitted Quox Park, Birchington, Kent, (GSW R hand & jaw), on 27th Jul 1916
 Admitted Military Hospital, Shorncliffe, (GSW R hand & jaw), on 31st Jul 1916
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from hospital, (class B1A), on 5th Oct 1916
 Granted furlough, on 6th Oct 1916
 Reported back from furlough, to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 22nd Oct 1916
 Marched out to No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, on 27th Oct 1916
 Marched out from No 4 CD, to Larkhill, on 9th Dec 1916
 Marched in to 2nd Trng Bn, No 5 Camp, Durrington from Wareham, on 11th Dec 1916
 Marched out to No 1 Group HQ, on 27th Feb 1917
 Classified 'PB' at Durrington, on 31st Jul 1917
 Marched out to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 2nd Trng Bn, Sutton Veny, on 17th Dec 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 17th Dec 1917
 RTA per HT 'Euripides', (inability, open mouth), on 30th Jan 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 21st Mar 1918, thence by rail to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 11th May 1918
 Died on 13th Jul 1967

CALLAGHAN

Service No	Henry
Rank	4503
Born	Pte
NoK	Townsville, Queensland
Enlistment	sister, Mrs Mary Ellen Gleeson, Musgrave St, West End, Townsville, Queensland
Age	30 th Oct 1916 Hughenden, Queensland
Status & Religion	31
Occupation	Single, R.C.
Address	Stockman
Outcome	Hughenden, Queensland
Notes	RTA 1 st Nov 1917
	12 th Rfts, 31 st Bn
	Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", on 23 rd December, 1916
	Sick to ship's hospital, on 24 th Feb 1917
	Disembarked at Plymouth, on 3 rd Mar 1917
	Admitted to Military Hospital, Devonport, on 3 rd Mar 1917
	Discharged to Depot, on 23 rd Mar 1917
	Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, (classified unfit), on 23 rd Mar 1917
	Reclassified 'fit' on 29 th Mar 1917
	Marched out from No 1 CD, to Duston, on 31 st Mar 1917
	Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Perham Downs, on 31 st Mar 1917
	Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 22 nd Jun 1917
	Classified 'C1' at No 2 CD, Montevideo, on 14 th Aug 1917
	Offence: Verne, 18 th Aug 1917. (1) Quitting his post on sentry without permission. (2) Committing a nuisance.
	Award: 7 days FP No 2, Capt Johnston, on 20 th Aug 1917
	RTA per A68 'Anchises', varicose veins, on 1 st Nov 1917
	Disembarked at Melbourne, on 3 rd Jan 1918, for Brisbane
	Discharged at Brisbane on 12 th Feb 1918

CALLANAN



John Fidelis Michael

Service No	1129
Rank	L/Cpl
Born	Shoreham, Victoria
NoK	Mrs Mary Sarah Callanan, Shoreham, Victoria
Enlistment	16 th Jul 1915 Shoreham, Victoria
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Shoreham, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 8 th Apr 1919
Notes	AWM Photo E01618

'F' Coy, Ascot Vale, from 22nd Jul to 1st Oct 1915
 11th Rfts, 7th Bn, on 1st Oct 1915
 Original, X Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 7th Nov 1915
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 23rd Jun 1916
(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)
 Proceeded on leave to England, on 7th Jan 1917
 Rejoined unit, ex leave, on 23rd Jan 1917
 To hospital sick on 19th Feb 1917
 Admitted 45th CCS, (pneumonia), on 20th Feb 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 21st Feb 1917
 Admitted Hospital, Wimereux, (pneumonia), on 21st Feb 1917
 Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'Aberdonian', for England, (pleurisy), on 27th Feb 1917
 Admitted 3rd London General Hospital, Wandsworth, on 28th Feb 1917
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 18th Mar 1917
 Discharged and granted furlough, on 23rd Mar 1917 and to report to Perham Downs, on 9th Apr 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from furlough, Class B1A, on 9th Apr 1917
 Marched in to Windmill Chill Camp, Perham Downs, on 24th Apr 1917
 Transferred to 66th Bn, from 31st Bn, Windmill Hill, on 28th Apr 1917
 Taken on strength of 66th Bn, from 31st Bn, on 28th Apr 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 472)
 Offence: 16th May 1917. AWL from Picquet duty. Award: 1 day FP No 2, by Lt Col Rankin, on 16th May 1917
 Appointed L/Cpl, on 14th Aug 1917
 Transferred to 31st Bn, on marching out to 69th Draft Bn, on 19th Sep 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 14th Oct 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 15th Oct 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 22nd Oct 1917
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, ex 66th Bn, on 26th Oct 1917
(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918, Breaking the Hindenburg Line, 1918)
 With unit, on 5th Sep 1918
 To UK on leave, on 15th Nov 1918
 Rejoined Bn, ex UK leave, on 4th Dec 1919
 Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 24th Jan 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, (1915 personnel), on 31st Jan 1919
 Disembarked at Weymouth, and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1st Feb 1919
 Sick to Group Hospital, on 7th Mar 1919
 Admitted to No 2 Group Hospital, (cellulitis) on 7th Mar 1919
 Discharged from hospital, on 30th Mar 1919
 Marched in from hospital, to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 30th Mar 1919
 RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 8th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 22nd May 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne on 15th Jul 1919
 Died 30th Oct 1969 at Elsternwick, Victoria

CALLANDER Arthur
 (aka Arthur Leithhill **WATTS**)



Service No	4899
Rank	Pte
Born	Maidstone, Kent, England
NoK	Mr William Watts, Brisbane, Queensland (w) Mrs Phyllis (nee Wright) Watts brother, Albert Victor Callander, Old Bond St, London, England
Enlistment	29 th Dec 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland
Age	32
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Engineer/ Gunsmith
Address	Rockhampton, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 19 th Aug 1919
Notes	Unallotted LH, from 23 rd Jan 1915 to 15 th Mar 1915 11 th Depot Bn, from 30 th Dec 1916 to 3 rd Feb 1917

25th Rfts, 9th Bn, from 3rd Feb to 5th Feb 1917
 13th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 5th Feb 1917
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", on 7th February, 1917
 Disembarked at Devonport, on 11th Apr 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11th Apr 1917
 Sick to Camp 10 Hospital, on 17th Jun 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from Camp 10 Hospital, on 18th Jun 1917
 Offence: Hurdcott 1st Jun 1917. (1) AWL from midnight 31/5/17 till 10.30pm, 2/6/17. (2) Neglecting to obey Bn Orders in that he at Salisbury was improperly dressed.
 Award 7 days FP No 2, by Major H Sloan, on 5th Jun 1917. In custody awaiting trial, 2 days.
 Total Forfeiture; 11 days' pay.
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 12th Oct 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 13th Oct 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 16th Oct 1917
 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, on 18th Oct 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 583)
 To hospital sick, on 28th Jul 1918
 Admitted 2/2 HC Fld Amb, (influenza), on 28th Jul 1918
 Admitted 61st CCS, (influenza & scabies), on 28th Jul 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 2nd Aug 1918
 Admitted 1st General Hospital, Etretat, (influenza), on 3rd Aug 1918
 Transferred to 39th General Hospital, Havre, on 5th Sep 1918
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 7th Sep 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 7th Sep 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 16th Sep 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 19th Sep 1918
(Breaking the Hindenberg Line, 1918)
 To UK on leave, on 2nd Nov 1918
 Rejoined Bn, ex UK leave, on 22nd Nov 1918
 Offence: AWL from 9am, 25/11/18 till 8pm, 4/12/18.
 Award: 14 days FP No 2, by CO 31st Bn, on 6th Dec 1918. Total Forfeiture; 24 days pay, (soldier lost pay book)
 Detached as Picquet at Div Educational Office, on 29th Dec 1918
 To UK on leave, on 19th Mar 1919
 Granted leave extension from 24th Mar to 7th Apr 1919, by AHQ, London.
 Admitted 3rd AAH, Dartford, whilst on leave in UK, (influenza), on 2nd Apr 1919
 Discharged on 8th Apr 1919 and granted leave to report to Weymouth, on 14th Apr 1919
 AWL on 14th Apr 1919
 Due to report to AHQ, London on 14th Apr 1919 for transfer to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth. Advised AWL.
 Dealt with by Orderly Room on 19th Apr 1919, and granted extension, and is being sent to Depot.
 Offence: London. AWL from 10am, 14/4/19 to 10am, 19/4/19.
 Award: Forfeits 5 days' pay by Major Howard, on 19th Apr 1919. Total Forfeiture; 10 days' pay
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from AHQ London, on 26th Apr 1919
 Sick to hospital, on 27th Apr 1919
 Marched in to No 5 Group, , from hospital, on 2nd May 1919
 Proceeded to No 1 Group, Longbridge Deverill, to participate in Paris Victory March, on 18th Jul 1919
 Marched in to No 2 Group, ex Paris Victory March, on Jul 1919
 Marched in to No 2 Group, from AHQ London, on 23rd Jul 1919
 RTA per HT 'Ajana' on 19th Aug 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 9th Oct 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 22nd Nov 1919

CALNAN

Charles



Service No
Rank

4272
Pte

Born	Newtown Rd, Sydney, NSW
NoK	Mr Thomas Alfred & Mrs Nellie Calnan, Grey St, South Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment	6 th Oct 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Grey St, South Brisbane, Queensland Violet Town, Victoria
Outcome	DOE 20 th Nov 1918, buried Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, England, IV. G. 9.
Notes	11 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", on 17 th November, 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 30 th Jan 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from France, ex 8 th Trng Bn, via Southampton on 22 nd May 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, on 23 rd May 1917 Marched out to join 15 th Bn, on 11 th Jun 1917 Taken on strength of 15 th Bn, from 31 st Bn, on 15 th Jun 1917 To UK on leave on 20 th Feb 1918 Rejoined unit ex leave, on 9 th Mar 1918 Sick to hospital, on 26 th Apr 1918 Admitted 4 th Fld Amb (scabies) on 26 th Apr 1918 Transferred to and admitted 11 th Fld Amb, on 1 st May 1918 Discharged to duty, on 2 nd May 1918 WIA on 4 th Jul 1918 Admitted 13 th Fld Amb, (SW L knee) and transferred to CCS, on 4 th Jul 1918 Admitted 47 th CCS, on 4 th Jul 1918 Admitted 5 th General Hospital, Rouen, on 5 th Jul 1918 Transferred to England, on 9 th Jul 1918 Embarked on HS 'Essequibo' for England, on 10 th Jul 1918 Admitted Bath War Hospital, (SW L leg) on 10 th Jul 1918 Transferred to 3 rd Aux Hospital, on 13 th Aug 1918 Discharged to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 19 th Aug 1918 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, from 3 rd AAH, (Class B), on 19 th Aug 1918 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from No 3 CD, Hurdcott, on 9 th Sep 1918 Sick to hospital, Weymouth, on 17 th Sep 1918 Marched in No 2 CD, from hospital, on 21 st Sep 1918 Marched out on leave on 16 th Nov 1918, & to report No 1 CD Admitted Royal Herbert Hospital, Woolwich (pneumonia, serious) on 17 th Nov 1918 Died at Royal Herbert Hospital, Woolwich, of influenza, on 20 th Nov 1918 DOE on 20 th Nov 1918 Buried Aust Burial Ground, Brookwood Grave, consecrated ground. Buried Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, England

CALVERT	Sydney Thorton
Service No	3658
Rank	Cpl
Born	7 th Aug 1887, Leeds, England
NoK	Mr Monoah Barker Calvert, Roscoe Tce, Armley, Leeds, England
Enlistment	12 th Feb 1916 Cambooya, Queensland
Age	27
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Gardener
Address	Harrow Station, Cambooya, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 31 st Jan 1918
Notes	8 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16 th August 1916 Admitted Ship's hospital, on 27 th Sep 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 13 th Oct 1916 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Woolwich, from Australia, on 20 th Oct 1918 To be substantive Cpl, Tidworth, on 24 th Jan 1917 Ceased duty on Permanent Cadre of 8 th Trng Bn, on proceeding overseas, 23 rd Jul 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8 th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 23 rd Jul 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, from England on 24 th Jul 1917 Marched out to unit on 9 th Aug 1917 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31 st Bn on 11 th Aug 1917 WIA on 26 th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood ('C' Coy, RO 566) Admitted 3 rd Fld Amb (GSW L hand) and transferred CCS, on 26 th Sep 1917 Admitted 3 rd CCS and to Amb Train on 26 th Sep 1917 Admitted 54 th General Hospital on 27 th Sep 1917

Transferred to England on 29th Sep 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Princess Elizabeth' for England, on 29th Sep 1917
 Admitted Cornelia Hospital (afil, to Mt Dore), Poole, SW L finger, on 29th Sep 1917
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 26th Oct 1917
 Discharged to Depot, Weymouth, on 29th Nov 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth from 3rd AAH, Dartford, on 29th Nov 1917
 RTA per A8 'Osterley', due GSW L hand, on 31st Jan 1918
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 15th Apr 1918, for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 25th May 1918
 Married Olive Grace Cox, on 9th Sep 1918
 Served in WWII as Pte Q164943. Aged 53 yrs, Orchardist
 NoK: Mrs Olive Grace Calvert, Amiens, via Cottonvale, S.C. Line, Queensland
 Taken on strength of Northern Command Inf Trng Bn, (7th Trng Bn), Enoggera on 30th May 1940
 Discharged to join AIF, on 28th Oct 1941
 Request to join AIF, Q3105, on 31st Oct 1941
 Died 1st Jan 1965

CAMERON

Service No	393
Rank	Pte
Born	Murphy's Creek, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Kathleen Mary Cameron, "Kilfordac" James St, Toowoomba, Queensland Son; Robert Vincent Cameron
Enlistment	5 th Jul 1915 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age	33
Status & Religion	Married, R.C.
Occupation	Clerk
Address	"Kilfordac" James St, Toowoomba, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 5 th Apr 1917
Notes	Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn / 5th Pioneers Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915 Offence: Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, improper language before an officer. Award: 168 hours FP No 2, by CO, on 12th Feb 1916 Transferred to Pioneer Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 3rd Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 5th Pnr Bn, on 3rd Mar 1916 Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Canada' at Alexandria on 19th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916 Sick to hospital on 18th Jul 1916 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (perforated appendix), on 18th Jul 1916 Admitted 7th CCS, (debility), on 18th Jul 1916 Transferred to Amb Train, on 21st Jul 1916 Admitted 30th General Hospital, on Embarked on HS 'Newhaven' for England, on 2nd Aug 1916 Admitted 3rd Northern General Hospital, Sheffield, (colitis), on 2nd Aug 1916 Taken on strength No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 22nd Sep 1916 Granted furlough, from No 1 CD, Perham Downs, on 23rd Sep 1916 Offence: AWL from 3pm, 7/10/16 till 12 noon, 9/10/16. Award: 4 days CC, by Lieut H E Shaw, on 10th Oct 1916. Forfeits 3 days' pay Reported from furlough to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 11th Oct 1916 Offence: (1) neglecting to obey an order by an NCO. (2) Using obscene language to an NCO. (3) Resisting arrest. Award: 15 days detention, by Lt Col Knox, on 12th Oct 1916 Transferred to Delhi Hospital, (colitis), from No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 25th Oct 1916 Offence: Perham Downs, 21st Nov 1916. AWL from tattoo, 21/11/16 till 4pm, 22/11/16. Award: 7 days CC, by Lieut H E Shaw, on 23rd Nov 1916. Forfeiture, 2 days' pay Marched in to Pnr Trng Bn, from No 1 CD, Perham Downs, on 24th Nov 1916 Marched in to HQ, (A Group), No 1 CD, Perham Downs, on 24th Nov 1916 Sick to Parkhouse, from Pnr Trng Bn, Larkhill, on 31st Dec 1916 Marched in to Pnr Trng Bn, from Parkhouse, on 15th Jan 1917 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from Pnr Trng Bn, Larkhill, on 21st Mar 1917 Classified C3, Pnr Trng Bn, (chronic bronchitis & colitis), on 24th Mar 1917 RTA per HT 'Barambah' due chronic bronchitis & colitis, from Plymouth, on 5th Apr 1917 Discharged at Brisbane on 14th Jul 1917

CAMERON

Donald

Service No 158
 Rank Pte
 Born Edinburgh Scotland
 NoK Mrs Marion Cameron, Airlie, Castlemaine, Victoria, later 31 Brunswick St, Fitzroy, Melbourne, Victoria
 Enlistment 29th Jul 1915 Townsville, Queensland
 Age 35
 Status & Religion Single, Pres
 Occupation Labourer
 Address PO Townsville, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 5th Apr 1918
 Notes
 'A' Coy, No 1 Depot, from 29th Jul to 1st Oct 1915
 Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 2nd Oct 1915
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
WIA (GSW neck & shoulder) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
 Admitted 2nd CCS, (GSW neck & shoulder), and transferred to Amb Train, on 20th Jul 1916
 Admitted 25th General Hospital, Hardelot, (GSW neck & shoulder), on 21st Jul 1916
 Transferred to No 1 Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 22nd Aug 1916
 Admitted No 1 Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 25th Aug 1916
 Crime: Boulogne. In the field, when on active service, AWL from 2100, 26/8/16 to 0530, 27/8/16.
 Award: Deprived of 3 days' pay, by Capt G Lutwyche, on 27th Aug 1916. Total forfeiture. 4 days' pay
 Discharged (unfit) to Base on 26th Aug 1916
 Admitted No 3 Large Rest Camp, from 1st Conval Depot, on 26th Aug 1916
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 27th Aug 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 27th Aug 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 14th Sep 1916
 Rejoined unit, from wounded, on 15th Sep 1916
 To hospital sick, on 8th Oct 1916
 Admitted 1st CCS, (old back wound), on 12th Oct 1916
 Admitted 2nd CCS, (old back wound), on 13th Oct 1916
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 13th Oct 1916
 Admitted 2nd Can Stat Hospital, Ontreau, (contusions back, old), on 13th Oct 1916
 Transferred to 7th Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 19th Oct 1916
 Transferred to No 3 Large Rest Camp, Boulogne, on 21st Oct 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 25th Oct 1916
 Admitted to hospital, on 5th Nov 1916
 Admitted 26th General Hospital, Etaples, (GSW neck, old), on 5th Nov 1916
 Transferred to England, on 11th Nov 1916
 Embarked at Calais, on HS 'Dieppe' for England, on 11th Nov 1916
 Admitted 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, (SPW clavicle region), on 13th Nov 1916
 Discharged from 3rd AAH, to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 18th Nov 1916
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from hospital, Dartford, on 18th Nov 1916
 Marched out from No 3 Comm Depot, on furlough, on 22nd Nov 1916
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, from Weymouth, on 6th Dec 1916
 Marched in to Inf Draft Depot, Perham Downs, from Wareham, on 17th Jan 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from Inf Draft Depot, per 'Princess Clementine', via Folkestone, on 24th Jan 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 25th Jan 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 13th Feb 1917
 Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 14th Feb 1917
WIA 2nd occ (GSW L forearm) on 27th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood ('A' Coy. RO 566)
 Admitted 3rd Fld Amb, (GSW L forearm) and transferred to CCS, on 27th Sep 1917
 Admitted 17th CCS, (SW L forearm) and transferred to No 32 Amb Train, on 27th Sep 1917
 Admitted 54th General hospital, on 27th Sep 1917
 Transferred to England, on 13th Oct 1917
 Embarked on HS 'St Denis' for England, on 13th Oct 1917

Admitted County of Middlesex Hospital, Napsbury, (GSW L forearm), on 14th Oct 1917
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 21st Dec 1917
 Discharged to furlough, on 14th Jan 1918, and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 28th Jan 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, ex hospital, on 28th Jan 1918
 RTA per A30, HT 'Borda' due GSW L forearm, on 5th Apr 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 29th May 1918
 Not yet discharged, still at No 11 AGH, on 24th Oct 1918
 Discharged at Melbourne on 6th Dec 1918

CAMERON

Francis Alexander



Service No	445
Rank	Pte
Born	Dalby Queensland
NoK	Mrs Alexander Cameron, Branch Creek, Dalby, Queensland
Enlistment	12 th Jul 1915 Dalby Queensland
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Barman
Address	Branch Creek, Dalby, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 23 rd May 1917
Notes	Unallotted Inf, from 12 th Jul to 1 st Aug 1915 Original, 'B' Coy, 31 st Bn, on 1 st Aug 1915 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915, Disembarked at Suez, on 7 th Dec 1915 Transferred to hospital, Heliopolis, on 10 th Dec 1915 Rejoined Bn, Duntroon Plateau, on 1 st Apr 1916 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 23 rd Jun 1916 (<i>Battle of Fromelles, 19th/ 20th Jul 1916</i>) Crime: In the field, 2 nd Sep 1916. Using insulting language, to a superior officer in the execution of his duty. Award: 168 hours FP No 2, by OC, on 3 rd Sep 1916 Crime: AWL from 1000 until 2100, on 15 th Nov 1916. Award: 7 days FP No 2, by Major P A M Eckersley, on 16 th Nov 1916. Total forfeiture, 8 days' pay. Proceeded on leave to UK, on 20 th Jan 1917 To hospital sick, whilst on leave, in UK, on 30 th Jan 1917 Admitted 1 st ADH, Bulford, (VD), on 30 th Jan 1917 Transferred to Parkhouse Hospital, on 24 th Feb 1917 Discharged to duty, on 15 th Mar 1917. Total period, 45 days Offence: Perham Downs. While on active service, conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, stealing 1 pair of breeches, belonging to Pte 14859 W B Lawless, AAMC Award: 28 days FP No 2, by Major J Wallace, on 23 rd Mar 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, (under escort), ex Inf Draft Bn, Perham Downs, via Folkestone, on 28 th Mar 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 29 th Mar 1917 Marched out to unit, on 4 th Apr 1917 Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 6 th Apr 1917 Proceeded to England, enroute for Australia, for discharge – family reasons, authority AAG, 1 st Anzac, on 25 th Apr 1917 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 7 th May 1917 RTA per A33, HT 'Ayrshire', from Devonport, on escort duty, for family reasons, on 23 rd May 1917 Discharged at Brisbane, on 23 rd Jul 1917

Intended place of residence, - Dalby, Qld.
 Married Winifred May O'Donnell, on 1919
 Died 9th Sep 1970
 Buried Mount Thompson Memorial Gardens, and Crematorium, Brisbane

CAMERON

George Carstairs



Service No	559
Rank	Pte
Born	c1895, Kirkcaldy, Scotland
NoK	Mr C & Mrs Anne Cameron, Ansthorpe, Fifth Ave, Eildon Hill, Brisbane, Qld
Enlistment	18 th Aug 1915 Wilston, Brisbane, Qld
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, Bapt.
Occupation	Saddler
Address	"Annsthorpe" Fifth Ave, Wilston, Brisbane, Qld.
Outcome	RTA 8 th May 1919
Notes	Original, 'B' Coy, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Transferred to hospital, Tel el Kebir, on 23 rd Feb 1916 Admitted 1 st CCS, Serapeum, (appendicitis), on 24 th Feb 1916 Transferred to and admitted 1 st ASH, Ismailia, (appendicitis), on 26 th Feb 1916 Transferred to No 4 Hospital Train, on 9 th Mar 1916 Admitted 3 rd AGH, Abbassia, (appendicitis), on 9 th Mar 1916 Discharged to Overseas Base, on 15 th Mar 1916 Posted to 8 th Trng Bn, from Garrison Camp, Zeitoun, on 23 rd Mar 1916 Proceeded to join 31 st Bn, on 1 st Apr 1916 Rejoined 31 st Bn, ex sick, on 1 st Apr 1916 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23 rd Jun 1916 Reported wounded and missing on 19 th Jul 1916 WIA (GSW buttock) on 20 th Jul 1916 Admitted 1 st CCS, (GSW buttock), on 20 th Jul 1916 Discharged to duty, on 23 rd Jul 1916 Rejoined unit, from hospital, on 23 rd Jul 1916 Sick to hospital, (dental trouble), on 1 st Oct 1916 Admitted 2 nd AOC Station, (cystitis), on 1 st Oct 1916 Transferred to No 25 Amb Train, on 3 rd Oct 1916 Admitted 14 th General Hospital, Wimereux, (cystitis), on 4 th Oct 1916 Transferred to England, on 8 th Oct 1916 Embarked on HS 'Panama' for England, on 8 th Oct 1916 Admitted 3 rd London General Hospital, Wandsworth, (appendicitis), on 9 th Oct 1916 Transferred to 2 nd Aux Hospital, Southall, on 29 th Nov 1916 Discharged from 2 nd AAH Southall, to No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, on 2 nd Dec 1916 Offence: No 4 CD. AWL from 8.30am, 5/2/17 till 12 noon, 20/2/17. Award: 168 hours detention, by Major Shaw, on 5 th Mar 1917 Awaiting trial 9 days. Total Forfeiture, 32 days' pay Admitted 2 nd Scottish General Hospital, Edinburgh, (pains in right side), on 20 th Feb 1917 Sick to 2 nd Scottish General Hospital from No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, on 24 th Feb 1917 Transferred to 69 th Bn, from 31 st Bn, at Wareham, on 14 th Apr 1917 Taken on strength of 69 th Bn, from 31 st Bn, on 28 th May 1917 Marched out to Drafting Depot, Perham Downs, on 31 st May 1917 Marched in to Hardening & Draft Depot, Perham Downs, from Wareham, on 31 st May 1917 Marched in to Overseas Trng Depot, Perham Downs, on 31 st May 1917 Proceeded overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Depot, to reinforce 31 st Bn, via Southampton, on 28 th Jun 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 29 th Jun 1917

CAMERON

CAMERON

CAMERON	John
Service No	3192
Rank	Pte
Born	Aberdeenshire Scotland
NoK	Mrs Charlotte Cameron, Middlemair, Methlick, Aberdeenshire, Scotland (w) Mrs Mary (nee Robertson) Cameron
Enlistment	14 th Feb 1916 Lismore, NSW
Age	23
Status & Religion	Single, C. of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	c/o Mrs McInnis, South Lismore, NSW
Outcome	RTA 27 th Mar 1920
Notes	7 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916 Disembarked at Suez, on 15 th Jun 1916 Taken on strength of 5 th Div Details, Tel el Kebir, on 9 th Jul 1916 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 2 nd Aug 1916 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on Larkhill, on 22 nd Aug 1916 Offence: Larkhill. Overstaying leave from midnight 21/9/16 to 6pm, 27/9/16. (114 hours) Award: Forfeit 7 days pay, by Capt W H Room, on 28 th Sep 1916. Total forfeiture, 12 days' pay Proceeded overseas to France, from 8 th Trng Bn, per 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 11 th Nov 1916 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, from England, on 12 th Nov 1916 Marched out to join unit, on 29 th Nov 1916 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31 st Bn, on 5 th Dec 1916

To hospital sick, on 24th Mar 1917
 Admitted 1/1 SM CCS, (epididymitis) on 2nd Apr 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 3rd Apr 1917
 Admitted 1st Conval Depot, Boulogne, (epididymitis) on 4th Apr 1917
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 8th Apr 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 16th Apr 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 19th Apr 1917
 Rejoined unit, from hospital, on 21st Apr 1917

(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)

Re death of Pte 3354 Arthur Edward Fleet, 'D' Coy, KIA on 26th Sep 1917: **"5'8", medium complexion, about 34/35. From Casino, NSW. About 6am, on 26th/27th Sep 1917, Fleet was hit by a shell and killed outright, at Polygon Wood. I saw him about 2 hours after he was killed. Don't know anything about his burial but he was probably buried on the field, as the dead were being buried there where they fell at that time."** Pte 3192 J Cameron, XI Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

Appointed L/Cpl, on 1st Oct 1917
 To UK on leave, on 13th Nov 1917
 Rejoined unit from leave, on 14th Dec 1917
 FGCM held in the field, on 9th Jan 1918
 President: Major J McArthur, 29th Bn, AIF.
Charge: Absenting himself without leave, for 14 days, from 29/11/17 to 12/12/17.
Pleading: Guilty Finding: Guilty
Sentence: 28 days FP No 2 and deprived of Lance stripe
Confirmed: by Lt Col J W Clark, DSO, VD, Temp Commanding 8th Aust Inf Bde on 10th Jan 1918
 Time awaiting trial: 27 days. Total forfeiture: 69 days' pay
 To hospital sick, on 23rd Jun 1918
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (influenza), and transferred to CCS, on 24th Jun 1918
 Admitted 61st CCS, (influenza), on 24th Jun 1918
 Transferred to 4th Army Conval Depot, on 3rd Jul 1918
 Rejoined Bn, ex sick, on 12th Jul 1918
 WIA on 1st Oct 1918, at Nauroy
 Admitted 118th Fld Amb, (SW L ankle), and transferred to CCS, on 1st Oct 1918
 Admitted 50th CCS, (SW L ankle), and transferred to Amb Train, on 1st Oct 1918
 Admitted 73rd General Hospital, Trouville, (SW L ankle), on 2nd Oct 1918
 Transferred to England, (SW L foot, amputated), on 29th Oct 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Essequibo' for England, on 29th Oct 1918
 Admitted Graylingwell War Hospital, Chichester, (SW L leg, severe), on 30th Oct 1918
 Transferred to 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, on 20th Dec 1918
 Conval at Southall, on 27th Mar 1919
 Discharged to furlough on 14th Mar 1919 and to report 2nd AAH, Southall, on 27th Mar 1919
 Admitted 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, es Southall, on 9th May 1919

Married On 9th Jul 1919, at Registry Office, 35 Union St, Aberdeen, Scotland Entry No. 585
 By W A Ellis, Registrar,
 Groom: John CAMERON, 8 Kings St, Lismore, NSW Age 26 (platelayer) Soldier/Bachelor
 Father: Robert Cameron, (dec) Farmer
 Bride: Mary ROBERTSON, 3 Gladstone Tce, New Deer Age 22 Shop Assistant/Spinster
 Father: George Robertson, Grocer
 Discharged to AHQ, London, on 30th Jul 1919
 Reported AHQ, London, ex Dartford, on 30th Jul 1919
 Proceeding on indefinite leave, on 30th Jul 1919
 Reported AHQ, London, on 13th Aug 1919, pending family boat
 On indefinite leave, on 21st Aug 1919
 On indefinite leave, on 20th Jan 1920
 RTA per 'Zealandic', with wife, on 27th Mar 1920
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 14th May 1920
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 5th Sep 1920, medically unfit, amputated L leg, below knee

CAMERON

Thomas Reid



Service No 619A
 Rank L/Cpl
 Born 13 Dec 1894, Brisbane, Qld
 NoK Brother, Robert Cameron, Malcolm St, Hawthorne, Brisbane, Queensland
 (w) Mrs Maggie Cameron
 Enlistment 20th Jan 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, Pres
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Malcolm St, Hawthorne, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 23rd Jul 1919
 Notes Both parents deceased leavin 6 orphan children
 World War II service number is Q50784
 'C' Coy, 41st Bn
 Embarked A64 HMAS Demosthenes on 18th May 1916 at Sydney
 Disembarked on 20th Jul 1916
 Transferred from 41st Bn to 49th Bn, on 9th Sep 1916
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 13th Trng B, to reinforce 52nd Bn, on 23rd Sep 1916
 Marched in to 4th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 24th Sep 1916
 Re-allotted from 52nd Bn to 31st Bn, at 4th ADBD, Etaples, on 7th Oct 1916
 Taken on strength 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, and re-allotted Reg No 619A, on 9th Oct 1916
 (file page 27- 'A' Coy, 31st Bn)
 Sick to hospital, on 23rd Jan 1917
 Admitted 5th CRS (septic foot) and transferred to CCS, on 24th Jan 1917
 Admitted 36th CCS, (septic R foot) on 24th Jan 1917
 Transferred to No 22 Amb Train on 25th Jan 1917
 Admitted 12th General Hospital, Rouen, (septic foot) on 26th Jan 1917
 Embarked at Havre, on HS 'Grantully Castle' for England on 30th Jan 1917
 Admitted 3rd Southern General Hospital, Oxford, (trench fever) on 31st Jan 1917
 Discharged to HQ on 3rd Mar 1917
 Discharged to furlough on 5th Mar 1917 and to report Trng Depot, Perham Downs, on 20th Mar 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, and classified B1A, on 21st Mar 1917
 Transferred to 69th Bn and marched out to Wareham, on 2nd Apr 1917
 Taken on strength of 69th Bn from 31st Bn, on 2nd Apr 1917
 Offence: Hurdcott, 27th Jul 1917. Failing to answer defaulters' call, he being a defaulter.
 Award: forfeits 7 days' pay, by Lt Col Deeble.
 Transferred to 31st Bn, on marching out to Hurdcott, on 19th Sep 1917
 Marched in to 69th Draft Bn, ex 69th Bn, on 19th Sep 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 14th Oct 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 15th Oct 1917
 Marched out to unit on 18th Oct 1917
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, from 69th Bn, on 26th Oct 1917
 To hospital sick, on 20th Jun 1918
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb (influenza) on 21st Jun 1918
 Admitted 47th CCS (influenza) on 21st Jun 1918
 Discharged to duty, on 27th Jun 1918
 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 28th Jun 1918
 Appointed L/Cpl on 2nd Sep 1918
 To UK on leave on 10th Nov 1918

Married

On 21st Nov 1918 at The Register Office, South Shields, Durham
 Groom: Thomas Reid CAMERON, 10 Romilly St, South Shields Age 23
 (f) Robert Cameron (dec) Mechanical Engineer
 Bride: Maggie Hindmarsh McHUGH. 10 Romilly St, South Shields Age 18
 (f) George McHugh (dec) Marine Engineer

Entry No. 31
 Bachelor/ L/Cpl AIF
 Spinster

Rejoined unit ex UK leave, on 1st Dec 1918

To UK on leave on 23rd Jan 1919
 Granted leave extension, by AHQ, London, from 25th Jan to 8th Feb 1919
 Rejoined unit ex UK leave on 14th Feb 1919
 Marched out from 8th Bde Bn, to Base Depot, for RTA, No 26 Quota, on 2nd Apr 1919
 Admitted 39th General Hospital, Havre, (scabies) on 5th Apr 1919
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 8th Apr 1919
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 9th Apr 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England (1916 Personnel for RTA) on 9th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Southampton and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 10th Apr 1919
 Marched out from No 5 Group, Weymouth, on leave pending RTA, transferred to No 2 Group, Sutton Veny, on 9th Jun 1919
 Marched in on paper, from No 5 Group to No 2 Group, Sutton Veny, on 13th Jun 1919
 Recalled from indefinite leave, on 10th Jul 1919
 RTA per HT 'Port Lincoln' on 23rd Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney on 20th Sep 1919 for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 13th Oct 1919
 Served in World War II s Pte Q50784 with 1st Garrison Bn Age 46 years Timber worker
 NoK: (w) Maggie Hindmarsh Cameron, Wattle St, Gumdale, Brisbane, Qld
 Discharged on 20th Oct 1945

 Died 21st Jun 1964

CAMPBELL

Service No	775
Rank	Lieut
Born	"Glen Loeman", Bulla, (Portland), Victoria
NoK	Mr H J G Campbell MLA, "Maretino", Portland, Victoria
Enlistment	16 th Jul 1915 Melbourne, Victoria
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Grazier
Address	"Glen Loeman", Bulla, (Portland), Victoria
Outcome	RTA 16 th Jul 1917
Notes	Brother: Capt Sydney James Campbell, RMO with 8th LH, DOW on 14th Jul 1915 at Gallipoli Cousin: Sgt 776 Stanley George Mathieson Campbell, 29th Bn, DOW on 3rd Oct 1916. -enlisted together, served same 'C' Coy in 29th Bn, together, at Fromelles and Armentieres. 59th Coy, Depot, Seymour, from 21st Jul to 12th Aug 1915 'C' Coy, 29th Bn, on 12th Aug 1915 Appointed L/Cpl, on 1st Nov 1915 Promoted Cpl on 10th Nov 1915 Embarked at Melbourne, on 10th Nov 1915 Promoted Sgt, at Tel el Kebir, on 12th Mar 1916 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Tunisian' at Alexandria, on 16th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 23rd Jun 1916 <i>(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)</i> Transferred to 31st Bn, on 15th Dec 1916 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 15th Dec 1916 Promoted 2nd/Lieut, on 20th Dec 1916 Appointed Bn Bombing Officer, on 12th Apr 1917 Proceeded on leave to England, on 20th Apr 1917 Returned from leave, on 2nd May 1917 Promoted Lieut, on 2nd May 1917 Wounded accidentally whilst attached to 1st Anzac Bombing School, on 15th May 1917 <u>Court of Inquiry</u>, held on 25th May 1917, at 1st Anzac Corps School. <u>Finding</u>: There is no doubt that the explosion was purely an accident. <u>Confirmation</u>, CO, 1st Anzac Corps School, on 27th May 1917 Admitted 9th CCS, (BW abdomen, accidental), on 15th May 1917 Dangerously ill, on 16th May 1917 Taken off dangerously ill list, on 27th May 1917 Transferred to Amb Train on 18th Jun 1917 Admitted 2nd General Hospital, Rouen, (BW abdomen), on 18th Jun 1917 Transferred to England, on 24th Jun 1917 Admitted 3rd London General Hospital, Wandsworth, (BW abdomen), on 26th Jun 1917 Discharged to Australia, on 16th Jul 1917 RTA per HS No 2 'Kanowna' on 16th Jul 1917 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 11th Sep 1917 Appointment terminated, on 15th Oct 1917

Married Mavis Annie Chaffey, on 1920

Died at Heidelberg, in 1957

CAMPBELL

David Morrison



Service No	3426
Rank	Cpl/ Scout
Born	19 th Sep 1890, Ingham, Herbert River, North Queensland
NoK	Mr Alexander & Mrs Mary Theresa Campbell, Pialba, Queensland Sister, Margaret Theresa Campbell, "Leith" Hillyard St, Pialba, Queensland
Enlistment	10 th Jan 1916 Pialba, Queensland
Age	25
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Grocer
Address	Pialba, Queensland
Outcome	DOD on 14 th Oct 1918 at Rouen, France
Notes	11 th Depot Bn from 2 nd Feb 1916 to 24 th Mar 1916 Reserve Coy from 24 th Mar to 2 nd May 1916 7 th Rfts, 31 st Bn on 3 rd May 1916 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916 Taken on strength of 5 th Div Details, Tel el Kebir, on 9 th Jul 1916 To hospital, from Trng Depot, Tel el Kebir, on 14 th Jul 1916 Admitted 2 nd ASH, Tel el Kebir, on 14 th Jul 1916 Transferred to 1 st ADH, on 14 th Jul 1916 Admitted 1 st ADH, Abbassia, on 17 th Jul 1916 Transferred to DQ Details, Abbassia on 4 th Aug 1916, (total period 22 days) From DQ Details to Tel el Kebir, on 5 th Aug 1916 Embarked per HMT 'Megantic' at Alexandria on 27 th Aug 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, on Proceeded overseas to France, from 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 16 th Sep 1916 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 27 th Sep 1916 Marched out to 31 st Bn, on 28 th Sep 1916 Joined 'B' Coy, 31 st Bn from Rfts, on 30 th Sep 1916 Sick to hospital on 18 th Dec 1916 Admitted Anzac Corps Rest Stn (broncho catarrh) and transferred to CCS, on 24 th Dec 1916 Admitted 39 th CCS (mumps) on 25 th Jan 1917 To No 3 Amb Train on 27 th Jan 1917 Admitted 14 th Stat Hospital, Boulogne, (mumps) on 28 th Jan 1917 Transferred to and admitted, No 1 Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 3 rd Feb 1917 Discharged to duty on 16 th Feb 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 21 st Feb 1917 Reclassified 'A' Class, at 5 th ADBD, Etaples, on 19 th Apr 1917 Marched out to unit on 30 th Apr 1917 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 30 th Apr 1917 Proceeded to 3 rd Army Snipers and Observation School on 24 th Jun 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 473) <i>Snipers:</i> Lieut James Danaher HQ, 'B' Coy Pte 251, J W Major, 'A' Coy Pte 982, T Smith, 'B' Coy Pte 2958A, H W Mead 'C' Coy Pte 2954A, E L V Maunder 'D' Coy <i>Observers</i> Pte 933, J A Smith 'D' Coy Pte L Klump 'A' Coy Pte 2020 E Hillman 'D' Coy Pte 3426 D M Campbell 'B' Coy Cook 4064 P W Geary 'C' Coy Rejoined unit from School on 8 th Jul 1917 Battle of Polygon Wood, 26 th /27 th Sep 1917

To hospital sick on 27th Sep 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 566)
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred 5th DRS, on 29th Sep 1917
 Admitted 5th DRS (influenza), on 29th Sep 1917
 Discharged to duty on 3rd Oct 1917
 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 4th Oct 1917
 Appointed L/Cpl on 1st Nov 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 593)
 To 2nd Army Sniping and Observing School on 11th Nov 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 604)
 Rejoined from Sniping and Observing School on 29th Nov 1917
 To UK on leave on 4th Jan 1918
 Returned from leave to UK, on 20th Jan 1918
 Promoted to Cpl (Scout) on 20th Sep 1918 ('A' Coy?)
 To hospital sick on 5th Oct 1918 (replaced by L/Cpl John Herbert Kilmister, 'A' Coy)
 Admitted 12th CCS (influenza) on 5th Oct 1918
 To Amb Train on 6th Oct 1918
 Admitted 5th General Hospital, Rouen, (broncho pneumonia) on 6th Oct 1918

DOD on 14th Oct 1918 at 5th General Hospital, Rouen, France
 Buried St Sever Cemetery Extension, France Plot 11, Row B, Grave 12

CAMPBELL

Donald 3302
 Service No 3302 and 501
 Rank 2/AM
 Born Glasgow, Scotland
 NoK Mr John C & Mrs Catherine Campbell, 36 Linda St, Coburg, Melbourne, Victoria
 (w) Mrs Marie Muir (nee McKie) Campbell
 Enlistment 28th Jan 1916 Sydney, NSW
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, Pres
 Occupation Carpenter and woodworker
 Address 36 Linda St, Coburg, Melbourne, Victoria
 Outcome RTA 26th Jul 1919
 Notes # 501, Able Seaman Driver, 14th Rfts, Royal Australian Naval Bridging Train, RMS Malwa on 25th Jul 1916
 14th Rfts, RANBT, Seymour, as Driver, from 28th Jan to 19th Jul 1916
 Embarked RMS Malwa on 25th Jul 1916 at Melbourne
 Admitted ATCD, Isolation Camp, Moascar, on 25th Aug 1916
 Taken on strength 1st LH Trng Regt, ex isolation, at Moascar, on 23rd Sep 1916
 Marched out to unit, on 30th Sep 1916
 Taken on strength RANBT, at Kubri West, on 30th Sep 1916
 Marched out to El Arish, on 19th Dec 1916
 Returned from El Arish, on 27th Mar 1917
 Embarked at Suez, for RTA, on HT 'Bulla' unit demobilized, on 29th May 1917
 Discharged from RANBT, at Melbourne, on 22nd Jul 1917
 # 3302, Air Mechanic 2nd Class, Flying Corps, RMS Osterley on 8th May 1918 at Sydney
 Re-enlisted at Sydney, on 22nd Jan 1918
 Recruit, Sydney Showgrounds, from 22nd Jan to 29th Jan 1918
 Recruit M & D Depot, Liverpool, from 29th Jan to 13th Feb 1918
 'C' Coy, Technical, from 13th Feb to 15th Feb 1918
 Show Ground Camp, Sydney, from 15th Feb to 27th Feb 1918
 Flying Corps, Laverton, Vic, from 27th Feb 1918
 Promoted 2nd Class Mechanic, at Laverton, on 1st Mar 1918
 Entrained at Melbourne, on 6th May 1918
 Appointed A/L/Cpl on embarkation on HMAT 'Osterley' at Sydney, on 8th May 1918
 Embarked at Sydney, on HMAT 'Osterley', on 8th May 1918
 Disembarked at Liverpool, on 10th Jul 1918
 Marched in to AFC Depot, Halefield Camp, Buckinghamshire, from Australia, on 10th Jul 1918
 Reverts to 2nd/ AM on disembarkation from Australia, on 10th Jul 1918
 Taken on strength 5th Trng Sqn, AFC, Minchinhampton, from AFC Depot, Wendover, on 21st Aug 1918

Married

On 18th Feb 1919, at United Free Church of Scotland, 441 Victoria Rd, Glasgow Entry No 33
 By William Dobbie, Minister
 Groom Donald CAMPBELL, 36 Linda St, Coburg, Melbourne, presently at Minchinhampton Camp, Gloucester, England. Age 24 Cabinet maker (Journeyman)/ Bachelor
 Father: John Campbell Shipwright (Journeyman)
 Bride Marie Muir McKIE, 592 Pollokshaws Rd, Strathburge, Glasgow Age 23 Tea Room Manageress
 Father: James McKie Insurance Inspector
 Admitted AFC Hospital, Tetbury, (abscess), on 19th Mar 1919
 Discharged to AFC HQ, 1st Wing, on 7th Apr 1919
 Marched in to 5th Trng Sqn, AFC, Minchinhampton, from hospital, on 7th Apr 1919
 Marched out to AFC Depot, Wendover, on 29th Apr 1919

RTA per HT 'Demosthenes' on 26th Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 14th Sep 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne, on 7th Oct 1919

CAMPBELL

Service No Donald 3663
 Rank 3663
 Born Cpl
 NoK Canterbury, NZ
 Enlistment Mrs D Campbell, c/o Edith Hartwell, 49 Barrett St, Albert Park, Melbourne, Victoria
 Age (w) Mrs Augusta I M Campbell, c/o Edith Hartwell, 19 Barrett St, Albert Park, Melbourne, Victoria
 Status & Religion 5th Feb 1916 Port Darwin, Northern Territory
 Occupation 33
 Address Single/Married, C.of E.
 Outcome Hotel Manager
 Notes Port Darwin, Northern Territory
 RTA 17th Mar 1919
 11th Depot Bn, from 21st Mar to 8th Jun 1916
 Cpl School – promoted Sgt on 3rd Jul 1916
 8th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 3rd Jul 1916
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", on 16th August 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 13th Oct 1916
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, from Australia, on 20th Oct 1916
 Marched out of No 3 Comm Depot, Woolwich, to 8th Trng Bn on 17th Nov 1916
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 17th Dec 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England on 18th Dec 1916
 Reverted to Pte (5th ADBD) on 18th Dec 1916
 To be A/Sgt with EDP (5th ADBD) on 20th Dec 1916
 Marched out to 31st Bn, on 23rd Dec 1916
 Reverted to Pte, on 24th Dec 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 24th Dec 1916
 Promoted T/Cpl, (vice Cpl Lionel David Rodgie) on 1st Jan 1917
 Ceased to hold rank of Cpl on 22nd Jan 1917
 Promoted T/Cpl (vice Cpl Ivan Garnet Rippon), on 23rd Jan 1917 (III Platoon, 'A' Coy)
 Detached to 1st Anzac Bombing School, on 26th Jan 1917
 Promoted Cpl (to complete establishment) on 2nd Feb 1917
 To hospital sick, ex Anzac Bombing School, on 12th Feb 1917
 Admitted 5th DRS/8th Fld Amb on 12th Feb 1917
 Discharged to duty, on 15th Feb 1917
 Rejoined unit on 23rd Feb 1917
 To hospital sick, on 11th Jun 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (varicocele) and transferred to CCS, on 11th Jun 1917
 Admitted 11th CCS (varicocele) on 11th Jun 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train on 12th Jun 1917
 Admitted 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, on 17th Jun 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 11th Conval Depot, Buchy, on 20th Jun 1917
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 13th Jul 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 13th Jul 1917
 Attached to Central Training School, on 16th Aug 1917
 Returned to Base Depot, on 22nd Oct 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, on 22nd Oct 1917
 Marched out to unit on 25th Oct 1917
 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 28th Oct 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 590)
 To UK on leave on 19th Nov 1917
 Rejoined unit ex UK leave, on 7th Dec 1917
 To Aust Corps School (Infantry) on 14th Jan 1918
 Rejoined unit from Aust Corps Gas School, on 22nd Feb 1918
 To Aust Corps Gas School, on 29th Jun 1918
 Rejoined unit from Aust Corps Gas School, on 7th Jul 1918
 WIA on 5th Aug 1918
 Admitted 10th Fld Amb (SW buttock) and transferred to CCS, on 5th Aug 1918
 Admitted 5th CCS (GSW buttock) on 5th Aug 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 6th Aug 1918
 Admitted 6th General Hospital, Rouen, (GSW buttock) on 7th Aug 1918
 Transferred to England on 10th Aug 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Grantully Castle' for England on 10th Aug 1918
 Admitted 1st Birmingham War Hospital, Rednal, Birmingham (GSW buttock) on 11th Aug 1919
 Transferred to 1st ADH, Bulford (VD) from 1st Birmingham War Hospital, on 14th Aug 1918
 Discharged to CTD, Parkhouse, on 3rd Dec 1918. Total period 112 days

Marched in to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, on 3rd Dec 1918
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from Parkhouse, on 13th Dec 1918
 RTA per 'Plassy' (hernia) on 17th Mar 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 30th Apr 1919, thence to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 1st Sep 1919

CAMPBELL

Donald 4273 'Dan'



Service No
 Rank
 Born
 NoK
 Enlistment
 Age
 Status & Religion
 Occupation
 Address
 Outcome
 Notes

4273
 Pte
 Chatsworth, NSW
 Mr Alexander Campbell, Chatsworth Island, Clarence River, NSW
 29th Sep 1916 Grafton, NSW
 20
 Single, Pres.
 Farmer
 Grafton, NSW
 RTA 5th Jul 1919
 Brother: Pte 3205 Alexander Gillies Campbell, 41st Bn
 11th Rfts, 31st Bn, from 14th Oct to 17th Nov 1916
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", on 17th November, 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 30th Jan 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 30th Jan 1917
 Sick to Parkhouse hospital from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 25th Mar 1917
 Sick to Camp hospital from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 20th May 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 9th Jul 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England on
 Marched out to unit on 29th Jul 1917
 Taken on strength from 11th Rfts, with 'A' Coy, IV Platoon, 31st Bn, on 1st Aug 1917
 WIA on 28th Sep 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 566)
 Admitted 3rd Fld Amb (GSW R shoulder) and transferred to CCS, on 28th Sep 1917
 Admitted 3rd Can CCS, and transferred to Amb Train, on 29th Sep 1917
 Admitted 47th General Hospital, Le Treport, (GSW R shoulder), on 30th Sep 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Essequibo' for England on 14th Oct 1917
 Admitted 5th Southern General Hospital, Portsmouth, (GSW head, R shoulder, R foot) on 15th Oct 1917
 Discharged to furlough on 7th Jan 1918 and to report to Depot, Sutton Veny on 21st Jan 1918
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, Class B1A, on 22nd Jan 1918
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bn, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, on 29th Apr 1918
 Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Folkestone, on 8th May 1918
 Marched in to Can Inf BD, Havre, from England, on 8th May 1918
 Marched out to unit on 15th May 1918
 Rejoined Bn, ex wounded, on 17th May 1918
 WIA 2nd occ on 8th Aug 1918 (IV Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn)
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (gassed) and transferred to CCS, on 8th Aug 1918
 Admitted 20th CCS (gassed) and transferred to Amb Train, on 8th Aug 1918
 Admitted 7th Stat Hospital, Boulogne, (gas poisoning) on 9th Aug 1918
 Re Death of Pte Harry George on 8th Aug 1918: *"Re Pte H George, who is reported to you as wounded and missing on 9th Aug 1918. In replying I regret to say that the said person was wounded near me on 8th Aug and not the 9th Aug. He was a yard or so in front of me at the time he was wounded. I caught up to him, and very much regret this is practically all I can tell you, because as soon as I saw him covered, I myself had to leave the battalion."*
 Pte 4273 Dan Campbell, IV Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn
 Transferred to Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 16th Aug 1918
 Transferred to 1st Aust Conval Depot, Havre, on 23rd Aug 1918
 Discharged to Base Depot on 12th Sep 1918

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, on 13th Sep 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 16th Sep 1918
 Rejoined Bn ex wounded on 19th Sep 1918
 To UK on leave on 6th Feb 1919
 Granted leave extension, by AHQ, London, from 8th Feb to 22nd Feb 1919
 Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 27th Feb 1919
 Marched out from 8th Bde Bn to Base Depot, for RTA on 4th May 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England on 12th May 1919
 Marched to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 13th May 1919
 RTA per HT 'Port Melbourne, on 5th Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 20th Aug 1919, thence to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 30th Sep 1919

CAMPBELL

Service No	622
Rank	Pte
Born	10 th Jun 1891, Malvern, Melbourne, Victoria
NoK	Mrs Sophia Campbell, "Ta Whare" 35 Motherwell St, Hawksburn, Melbourne, Vic
Enlistment	8 th Jul 1915 Hawksburn, Melbourne, Vic
Age	24
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.,
Occupation	Clerk
Address	"Ta Whare" 35 Motherwell St, Hawksburn, Melbourne, Vic
Outcome	RTA per 'Karoola' due epilepsy, on 6 th Sep 1916
Notes	'A' Coy, Flemington Depot, from 14 th Jul to 12 th Aug 1915 Original, 'C' Coy, 31 st Bn, on 12 th Aug 1915 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1916 Admitted 8 th Fld Amb Tel el Kebir, (epilepsy), and transferred to 15 th Fld Amb on 27 th Feb 1916 Admitted 15 th Fld Amb, (epilepsy), on 27 th Feb 1916 Discharged to duty, Tel el Kebir, on 29 th Feb 1916 Transferred to hospital, on 7 th Mar 1916 Admitted 15 th Fld Amb, (epilepsy), on 7 th Mar 1916 Rejoined Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 13 th Mar 1916 Transferred to hospital, Ferry Post, on 25 th Apr 1916 Admitted 15 th Fld Amb, Ferry Post, (gastric enteritis), on 25 th Apr 1916 Admitted A/CCS, Ferry Post, (dysentery), on 1 st May 1916 Discharged to unit, on 12 th May 1916 Admitted No 3 Aux Hospital, Heliopolis, (epilepsy), on 12 th May 1916 Transferred to and admitted No 1 Aux Hospital, Heliopolis, (epilepsy), on 10 th Jun 1917 To Australia per 'Karoola' on 4 th Jul 1916 RTA per 'Karoola' from Egypt, due epilepsy, on 5 th Jul 1916 Disembarked at Melbourne on 2 nd Aug 1916 Discharged at Melbourne on 6 th Sep 1916 In Maffra on work duties, Jan 1925, before transfer to Wangaratta Married Helen Mary Casey, in 1930 Resided 3 Marden St, Canterbury, Melbourne, in 1937 Died at Williamstown, Vic, on 13 th Jun 1944 Buried Williamstown Cemetery, Melbourne,

CAMPBELL



Edward

Service No	1848
Rank	Pte
Born	Harrow, Hamilton, Victoria

NoK	Mrs Emily Campbell, PO Swan Hill, Victoria
Enlistment	20 th Jul 1915 Swan Hill, Victoria
Age	23
Status & Religion	Married, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	PO Swan Hill, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 5 th Apr 1919
Notes	AWM Photo DA12951 2 nd Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31 st Jan 1916 To 8 th Trng Bn, Cairo Allotted to and proceeded to 46 th Bn at Zeitoun on 6 th Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 46 th Bn at Zeitoun on 6 th Mar 1916 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Kinsfauns Castle' at Alexandria on 2 nd Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 8 th Jun 1916 WIA (nervous exhaustion) 14 th Aug 1916 Admitted 7 th Fld Amb, (nervous exhaustion), on 14 th Aug 1916 Discharged to duty, on 19 th Aug 1916 Rejoined unit, on 20 th Aug 1916 To hospital sick, (accidently injured R elbow), on 28 th Jun 1917 'Soldier states that accident was not in performance of military duty'. Admitted 4 th Fld Amb (injured elbow) and transferred to CCS, on 29 th Jun 1917 Admitted 11 th CCS, (injured elbow), on 29 th Jun 1917 Admitted NZ Stat Hospital, Hazebrouck, (accidently injured R elbow), on 7 th Jul 1917 Transferred to Amb Train, on 17 th Jul 1917 Admitted 2 nd AGH, Wimereux, (contusions R elbow), on 17 th Jul 1917 Admitted 1 st Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 25 th Jul 1917 To 3 rd Rest Camp, Boulogne, (unfit), on 27 th Jul 1917 Marched in to 4 th ADBD, Havre, on 29 th Jul 1917 Marched out to unit, on 24 th Jul 1917 Rejoined unit, on 27 th Aug 1917 To hospital sick, on 19 th Oct 1917 Admitted 3 rd Fld Amb, (debility), and transferred to CCS, on 19 th Oct 1917 Admitted 10 th CCS, (debility), on 19 th Oct 1917 Admitted 14 th Stat Hospital, Boulogne, (debility), on 22 nd Oct 1917 Transferred to England, on 23 rd Oct 1917 Admitted 2 nd Military Hospital, Old Park, Canterbury, (debility), on 23 rd Oct 1917 Transferred to Military Hospital Chatham, (debility), on 10 th Nov 1917 Discharged to furlough, on 30 th Nov 1917 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 14 th Dec 1917 Offence: AWL from 3.30pm, 14/12/17 till 5pm, 15/12/17. Award: 4 days CC, by Lieut E N May, on 17 th Dec 1917. Forfeits 2 days' pay Admitted 1 st ADH, Bulford, (VD), on 15 th Jan 1918 Discharged to Conval Trang Depot, Parkhouse, on 22 nd Jan 1918. Total period, 8 days Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, Class B1A4, from Parkhouse, on 6 th Mar 1918 Marched in to Overseas Trng Depot, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, on 6 th May 1918 Marched out to 3 rd Trng Bde, Codford, from OTB, on 17 th May 1918 Marched in to 12 th Trng Bn, Codford, on 17 th May 1918 Sick to Bde Clearing Hospital, (influenza), on 12 th Jun 1918 Marched in to 12 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Bde Clearing Hospital, on 22 nd Jun 1918 Proceeded overseas to France, from 12 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Dover, on 4 th Oct 1918 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 6 th Oct 1918 Marched out to unit, on 9 th Oct 1918 Rejoined unit, on 10 th Oct 1918 Marched out to Base depot, for RTA, on 21 st Jan 1919 Marched out from AGBD, Havre, to England, (1915 personnel), on 27 th Jan 1919 Disembarked at Weymouth, on 28 th Jan 1919 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, ex No 1 Comm Depot, on 29 th Jan 1919 RTA per 'Armagh' from Devonport on 5 th Apr 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne on 18 th May 1919 Discharged at Melbourne on 10 th Jul 1919 Died 21 st Feb 1954 Victorian Garden of Remembrance, Springvale, Melbourne

CAMPBELL

George



Service No 4878
Rank Pte
Born Rockhampton, Queensland
NoK sister, Mrs Ethel Campbell, c/o Mrs Olsen, Marmor, Queensland
Sister: Mrs Agnes Emily Keogh, West & Derby Sts, Rockhampton, Queensland
Enlistment 20th Aug 1916 Bundaberg, Queensland
Age 18
Status & Religion Single, Meth.
Occupation Labourer
Address Bundaberg, Queensland
Outcome RTA 10th Apr 1918
Notes 11th Depot Bn, from 23rd Aug to 13th Sep 1916
11th Rfts, 31st Bn, from 14th Sep to 4th Oct 1916
Compound Coy, Lytton Camp, Lytton, from 12th Oct to 13th Dec 1916
12th Rfts, 31st Bn, from 14th Dec to 19th Dec 1916
Compound Coy, from 19th Dec 1916 to 27th Jan 1917
13th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 28th Jan 1917
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", on 7th February, 1917
Disembarked at Devonport on 11th Apr 1917
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 11th Apr 1917
Sick to Camp 10 Hospital on
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from Camp 10 Hospital, on 27th Sep 1917
Proceeding overseas to France via Southampton ex 8th Trng Bn, on 23rd Oct 1917
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 24th Oct 1917
Marched out to unit on 27th Oct 1917
Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31st Bn on 1st Nov 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 593)
To hospital sick, on 19th Jan 1918
Admitted 8th Fld Amb (conjunctivitis) and transferred to DRS, on 19th Jan 1918
Admitted 5th DRS, on 19th Jan 1918
Transferred to 83rd General Hospital, on 21st Jan 1918
Admitted 83rd General Hospital, Boulogne, (keratitis) on 21st Jan 1918
Transferred to England on 22nd Jan 1918
Embarked on HS 'St David' for England on 22nd Jan 1918
Admitted King George Military Hospital, Stamford St, London, SE (trachoma) on 23rd Jan 1918
Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 28th Jan 1918
Discharged to furlough on 7th Feb 1918 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 21st Feb 1918
Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 21st Feb 1918
Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (VD), on 5th Mar 1918
Discharged to Conval trng Depot, Parkhouse, on 18th Apr 1918. Total period, 45 days
Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (VD), on 21st Apr 1918
Discharged on 15th Jul 1918. Total period, 86 days
Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from Bulford, on 15th Jul 1918
Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from No 2 CD, Weymouth, on 18th Sep 1918
Sick to 1st ADH, Bulford, ex Camp Isolation Hospital, on 23rd Sep 1918
Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, from No 4 CD, on 23rd Sep 1918
Offence: Bulford, on 3rd Oct 1918. Being in a cultivated area, out of bounds to patients,
Award: 72 hours detention, by Col J M Howard, on 5th Oct 1918. Total Forfeiture, 3 days' pay
Discharged to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, on 26th Feb 1919. Total period, 157 days
Marched in to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, from Bulford, on 26th Feb 1917
Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from Parkhouse, on 7th Mar 1919
Offence: No 1 Comm Depot, 16th Mar 1919. AWL from 0900, 16/3/19 to 1800, 26/3/19.
Award: Forfeits 7 days' pay, by Major P A M Eckersley, on 1st Apr 1919.
Total Forfeiture, 23 days. Period under charge, 5 days
RTA per HT 'Medic' on 10th Apr 1918
Disembarked at Brisbane, on 31st May 1919
Discharged at Brisbane, on 2nd Jul 1919

Died at Rockhampton on 24th Oct 1952, aged 54 years
Buried Lutwyche Cemetery, Brisbane

CAMPBELL

John



Service No 29A
 Rank Pte
 Born Sydney, NSW
 NoK brother, Pte William Campbell, # 3259, 47th Bn 'B' Coy, KIA, Pimlico, Ballina, NSW
 Sister, Mrs S Rundle, Cudgera, via Burringbar, NSW
 Miss M Campbell, c/o Bli Bli Rd, Nambour, North Coast Line, Queensland,
 late of Cudgera, Tweed River, NSW
 Enlistment 29th Mar 1915 Pimlico, Ballina, NSW
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Farmer
 Address Pimlico, Ballina, NSW
 Outcome **KIA** on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, buried Rue-Petillon Military Cemetery, I. L. 79.
 Notes 'A' Coy, 26th Bn/2nd Pnr Bn
26th Bn was raised at Enoggera in Apr 1915
 Taken on Strength 26th Bn (was a Bugler) on 23rd May 1915
 Embarked HMAT Ascanius, 24th May 1915
 Embarked to join BEF at Gallipoli 4th Sept 1915
26th Bn landed at Gallipoli on 12th Sep 1915
 Admitted 13th CCS, Anzac, (pneumonia) on 20th Sep 1915
 Transferred to HS 'Guildford Castle' at Anzac and admitted ship's hospital (pneumonia) on 20th Sep 1915
 Admitted 15th Gen Hospital, Alexandria (pneumonia) on 25th Sep 1915
 Admitted Convalescent Home, Rus el Tin, Alexandria, on 30th Sep 1915
 Transferred to Australian Base (Mustafa), Alexandria on 7th Oct 1915
 Embarked per HMT 'Borda' for overseas (Class H) at Alexandria on 18th Oct 1915
 Admitted A & NZ Base, Mudros from Mustapha, on 25th Oct 1915
 Returned to unit Gallipoli Peninsula on 5th Nov 1915
26th Bn withdrew on 12th Dec 1915
 Disembarked at Alexandria, from Gallipoli and Mudros, on 9th Jan 1916
 Offence: AWL from 0800hours 29th Feb to 0800 hours 11th Mar 1916. 10 days FP No 2.
 With 26th Bn on 9th Mar 1916
 Transferred to 2nd Pioneer Bn at Ismailia on 10th Mar 1916
 To 2nd Pnr Bn from 10th Mar to 5th Apr 1916
 To 31st Bn on 6th Apr 1916
 Taken on Strength 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, Duntroon Plateau, Egypt on 6th Apr 1916
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
 Offence: Whilst on active service, absent without leave for afternoon parade on 10th Jul 1916.
 Awarded 24 hours CB by Capt Mills on 11th Jul 1916
 Wounded in Action on 20th Jul 1916
 Previously reported WIA now reported KIA on 20th Jul 1916
 Buried Eaton Hall Cemetery, 2 ¾ miles E of Lavantie, 4 miles SSW of Armentieres (Plot 11 Row D Grave 3)
 by Rev SA Beveridge, att to 29th Bn
KIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, reburied Rue-Petillon Military Cemetery, Plot I. Row L. Grave 79.

CAMPBELL

John Mabbott



Service No 2122
 Rank Pte
 Born 5th Jul 1899, Tamworth, NSW
 NoK Mr Alfred Dennison Campbell, c/o Mrs Conen, Storekeeper, Lithgow, NSW
 Enlistment 28th Aug 1915 Tamworth, NSW
 Age 19 (actually 16 years)
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.
 Occupation Bootmaker
 Address Tamworth, NSW
 Outcome RTA 2nd Jan 1919
 Notes 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", on 18th Feb 1916
 Offence: At sea. Late on parade, on 23/2/16. Award: 2 days defaulters, by Lt Walter, on 23rd Feb 1916
 Disembarked at Suez, on 23rd Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, Duntroon Plateau, on 1st Apr 1916
 Offence: Ferry Post, 27th Apr 1916. Using obscene language to an NCO.
 Award: 4 days CB, by Capt C Mills, on 27th Apr 1916
 Offence: Ferry Post, 23rd May 1916. (1) Late on parade. (2) Using obscene language to an NCO.
 Award: 6 days CB, by Capt C Mills, on 25th May 1916
 Offence: Moascar, 15th Jun 1916. Late on parade. Award: Extra fatigues, by Capt C Mills, on 19th Jun 1916
 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 23rd Jun 1916
WIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles

 Admitted 8th Stat Hospital, Wimereux, (GSW arm) on 20th Jul 1916
 Transferred to 1st Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 21st Jul 1916
 Discharged (unfit) to Base Details, Boulogne, on 16th Aug 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from Marlboro, on 17th Aug 1918
 Offence: 5th ADBD, Etaples, 5th Oct 1916. When on active service, hesitating to obey an order, i.e. when ordered to double when falling in for guard, he delayed in doing so. Award: 28 days FP No 1 by Capt Harrison,
 Offence: 5th ADBD, Etaples, 6th Nov 1916. Hesitating to obey an order given by a NCO. Award: 14 days FP No

 Offence: 5th ADBD, Etaples, 11th Dec 1916. Neglect of a duty. Award: 7 days FP No 2, by OC, 5th ADBD
 Marched out under escort to 31st Bn, on 14th Dec 1916
 Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 16th Dec 1916
 Whilst on active service, AWL from 1800hrs 16/1/17 until giving himself up on 25/1/17, at 1st Anzac HQ.
 Award: 28 days FP no 2 by CO. Total Forfeiture: 38 days' pay
 To hospital sick, on 13th Feb 1917
 Admitted 5th DRS, (bronchitis), on 13th Feb 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 1/1 SM CCS, (bronchitis), on 27th Feb 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 28th Feb 1917
 Admitted 1st Conval Depot, Boulogne, (bronchitis), on 1st Mar 1917
 Transferred to hospital, on 17th Mar 1917
 Admitted 3rd Can General Hospital, Boulogne, (bronchitis), on 17th Mar 1917
 Discharged to 1st Conval Depot, (polypi nose), on 1st Apr 1917
 Sick to 1st Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 1st Apr 1917
 Transferred to hospital, on 12th Apr 1917
 Admitted 3rd Can General Hospital, (myalgia), on 15th Apr 1917
 Transferred to England, on 21st Apr 1917
 Embarked on HS 'St Patrick' for England, on 21st Apr 1917
 Admitted 3rd London General Hospital, Wandsworth, (stricture of urethra), on 21st Apr 1917
 Transferred to Grove Military Hospital, Tooting, on 8th May 1917
 Offence: Grove Mil Hospital, Tooting, 12th May 1917. Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, when a patient, in hospital, absent from his ward at 10pm. (2) Absent from hospital from 7pm to 10.30pm, 13/5/17. Award: Forfeits 2 days pay, by Major M A Cooke, on 14th May 1917
 Offence: Grove Mil Hospital, Tooting, 21st May 1917. Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, when a patient in hospital, irregular conduct in the hospital grounds, 8.30pm.
 Award: Forfeits 1 days' pay, by Major M A Cooke, on 22nd May 1917
 Offence: Grove Mil Hospital, Tooting, 9th Jun 1917. AWL from 7pm until 11.10pm, 9/6/17. Award: Forfeits 2 days pay (10/-) by Major Malosth, on 10th Jun 1917

Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 20th Jun 1917
 Discharged to furlough, on 22nd Jun 1917 and to report to No Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 6th Jul 1917
 Admitted Grove Mil Hospital, Tooting, (NYD), on 28th Jun 1917
 Sick to 2nd AAH, Southall, from No 4 CD, on 27th Jun 1917
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital Dartford, on 18th Jul 1917
 Discharged to furlough, on 19th Jul 1917 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 2nd Aug 1917
 Sick to 1st ADH, Bulford, from No 1 Comm Depot, on 23rd Jul 1917
 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (VD), on 23rd Jul 1917
 Discharged on 2nd Nov 1917. Total period, 103 days
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from Bulford, on 3rd Nov 1917
 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (VD), on 8th Nov 1917
 Offence: 1st ADH, Bulford, 22nd Oct 1917. Wilfully disobeying orders by means by which disobedience he delayed the cure of his disease. Award: 27 days detention, by Col J M Stewart, on 20th Feb 1918. (award concurrent with VD period).
 Discharged under escort, on 21st Feb 1918. Total period, 106 days
 Admitted Lewes Detention Barracks, from Bulford, on 21st Feb 1918
 Discharged from Lewes Detention Barracks, to Bulford, on 18th Mar 1918
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from Lewes, on 20th Mar 1918
 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (VD), on 21st Mar 1918
 Discharged fro Bulford, on 8th Apr 1918. Total period, 19 days
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from Bulford Hospital, Class A3, on 9th Apr 1918
 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (NAD), on 12th Apr 1918
 Discharged on 15th Apr 1918
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from Bulford, on 16th Apr 1918
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from Bulford, (Class B1A3), on 16th Apr 1918
 Offence: No 1 Comm Depot, 6th Sep 1918. Neglecting to obey AIF Order re Bounds, in that he was in Sutton Veny without a pass at 10.40pm, 6/9/18. Award: 2 days CC, Major Scott, on 9th Sep 1918
 Offence: Sutton Veny, 18th Sep 1918. (1) AWL from CO's parade, 8.30am, 18/9/18. (2) AWL from 2pm classification parade. Award: 2 days CC by Major Scott, on 27th Sep 1918
 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (VD), on 9th Oct 1918
 Discharged 9th Dec 1918. Total period, 62 days
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from Bulford, on 9th Dec 1918
 RTA per HT 'Karmala' on 2nd Jan 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney on 22nd Feb 1919

 Discharged at Sydney on 24th Apr 1919

 Married Nora Eileen Mannion, in Tamworth in 1920

 Died on 23rd Jan 1969, aged 69 years

 Buried Sandgate General Cemetery, Newcastle, NSW

CAMPBELL Kenneth Vincent Donald
 aka Kenneth Vincent Desmond **McKENZIE**



Service No	3212
Rank	Pte
Born	London, England
NoK	(m) Mrs Mary Campbell, 25 Great College St, Kampton, Brighton, Sussex, England (w) Mrs Ella Campbell, PO Box Tully, Queensland
Enlistment	11 th Jan 1916 Richmond River, NSW
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Newrybar, Richmond River, NSW
Outcome	RTA 22 nd May 1919
Notes	7 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", on 4 th May 1916 Disembarked at Suez, on Offence: Isolation Camp. Absent without leave from 11am to 4pm, 16/6/16. Award: Admonished; Forfeits 1 days' pay

Taken on strength of 5th Div Details, Tel el Kebir, on 9th Jul 1916
 Offence: (1) Absent without leave from 1700, 26/7/16 to 0500, 27/7/17.
 (2) Quitting ranks without urgent necessity.
 Award: 72 hours FP No 2. Forfeits 1 days' pay
 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 2nd Aug 1916
 Offence: Marseilles, 14th Aug 1916. AWL 32 ½ hours in Marseilles.
 Award: 72 hours detention by Capt G Wynne, on 14th Aug 1916
 Disembarked at
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Larkhill, on 22nd Aug 1916
 Offence: 8th Trng Bn, Codford, 11th Oct 1916. AWL from 0630, 11/10/16 to 0800, 22/10/16.
 Award: 12 days detention, by Major C T Knight, on 30th Oct 1916. Total forfeiture, 24 days' pay
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per SS 'Golden Eagle', via Folkestone, on 11th Nov 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 12th Nov 1916
 Marched out to unit, on 29th Nov 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 5th Dec 1916
 Crime: AWL from 8.45am, 2/6/17 till 10pm, 5/6/17.
 Award: 14 days FP No 2, by CO. Total Forfeiture, 18 days pay
 Offence: Whilst on active service, losing Government property, viz, 1 SB Respirator 1 PH Helmet
 To pay cost – Respirator, 12/3 & PH Helmet, 3/2. Total Forfeiture, 15/ 5,
 Award by Major P A M Eckersley, on 12th Jun 1917
 Offence: AWL from 6am, parade till 1pm, on 15/6/17. Award: To forfeit 14 days' pay, by CO 31st Bn,
 on 15th Jun 1917
 Total Forfeiture; 14 days' pay

FGCM held at SENLIS, on 25th Jun 1917 (RO 476)

President: Lt Col J W Clark, DSO, 30th Bn, AIF

Charge: When on active service, disobedience of a lawful command given by his superior officer, in that at BAPAUME, on or about 16th June 1917 when ordered by Lt J R Greeves, 31st Bn, AIF, to take a pace forward from the ranks and alter the arrangement of his puttees did not do so.

Pleaded: Not Guilty

Finding: Guilty

Sentence: 33 days FP No 2

Confirmation: Confirmed by Brig Gen E Tivey, CB, DSO, VD, GOC 8th Inf Bde

Period in arrest awaiting trial: 9 days

Total Forfeiture: 42 days' pay, £10/10/-

FGCM, held at Senlis, on 17th Jul 1917

President: Major J A McArthur, 29th Bn, AIF.

Charge: (1) When in arrest, escaping, in that he, in the field, on or about, 2nd Jul 1917, when undergoing a sentence of 33 days FP No 2, escaped. (2) Absenting himself without leave and remained so absent until he reported to his unit at 2.15pm, on 7th Jul 1917

Pleaded: Not Guilty

Finding: Guilty of 2nd Charge

Sentence: 40 days FP No 1

Confirmed by Brig Gen E Tivey, CB, DSO, VD, GOC 8th Aust Inf Bde, on 19th Jul 1917

Time awaiting trial and absent without leave runs concurrently with sentence of 33 days FP No 2 awarded on 25/6/17 and terminates on 27/7/17.

Total Forfeiture of pay from 28th Jul to 24th Aug 1917, inclusive, 28 days (£7).

To 1st Anzac FP Compound, on 9th Aug 1917

Returned from FP Compound, on 24th Aug 1917

FGCM, held in the field, on 8th Sep 1917

President: Major W Cheeseman, 30th Bn, AIF

Charge: (1) Absenting himself without leave from 9am, 1/9/17 till arrested about 2.30pm, on 3/9/17. (2) Using insubordinate language to his superior officer. (3) Resisting an escort.

Pleaded: Guilty

Finding: Guilty

Sentence: 2 years IHL

Confirmation: Approved, but sentence commuted to 18 months IHL by Major General J T Hobbs, CB, VD, Commanding 5th Aust Div, on 10th Sep 1917

Period in arrest awaiting trial from 4/9/17 to 7/9/17, (4 days).

AWL 3 days, Awaiting Trial, 4 days, Has no pay book

FGCM, held on 22nd Sep 1917

President: Major B A Wark, 32nd Bn, AIF

Charge: When in confinement, escaping on 14th Sep 1917

Pleading: Guilty

Finding: Guilty

Sentence: 2 years IHL

Confirmed: by Major General J T Hobbs, CB, VD, Commanding 5th Aust Div, on 8th Oct 1917

Period in arrest awaiting trial 8 days

Has no pay book

To 1st Anzac FP Compound, on 9th Nov 1917

Admitted No 7 Military Prison, Les Attaques, (sentence 2 years), on 13th Nov 1917

Sentence has been suspended as from 13th Sep 1918

Reference sentences of 18 months IHL, 8/9/17 and 2 years IHL, 22/9/17, sentences to run concurrently, by process of law, 2nd sentence being awarded during the running of the 1st.
 Discharged from No 7 Military Prison, Les Attaques, to unit, on suspension of sentence, on 13th Sep 1918
 To UK, on leave, on 23rd Nov 1918
 Granted leave extension, by AHQ, London, from 25th Nov to 9th Dec 1918
 Reported AWL by APM London, on 25th Nov 1918
 Declared illegal absentee, by Court of Inquiry, on 1st Feb 1919
 Apprehended 3rd Feb 1919
DCM, held at Warwick Square, on 24th Feb 1919
President: Major C R Turner, 4th Div Artillery, AIF
 Charge: When on active service, absenting himself without leave, in that he in London at 6am, 9th Dec 1918, failed to proceed overseas to rejoin his unit in France, as it was his duty to do so and remained at leave until apprehended by the Civil Power, in London at 3pm, 3rd Feb 1919.
Pleaded: Guilty Finding: Guilty
 Sentence: 6 months detention, 24th Feb 1919
 Confirmation: by Commandant AIF HQ, London, on 26th Feb 1917
 Promulgated: 27th Feb 1919
 Period under charge: 4/2/19 to 27/2/19
 Forfeiture concurrent from 24/2/19 to 27/2/19
 Admitted Lewes Detention Barracks, (for safe custody, from London), on 24th Mar 1919
 Discharged from Lewes Detention Barracks to HT 'Durham', on 21st Aug 1919
 RTA per HT 'Durham' disciplinary reasons, from Liverpool, on 22nd May 1919
 Disembarked at Brisbane, on 22nd Jul 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 6th Aug 1919
 Died 24th Aug 1950 at Cairns, Queensland
 Buried Lutwyche Cemetery, Brisbane

CAMPBELL



Thomas Frederick

Service No	3478
Rank	Pte
Born	County Fermanagh, Ireland
NoK	Mrs Catherine Campbell, Gleneshaver Lodge, Derrygonnelly, County Fermanagh, Ireland
Enlistment	23 rd Aug 1915 Rockhampton, Queensland
Age	25
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Shop assistant
Address	Rockhampton, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per "Ypiranga" on 7 th Jul 1919
Notes	8 th Rfts, 26 th Bn Embarked on HMAT "Kyarra" at Brisbane on 3 rd Jan 1916

Embarked on HMT 'Oriana' at Alexandria, on 21st Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 27th Mar 1916
 Admitted 2nd ADBD, Etaples, on 29th Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 26th Bn, on 9th Jun 1916
WIA on 5th Aug 1916
 Admitted 4th Fld Amb (GSW back) and transferred to Motor Amb, on 5th Aug 1916
 Admitted 3rd CCS and transferred to Base Depot, on 6th Aug 1916
 Transferred to 6th Conval Depot, on 7th Sep 1916
 Discharged to duty, on 10th Sep 1916
 Admitted 2nd ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 10th Sep 1916
 Transferred from 26th Bn to 31st Bn at 2nd ADBD, Etaples on 7th Oct 1916
 Marched out from 5th ADBD, Etaples from 26th Bn Details to join 31st Bn, on 7th Oct 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 9th Oct 1916
 Sick to hospital, on 31st Oct 1916
 Admitted 36th CCS, (trench feet), on 1st Nov 1916
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 2nd Nov 1916

Admitted to 1st Can General Hospital, Etaples, (trench feet), on 2nd Nov 1916
Transferred to England, on 4th Nov 1916
Embarked on HS "Newhaven" from Calais for England on 5th Nov 1916 (trench feet)

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from Dartford, on 8th Dec 1916
Marched in to No 4 Camp, Drafting Depot, Perham Downs, from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 30th Dec 1916
Marched out to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 14th Feb 1917
Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, Class B1A, on 15th Feb 1917
Marched in to Drafting Depot, Perham Downs, from APO Traworth, on 28th Mar 1917
Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (VD), on 15th Apr 1917
Discharged, ex 1st ADH, Bulford, on 11th May 1917. Total period, 27 days
Offence: H & D Depot, 4th Apr 1917. (1) Failing to return to Camp when ordered to do so by his superior officer. (2) Remaining absent from 9.30pm, 4/4/17 until reporting back 3pm, 6/4/17.
Award: 21 days detention, by OC Draft Depot, on 9th Apr 1917
In custody awaiting trial, 2 days. Total Forfeiture, 26 days' pay. (£6/10/-)
Proceeding overseas to France, from Inf Draft Bn, to reinforce 26th Bn, via Southampton, on 29th May 1917
Marched in to 2nd ADBD, Havre, from England, on 30th May 1917
Classified 'TB' due dentures, on 30th May 1917
Admitted 39th General Hospital, Etaples, (VD), on 2nd Jun 1917
Discharged to Base Depot, on 1st Jul 1917. Total period 30 days
Marched in to 2nd ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 1st Jul 1917
Proceeded to join unit, on 30th Jul 1917
Taken on strength of 26th Bn, on 31st Jul 1917
To hospital, (cut ankle, accidental), on 24th Aug 1917
Admitted 7th Fld Amb, (cut ankle, accidental), on 24th Aug 1917
Transferred to and admitted 7th Can Stat Hospital, (cut ankle, accidental), on 5th Sep 1917
Discharged to Details, on 15th Sep 1917
Rejoined Bn, on 25th Sep 1917
Sick to hospital, on 12th Oct 1917
Admitted 5th Fld Amb, (diarrhoea), on 13th Oct 1917
Discharged to duty, on 27th Oct 1917
Rejoined Bn, on 10th Nov 1917
Proceeded on English leave, on 24th Feb 1918
Rejoined from English leave, on 12th Mar 1918
Sick to hospital, on 12th Jun 1918
Admitted 4th Fld Amb, (pyrexia), and transferred to CCS, on 12th Jun 1918
Admitted 47th CCS, (pyrexia), on 13th Jun 1918
Discharged to duty, on 17th Jun 1918
Rejoined Bn, ex sick, on 19th Jun 1918
Promoted Cpl, (vice Cpl 2129 N James, to Trng Bn), on 15th Aug 1918
Detached to Corps School, on 3rd Oct 1918
To hospital sick, ex Corps School, on 16th Oct 1918
Admitted 3rd AGH, (influenza), on 16th Oct 1918
Admitted 1st Aust Conval Depot, on 14th Nov 1918
Discharged to Base Depot, on 6th Dec 1918
Marched in to AIBD, Havre, ex hospital, on 6th Dec 1918
Marched out to unit, on 15th Dec 1918
Rejoined 26th Bn, from hospital, on 24th Dec 1918
Proceeded on leave to UK, on 19th Jan 1919
Granted leave extension, by AHQ London, from 25th Jan to 6th Feb 1917
Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 15th Feb 1919
Proceeded to Base Depot, for RTA, on 12th Mar 1919
Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, for RTA, on 25th Mar 1919
Disembarked at Weymouth, on 26th Mar 1918
Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, from France, on 26th Mar 1918
RTA per "Ypiranga" on 7th Jul 1919
Discharged at Brisbane on 29th Aug 1919
Married Rose Alice Hilda Charles, on 14th Aug 1920

Died on 6th Feb 1967

CANNON



Frederick John

Service No 2295
 Rank Pte
 Born Mount Misery, Victoria
 NoK Mr Charles & Mrs Sarah Cannon, Sussex Hotel, cnr Sussex & Liverpool Streets, Sydney, NSW
 Enlistment 13th Sep 1915 West Maitland, NSW
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Miner/ Wheeler
 Address Brunker St, Kurri Kurri, NSW
 Outcome **KIA** on 29th Sep 1918 at Bellicourt, France, remembered Villers Bretonneux, France
 Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers
 4th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916
 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Huntsend' at Alexandria, on 20th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 30th Jun 1916
 Proceeded to join unit, from 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 19th Jul 1916
 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31st Bn on 23rd Jul 1915
WIA, Shell shocked on 3rd Nov 1916 (Somme)
 Admitted 5th Fld Amb (exhaustion, shell shock) and to CRS, on 3rd Nov 1916
 Rejoined Bn, on 9th Nov 1916
WIA, 2nd occ, on 2nd Apr 1917
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb (SW face) and transferred to CCS, on 2nd Apr 1917
 Admitted 9th CCS (SW face) and transferred to Amb Train, on 3rd Apr 1917
 Admitted 13th Stat Hospital, Rouen, (SW face) on 4th Apr 1917
 Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'Princess Elizabeth' for England, on 9th Apr 1917
 Admitted Eastbourne Military Hospital, Eastbourne, (SW face), on 9th Apr 1917
 Discharged to furlough on 1st May 1917 and to report to Perham Downs, on 16th May 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, Classified B1A, on 19th May 1917
 Offence: Perham Downs, AWL from 3.30pm, 16/5/17 till 4pm, 18/5/17.
 Award: 5 days CC by Lt W Crampton, on 19th May 1917. Forfeits 3 days' pay, (5/-)
 Marched out from No 1 Comm Depot to Overseas Trng Bde, Perham Downs, on 14th Aug 1917
 Offence: Neglecting to obey RO 1699. Award: 5 days CC, by Major A E Avery, on 18th Jun 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, ex Overseas Trng Bde, via Southampton, on 20th Oct 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Harve, from England, on 21st Oct 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 24th Oct 1917
 Rejoined unit ex wounded, on 26th Oct 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 589)
 To hospital sick on 20th Jun 1918
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to DRS, on 20th Jun 1918
 Admitted 5th DCS, on 22nd Jun 1918
 Transferred to and admitted 47th CCS, on 23rd Jun 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 29th Jun 1918
 Admitted 1st SA General Hospital, on 29th Jun 1918
 To POW Cage for disposal to unit, on 16th Jul 1917
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 19th Jul 1917
 (Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918, Villers Carbonnel, 29th/30th Aug 1918) ('D' Coy)
KIA on 29th Sep 1918 at Bellicourt, France,
 Remembered Villers Bretonneux, France
 Buried in vicinity of Bellicourt

CANNON

James



Service No 1768

Rank	Cpl
Born	1884, Johnstone, Renfrewshire, Scotland
NoK	(m) Mrs Mary (nee Kennedy) Cannon, Morehead St, South Townsville, Queensland (f) Mr. John Cannon, (dec d.1910)
Enlistment	29 th Aug 1915 Sth Townsville, Queensland
Age	31
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Boilermaker
Address	Morehead St, South Townsville, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 5 th Apr 1917
Notes	2nd Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916 To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo Allotted to and proceeded to 15th Bn at Zeitoun on 7th Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 15th Bn at Zeitoun on 7th Mar 1916 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Transylvania' at Alexandria on 1st Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 8th Jun 1916 WIA (GSW L knee) on 8th Aug 1916 Admitted 44th CCS, (GSW L knee), on 10th Aug 1916 Admitted 10th General Hospital, Rouen, (GSW L knee), on 12th Aug 1916 Transferred to England, on 13th Aug 1918 Embarked on HS 'St Andrew' for England, on 13th Aug 1916 Admitted 3rd London General Hospital, Wandsworth, (GSW L knee), on 14th Aug 1916 Discharged to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 18th Sep 1916 Granted furlough from No 1 Comm Depot, on 21st Sep 1916, and reported back to No 1 Comm Depot, Class A, on 7th Oct 1916 Marched out from No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, to 4th Trng Bn, Rolleston, on 7th Oct 1916 Proceeding overseas to France, from 4th Trng Bn, Rolleston, per SS 'Princess Victoria', via Folkestone, on 4th Dec 1916 Marched in to 4th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 5th Dec 1916 Marched out to 15th Bn, on 16th Jan 1917 Rejoined 15th Bn, on 19th Jan 1917 Sick to hospital, on 2nd Apr 1917 Admitted 4th Fld Amb, (influenza), and transferred DRS, on 2nd Apr 1917 Admitted 8th Fld Amb/DRS, (influenza), on 2nd Apr 1917 Transferred to and admitted 1/1 SM CCS, (influenza), on 7th Apr 1917 Admitted 56th CCS, (trench feet), on 8th Apr 1917 Admitted 10th General Hospital, Rouen, (influenza), on 9th Apr 1917 Discharged to 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, on 14th Apr 1917 Transferred to Base Depot, Rouen, (class 'TB'), on 15th Apr 1917 Discharged from 4th Inf Base Depot, Rouen, to Etaples, on 17th Apr 1917 Marched in to 4th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 18th Apr 1917 Marched out to 15th Bn, on 23rd Apr 1917 Rejoined Bn, from hospital, on 26th Apr 1917 Appointed L/Cpl, on 11th May 1917 To hospital sick, on 30th May 1917 Admitted 4th Fld Amb, (scalded R foot), and transferred to 3rd DRS, on 30th May 1917 Admitted 10th Fld Amb/3rd DRS, (scalded R foot), on 30th May 1917 Rejoined Bn, on 8th Jun 1917 Promoted T/Cpl, (vice Cpl Howard), on 16th Jul 1917 Promoted Cpl, (vice Cpl Howard, to 4th Trng Bn), on 1st Aug 1917 WIA 2nd occ (GSW back) on 28th Sep 1917 Admitted 4th NZ Fld Amb, (SW back), and transferred to CCS, on 29th Sep 1917 Admitted 46th CCS, (SW back), and transferred to Amb Train, on 29th Sep 1917 Admitted 11th General Hospital, Camiers, (SW back), on 30th Sep 1917 Transferred to England, on 6th Oct 1917 Embarked on HS 'Peter de Connick' for England, on 6th Oct 1917 Admitted Military Hospital, Edmonton, (GSW back), on 6th Oct 1917 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 10th Oct 1917 Discharged to furlough, on 27th Oct 1917, and to report to Depot, Weymouth, on 10th Nov 1917 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 10th Nov 1917 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from No 2 CD, Weymouth, on 12th Dec 1917 Reclassified B1A2, at Hurdcott, on 2nd Jan 1918 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 3 CD, Hurdcott, on 22nd Feb 1918 Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 4th Mar 1918 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 5th Mar 1918 Marched out to unit, on 7th Mar 1918 Sick to hospital, on 9th Mar 1918 Admitted 40th Stat Hospital, Harfleur, (ICT finger), on 9th Mar 1918

Transferred to Base Depot, on 27th Mar 1918
 Marched in to AGBD, Havre, from hospital, 27th Mar 1918
 Classified B1 and transferred to Aust Employment Coy, on 1st Apr 1918
 Taken on strength of Aust Employment Coy, on 1st Apr 1918
 Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 4th Dec 1918
 Marched out from AGBD, Havre, to England, on 9th Dec 1918
 Disembarked at Southampton, and proceeded to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, for RTA, on 10th Dec 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from France, on 10th Dec 1918
 RTA per 'Ulysses' on 18th Jan 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 4th Mar 1919, thence by transport to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 3rd May 1919
 Married Annie Elizabeth Goodman on 18th Dec 1920
 Died in Townsville, on 10th Aug 1959
 Buried Belgian Gardens, Townsville, Qld

CANT



Ronald Alexander

Service No	4271
Rank	Dvr
Born	Colac, Victoria
NoK	Mrs Francis Mary Donaldson Cant, Abuklea, Wilston, Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment	19 th Sep 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	28
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Engineer
Address	Abuklea, Wilston, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 13 th Jul 1919
Notes	11 th Depot Bn from 29 th Sep to 5 th Oct 1916 11 th Rfts, 31 st Bn on 6 th Oct 1916 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17 th November, 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 30 th Jan 1917 Taken on strength AASC Trng Depot, Parkhouse, from 31 st Bn Rfts, ex 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 31 st Mar 1917 Marched out from 8 th Trng Bn to AASC, Tidworth on 4 th Apr 1917 Taken on strength AASC Trng Depot, Tidworth, from 31 st Bn, ex 8 th Trng Bn, on 31 st Mar 1917 Proceeded overseas to reinforce 2 nd Div Train, ex AASC Trng Depot, Parkhouse, via Folkestone, on 5 th Jun 1917 Marched in to AGBD, Rouelles, from England on 9 th Jun 1917 Marched in to 1 st MT Depot, Rouen, ex AGBD, on 10 th Jun 1917 Marched out from WSMTO to Anzac Corps, on 18 th Sep 1917 Taken on strength 'K' Supply Column from 1 st BMT Depot, on 18 th Sep 1917 Transferred to and taken on strength of 5 th Aust Div Supply Coy on 25 th Sep 1917 To hospital sick on 28 th Oct 1917 Admitted 8 th Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to 5 th DRS, on 28 th Oct 1917 Admitted 5 th Div Rest Stn (influenza) on 28 th Oct 1917 Discharged to duty on 2 nd Nov 1917 Rejoined 5 th ADS Coy from hospital on 3 rd Nov 1917 To hospital sick on 7 th Nov 1917 Admitted 8 th Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to 5 th DRS, on 7 th Nov 1917 Admitted 5 th Div Rest Stn (influenza) on 7 th Nov 1917 Discharged to duty on 13 th Nov 1917 Rejoined 5 th ADS Coy from hospital on 13 th Nov 1917 On leave to UK on 16 th Feb 1918 Rejoined unit ex leave on 5 th Mar 1918 Taken on strength of 5 th AMT Coy from ADMTC, 5 th ADS Column, on 12 th Mar 1918 Appointed Driver MT (AIF Order 785) on 14 th Jan 1919 On leave to UK on 13 th Mar 1919 Leave extended (by Furlough Dept, London) from 15 th Mar to 29 th Mar 1919 Rejoined ex leave on 1 st Apr 1919

Marched out from ABD to England on 10th Jun 1919
 Disembarked at Southampton on 11th Jun 1919
 Marched in to AASC Trng Depot, Parkhouse, 12th Jun 1919
 RTA per Persic' on 13th Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney on 2nd Sep 1919 for rail travel to Brisbane.
 Discharged at Brisbane on 11th Oct 1919
 Married Edna Pearl Campbell on 11th Feb 1925
 Died 8th Feb 1975

CANTY

Maurice Timothy

Service No	1103
Rank	Dvr
Born	18 th Jun 1896, Mirboo North Victoria
NoK	aunt, Mrs Mary Canty, Leongatha, Victoria Sister, Miss A Canty, PO Rotarua, New Zealand
Enlistment	30 th Jul 1915 Mirboo North, Victoria
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, Pres,
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Mirboo North, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 15 th May 1919
Notes	Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn / 5th DAC Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915 Transferred to 5th Div Artillery at Tel el Kebir, on 15th Mar 1916 Taken on strength 25th Howitzer Bde and posted to 115th Battery, Tel el Kebir, on 15th Mar 1916 Transferred to Artillery Details, Ferry Post, on 18th May 1916 Joined AATD, Tel el Kebir, Embarked to join BEF per 'Arcadian' at Alexandria on 2nd Aug 1916 Disembarked Proceeded overseas to France, to join unit, 5th Div Details, on 'Princess Henrietta' via Folkestone, on 14th Sep 1916 To active service, 5th ADBD, Etaples on 15th Sep 1916 Taken on strength of 5th DAC, ex 2nd Div Base Depot, Etaples, on 19th Sep 1916 Appointed Temp Driver, vice (Dvr 1172 L. Medley, evac sick), on 1st Feb 1917 Appointed Driver (vice Dvr 4176A Leonard, evacuated sick), on 2nd Jun 1917 On leave to England for 10 days on 11th Jul 1917 To hospital sick whilst on leave in UK, and to Military Hospital Bulford, on 21st Jul 1917 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford on 31st Jul 1917 Discharged on 25th Aug 1917 Marched out from Military Hospital Bulford to Arm Trng Dept, Bulford, on 26th Aug 1917 Marched out from Conval Trng Depot, Bulford, to No 1 Comm Depot, on 1st Sep 1917 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, from Bulford, Class B1A4, on 1st Sep 1917 Marched out from No 1 Comm Depot to Overseas Trng Bde, Perham Downs, on 10th Sep 1917 Proceeded overseas to France, via Southampton, on 12th Oct 1917 Marched in to AGBD, Rouelles, from England, on 13th Oct 1917 Marched out to 5th Div Art, on 16th Oct 1917 Rejoined unit, 5th DAC, ex sick on 18th Oct 1917 Detached to Base Remount Depot, Dieppe, on 17th Jun 1918 Rejoined from detachment on 26th Jun 1918 On leave to UK on 20th Nov 1918 Leave extension from 30th Nov to 4th Dec 1918 Rejoined unit from leave on 9th Dec 1918 Detached to Area Commanders establishment on 31st Dec 1918 Rejoined 5th DAC, ex detachment on 29th Jan 1919 Marched out of AGBD, Havre, to England for RTA (1915/16 Personnel) on 1st Apr 1919 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, ex AGBD, for RTA, on 2nd Apr 1919 RTA per 'Orontes' on 15th May 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne on Discharged at Melbourne on 22nd May 1919 Died in New Zealand in 1972

CAPEEN
(KAPEEN)



Edward

Service No 4039
Rank Pte
Born 1895, Broadwater NSW
NoK Mr Jack and Mrs Charlotte Capeen, East Wardell, Richmond River, NSW
Enlistment 4th Jul 1916 Richmond River, NSW
Age 21
Status & Religion Single, Pres.
Occupation Labourer
Address East Wardell, Richmond River, NSW
Outcome RTA 10th Jan 1918
Notes An aboriginal, see digital file
10th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", on 21st October 1916
Offence: At Sea. Disobeying an order given by a NCO, uttering obscene language, towards a NCO.
Award: Forfeits 1 days' pay, by OC Troops, Major A Lloyd, VD, on 21st Dec 1916
Disembarked at Plymouth, on 10th Jan 1917
Sick to Fovant Hospital, from 8th Trng Bn, on 23rd Mar 1917
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Fovant Hospital, on 29th Mar 1917
Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 25th Apr 1917
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 26th Apr 1917
Marched out to unit, on 13th May 1917
Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 17th May 1917
Offence: 5th ADBD, Etaples, 5th May 1917. While on active service, conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, falling out of line of march without sufficient reason.
Award: forfeit 4 days' pay, by OC 5th ADBD, on 7th May 1917
WIA, on 29th Sep 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 566)
Admitted 3rd Fld Amb (HE SW L leg) and transferred to CCS, on 29th Sep 1917
Admitted 17th CCS, (HE SW L leg), and transferred to Amb Train, on 29th Sep 1917
Admitted 6th General Hospital, Rouen, (HE SW L leg), on 30th Sep 1917
Transferred to England, on 14th Oct 1917
Embarked on HS 'St George' for England, on 14th Oct 1917
Admitted Reading War Hospital, Reading, (SW L leg) on 16th Oct 1917
Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 1st Nov 1917
Discharged to Weymouth, on 22nd Nov 1917
Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 3rd AAH, on 22nd Nov 1917
RTA per HT 'Corinthic; due SW L leg, on 10th Jan 1918
Disembarked at Melbourne, on 4th Mar 1918, and transshipped on HT 'Port Darwin' for Sydney
Discharged at Sydney, on 5th Jul 1918
Married Dorothy Funnell, at Ballina, in 1919
In Feb 1930, at Pitt St, North Lismore, NSW
In Feb 1952, at Aboriginal Station, Cabbage Tree Island, via Ballina, NSW,
(member of RSSAIL, Lismore, now RSL)

Northern Star (Lismore, NSW), Wednesday 17 July 1918, page 3

WELCOME TO PTE. E. CAPEEN.

At a special meeting of the Wardell Red Cross Society, on Saturday afternoon in the Victoria Hall a welcome was extended to Pte. E. Capeen, who has returned, having been wounded in the leg. The function was the usual afternoon tea party and presentation by the Red Cross Society. There was a large roll-up of the members. The proceedings opened with the singing of the National Anthem. Mrs. V. Payne presided and extended a hearty welcome to Pte Capeen on behalf of the society, and presented him with a silver-mounted pipe and silver matchbox enorrive.il. Mrs. P J Meaney and Mr. W. Mitchell supported the president's remarks. Pte Capeen, in response, thanked the members heartily for their gift, he said he was not much of a speaker, but he could say he was very glad to be back again as well as he was. They could be sure he would make good use of his gift. Returned soldiers, Ptes. G Law and W. Walker, were present. Musical items were rendered by Misses Lumley, Brown, and H. Meaney. Ptes. G. Law and E. Capeen are to be welcomed at a social by the War Service.

Queensland Times (Ipswich, Qld), Tuesday 2 December 1919, page 4

A REAL CORROBOREE. A real corroboree it is said, in regular old-time fashion, but on a much smaller scale, was held at Cabbage Tree Island aboriginal settlement, NSW, and attended by about 100 natives from far and near, including representatives of the last of the tribes from Ballina, Coraki, Lismore and Casino. It was given in honour of two dusky sons of the soil, the Capeen brothers, who served their country and recently returned with the honours of a well fought fight.

Died in Lismore, in 1960

4039 Pte Edward Capeen, I am friends with his descendants from around Lismore and Ballina now. The name is also spelt as Kapeen. his brother /cousin George was in the army too.

Both Pvts Capeen & Kapeen gave there address as Wardell, which would be the mission at Cabbage Tree Island.

Some more about Pvts Capeen & Kapeen from Wardell, I ran into one of their kin yesterday at the shops. and talked about them. She reckons these 2 men were twins - Bernie Delaney

CAREW



Robert James (Jerry)

Service No	43
Rank	Cpl / Lieut
Born	Grandchester, Queensland
NoK	Mrs B. Carew, Kingaroy, Queensland
Enlistment	Ipswich, Queensland 31-Aug-15
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Mechanic
Address	PO Ipswich, Queensland
Outcome	Repat To Australia (RTA) 10-Mar-18 "Durham Castle"
Notes	Original, Reg Signallers-HQ, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915. Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7 th Dec 1915 Promoted to Cpl to complete establishment, at Ferry Post on 14 th May 1916 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16 th Jun 1916, Disembarked at Marseilles on 23 rd Jun 1916 WIA (GSW L leg) 20 th Jul 1917, at Fromelles ref Red Cross file for Capt G G Robertson Awarded DCM for actions at Fromelles <i>"At PETILLON on the 19th/20th July 1916 this N.C.O. (Signaller) accompanied his Battalion Commander to the second line of the enemy's trenches. Although wounded in the thigh in the early stages, he continued on duty as one of the only two survivors of the Commanding Officer's Staff. This N.C.O.s work was splendid particularly in the early morning. By his gallantry he kept many men at their posts, who seeing men retiring on both flanks, might also have retired. At dawn this N.C.O. with a revolver assisted to hold off German bombers and remained at his post til the last."</i> <i>"Petillon 19-20 July 1916: For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty in action. Though wounded badly in the attack he stuck to his duty: By his cool example he gave great encouragement to the men at a critical time. He also assisted with a revolver in holding off the enemy's bombers (grenade throwers)."</i> Admitted 1 st CCS (shrapnel to leg) on 20 th Jul 1916 Transferred to Amb Train on 21 st Jul 1916 Admitted 35 th Gen Hospital, Calais, (GSW L leg, mild) on 22 nd Jul 1916 Embarked at Calais per HS "Brighton" for England (GSW L leg) on 22 nd Jul 1916 Transferred to 3 rd Southern Gen Hospital on 22 nd Jul 1916 Transferred from 3 rd South Gen Hospital to 1 st Aux Hospital, Harefield on 11 th Sep 1916 Discharged to Depot, Weymouth on 16 th Sep 1916 Marched out No 2 CD, Weymouth to No 3 CD, Woolwich, on 16 th Oct 1916 Proceeding overseas to France, ex 8 th Trng Bn, on 11 th Nov 1916 Marched in to 5 th AIDBD, Etaples on 13 th Nov 1916 Marched out to unit on 29 th Nov 1916 Rejoined unit 1 st Dec 1916 Taken on strength of No 6 Officers Cadet Bn, Oxford, 3 rd Jan 1917 Billeted out at Warwick from 26 th Feb to 2 nd Mar 1917 (3 days) Granted leave 10 th to 13 th Mar 1917 (4 days) No 6 Officers Cadet Bn, Oxford, 3 rd Jan 1917 til 18 May 1917, promoted 2 nd Lieut and ToS 15th Bn see History of 15th Bn page 185

Proceeded overseas from AIF Depots, Tidworth on 13th May 1917
 Marched in to 4th AIDBD, Etaples, on 15th May 1917
 Proceeded to join unit ex 7th Rfts Camp, on 17th May 1917
 Taken on Strength 15th Bn ex Cadet Battalion on 17th May 1917
 WIA (remaining at duty) 13th Jul 1917
 WIA 2nd Occ (GSW R leg) 8th Aug 1917
 Admitted 4th Fld Amb (GSW R leg frac fibia & tibia) and transferred to CCS on 9th Aug 1917
 Admitted 2nd CCS on 9th Aug 1917
 Transferred to Red Cross Hospital, Calais on 25th Aug 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Newhaven' for England (SW R leg) on 4th Nov 1917
 Admitted 3rd London Gen Hospital, (GSW R leg & face, fract tibia and fibia) on 4th Nov 1917
 To be Lieut on 16th Sep 1917
 RTA per 'Durham Castle' on 10th Mar 1918, then 'Orontes' (left Capetown on 19th Apr 1918) due GSW R leg
 Paralysis
 Disembarked at Sydney on 12th May 1918, thence onward to Brisbane
 Appointment terminated at Brisbane on 30th Jul 1918
 Died 3rd Feb 1987

CAREY



aka John RILEY

Service No

Rank

Born

NoK

Enlistment

Age

Status & Religion

Occupation

Address

Outcome

Notes

Allan Sylvester



3349

Pte

1900, Booleroo, SA

(m) Mrs Delia Carey, 44 West Terrace, Adelaide, SA

27th Mar 1916 Adelaide, SA

18

Single, RC

Labourer

44 West Terrace, Adelaide, SA

RTA 15th Feb 1918

'B' Coy, Depot Bn, Mar to 16th Apr 1916

3rd Rfts, 48th Bn, 12th Apr 1916

3rd Rfts, 50th Bn, on 16th Apr 1916

Embarked at Adelaide, on 27th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Devonport, on 22nd Aug 1916

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Larkhill, on 24th Aug 1916

Offence: Whilst on active service, conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, in that he used the words "On Guard" whilst passing the Bn HQ, on 4th Oct 1916. Award: 3 days CC

Proceeded overseas to France, to reinforce 31st Bn, on 11th Nov 1916

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 12th Nov 1916

Admitted to Segregation Camp, Etaples, on 4th Jan 1917

Discharged to 5th ADBD, from Segregation Camp, on 15th Jan 1917

Marched out to unit, on 10th Feb 1917

Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, from 7th Rfts, at 5th ADBD, Havre, on 11th Feb 1917

To hospital sick, on 19th Feb 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, from hospital, on 9th Mar 1917

To hospital sick, on 4th May 1917

Admitted 1st CCS, (debility), on

Transferred to No 11 Amb Train, on 22nd Feb 1917

Admitted 1st Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 27th Feb 1917

Discharged fit to Base Depot, Etaples, on 6th Mar 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, from hospital, on 9th Mar 1917

Admitted Segregation Camp, Etaples, on 15th Mar 1917

Discharged from Segregation Camp, on 9th Apr 1917

Marched out to unit, on 11th Apr 1917

Rejoined 31st Bn, ex hospital, on 21st Apr 1917

To hospital sick, on 4th May 1917

Admitted 15th Fld Amb (gastritis) and transferred to DRS, on 4th May 1917

Admitted 5th DRS/8th Fld Amb, (gastritis), on 4th May 1917
 Admitted 9th CCS, (gastritis), on 10th May 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 11th May 1917
 Admitted 6th General Hospital, Rouen, (myalgia), on 11th May 1917
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 21st May 1917
 Marched in to 6th Inf Base Depot, on 22nd May 1917
 Marched out to Harfleur, on 23rd May 1917
 Sick to hospital, on 11th Jun 1917
 Transferred to 40th Stat Hospital, Harfleur, (debility), on 12th Jun 1917
 Transferred to England, on 29th Jun 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Grantully Castle' for England, on 30th Jun 1917
 Admitted 1st London General Hospital, (debility), on 30th Jun 1917
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 10th Aug 1917
 Discharged to furlough, on 16th Aug 1917 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 30th Aug 1917
 Admitted 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, (debility), on 22nd Aug 1917
 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, from 2nd AAH, Southall, on 28th Aug 1917
 Discharged on 17th Sep 1917. Total period, 31 days
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, ex 1st ADH, on 26th Sep 1917
 RTA per HT 'Llanstephan Castle' due **underage**, from Plymouth, on 15th Feb 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 18th Apr 1918, for Adelaide
 Discharged at Adelaide, on 3rd May 1918
 In 1930, at 30 Stoor St, Adelaide, SA
 Died at Keswick Repat Hospital, on 24th Dec 1940
 Buried AIF Cemetery, West Terrace Cemetery, Adelaide, SA

CARFRAE

George Edmund Swinton



Service No	4274
Rank	L/Cpl
Born	1897, Tambo, Queensland
NoK	Mr Edmund Andrew Carfrae, Loyola, via Charleville, Queensland
Enlistment	23 rd Sep 1916 Charleville, Queensland
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Station Hand
Address	Charleville, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 30 th Jan 1918
Notes	11th Depot Bn, from 6th Oct to 9th Oct 1916 6th Rfts, 47th Bn, from 9th Oct to 26th Oct 1916 11th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 27th Oct 1916 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", on 17th November, 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 30th Jan 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 30th Jan 1917 Sick to Parkhouse Hospital, from 8th Trng Bn, on 18th Mar 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from Parkhouse Hospital, on 5th Apr 1917 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 19th Jun 1917 Marched in to ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 20th Jun 1917 Marched out to 47th Bn, on 8th Jul 1917 Taken on strength of 47th Bn, from 31st Bn, ex 5th ADBD, on 10th Jul 1917 Appointed L/Cpl, on 9th Oct 1917 WIA on 12th Oct 1917 Admitted 4th NZ Fld Amb, (GSW elbow), and transferred to CCS, on 12th Oct 1917 Admitted 3rd CCS, (GSW elbow), and transferred to Amb Train, on 12th Oct 1917 Admitted 1st SA Stat Hospital, Abbeville, (GSW elbow), on 12th Oct 1917 Transferred to England, on 22nd Oct 1917 Embarked on HS 'Jan Brydel' for England, on 23rd Oct 1917 Admitted 1st Eastern General Hospital, Cambridge, (GSW R arm), on 24th Oct 1917 Discharged to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 7th Dec 1917 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 7th Dec 1917

Reclassified Class C1, at Hurdcott, on 2nd Jan 1918
 Marched out to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 3rd Jan 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 3rd Jan 1918
 RTA per A14 HT 'Balmoral Castle', GSW R arm, on 30th Jan 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 21st Mar 1918, thence by rail to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 26th Apr 1918
 Married Clarice Maud Perrett, on 12th Dec 1923
 Died on 5th Dec 1939 at Charleville, Qld
 Buried Charleville General Cemetery, Qld

CARMODY

Percy John



Service No	3783
Rank	Pte
Born	12 th Oct 1895, Banana, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Nellie Carmody, Camboon, Banana, Queensland
Enlistment	6 th Jan 1916 Camboon, Banana, Qld
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Stockman
Address	Camboon, Banana, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 7 th Feb 1919
Notes	11th Depot Bn, from 11th Jan to 23rd Feb 1916 13th Depot Bn, from 24th Feb to 21st Mar 1916 13th Rfts, 26th Bn, on 21st Mar 1916 Compound Coy, from 26th Mar to 20th Jun 1916 Reserve Coy, from 20th Jun to 3rd Jul 1916 9th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 3rd Jul 1916 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", on 19th September 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, England, on 9th Dec 1916 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 10th Dec 1917 Sick to Bulford Hospital, on 16th Jan 1917 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (VD), on 16th Jan 1917 Discharged on 24th Apr 1917. Total period, 94 days Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Bulford, on 25th Apr 1917 Sick to Camp 10 Hospital, on 24th May 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Isolation Hospital, on 3rd Jun 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Southampton, on 12th Oct 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 13th Oct 1917 Marched out to unit, on 16th Oct 1917 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 18th Oct 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 583) Sick to hospital, on 18th Jun 1918 Admitted 4th Fld Amb, (pyrexia), and transferred to CCS, on 18th Jun 1918 Admitted 5th CCS, (pyrexia), on 18th Jun 1918 Transferred to Amb Train, on 20th Feb 1918 Admitted 10th General Hospital, Rouen, (PUO), on 21st Jun 1918 Transferred to England, on 24th Jun 1918 Embarked at Havre, on HS 'Guildford Castle' for England, on 24th Jun 1918 Admitted Southwark Military Hospital, East Dulwich, (PUO, severe), on 25th Jun 1918 Discharged to furlough, on 24th Jul 1918, and to report to No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, on 7th Aug 1918 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 7th Aug 1918 Offence: Sutton Veny, 30th Sep 1918. Absent from CO's parade. Award: Admonished Offence: Sutton Veny, 20th Oct 1918. AWL from 0900, 20/10/18 to 1545, 21/10/18. Award: 2 days FP No 2, by Major Scott, on 24th Oct 1918. Total Forfeiture, 6 days Offence: Sutton Veny, 15th Nov 1918. AWL from 2200, 15/11/18 to 0930, 21/11/18.

Award: 6 days FP No 2, by Major Simpson, on 23rd Nov 1918. Total Forfeiture, 12 days' pay.
 RTA per HT 'Lancashire' on 7th Feb 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 24th Mar 1919, thence by rail to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 12th May 1919
 Died on 7th Nov 1927
 Buried Norman Gardens, North Rockhampton Cemetery, Qld

CARNE

Service No	Percy John
Rank	3208
Born	Pte
NoK	29 th Apr 1892, Bendigo, Victoria
Enlistment	Mrs Charlotte 'Lottie' Carne, 71 Mandurah Rd, South Fremantle, WA
Age	14 th Jul 1915 Blackboy Hill, Perth, WA
Status & Religion	23
Occupation	Single, Meth
Address	Hairdresser
Outcome	Perth, WA
Notes	RTA per "Canberra" on 23 rd Jul 1919

'C' Coy, 32nd Bn
 Embarked on HMAT A57 "Matakuta" on 27th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Devonport, England on 22nd Aug 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Lark Hill on 24th Aug 1916
 Proceeding overseas to France per "SS Golden Eagle" via Folkestone on 11th Nov 1916
 Marched in to 5th AIBD, Etaples on 12th Nov 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 1st Dec 1916
 WIA (SW R leg) on 15th Dec 1916
 Admitted 1st Anzac CRS, (SW R leg), and transferred to CCS, on 15th Dec 1916
 Admitted 36th CCS, (SW thigh), on 15th Dec 1916
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 17th Dec 1916
 Admitted 1st AGH, Etretat, (SW thigh), on 17th Dec 1916
 Embarked at Havre, on HT 'Dunluce Castle' for England, on 24th Dec 1916
 Admitted 3rd Southern General Hospital, Oxford, (SW thigh, severe), on 25th Dec 1916
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 22nd Jan 1917
 Discharged to furlough, on 5th Feb 1917 and to report to Perham Downs, on 20th Feb 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from AHQ London, ex furlough, Class B1a, on 21st Feb 1917
 Transferred to 70th Bn, from 31st Bn, at Wareham, ex No 1 CD, on 24th Apr 1917
 Taken on strength of 70th Bn, from 31st Bn, Wareham, on 24th Apr 1917
 Sick to 16th Fld Amb, (VD), on 27th Apr 1917
 Transferred to 1st ADH, Bulford, on 1st May 1917
 Discharged, on 29th May 1917. Total period 33 days
 Marched in to 70th Bn, Windmill Hill, from Bulford, on 29th May 1917
 Transferred to 32nd Bn, on marching out to 69th Draft Bn, on 19th Sep 1917
 Marched in to 69th Draft Bn, on 19th Sep 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Southampton, on 14th Oct 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 15th Oct 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 18th Oct 1917
 Taken on strength 32nd Bn, on 26th Oct 1917
 Still with unit, on 13th Jul 1918
 To UK on leave, on 13th Nov 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex leave, on 4th Dec 1918
 Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 5th Mar 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, on 14th Mar 1919
 Disembarked at Weymouth, and marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 15th Mar 1919

Married	On 25 th Mar 1919, at St Giles, 34 Chambers St, Edinburgh, Scotland	Entry No 447
	By Warrant of Sheriff of Lothians and Pebbles	
Groom	Percy John CARNE, 39 Ruby St, North Perth, WA, present station, Warminster	
	Age 26	Hairdresser/ Soldier/Bachelor
	Father: Daniel Carne, (dec)	Goldminer
Bride	Margaret F JACK, West House Morningside, Edinburgh.	Age 24 Laundry Maid/Spinster
	Father: Alexander Jack	Timekeeper

RTA per HT "Canberra" with wife, on 23rd Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Perth, on 3rd Sep 1919
 Discharged at Perth, on 19th Oct 1919
 Moved to Victoria, for business, in 1922

At Trafalgar, Victoria, in 1926
 Died at Trafalgar, Vic, on 2nd May 1967
 Cremated at Springvale Memorial Gardens and Crematorium, Melbourne

CARNEY

Peter



Service No	1846
Rank	Pte
Born	Donegall, Ireland
NoK	cousin; Miss Jane Murphy, 156 Main St, Liverpool, England
Enlistment	22 nd Jun 1915
Age	38
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Rigger
Address	
Outcome	KIA on 24 th Jul 1917
Notes	31st Bn, from 23rd Oct 1915 to 29th Nov 1915 2nd Rfts, 29th Bn from 29th Nov 1915 Embarked at Melbourne on HMAT "Demosthenes" on 29th Dec 1915 Disembarked at Suez and marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Zeitoun Allotted to and taken on strength of 14th Bn, at Tel el Kebir on 4th Mar 1916 Transferred at Tel el Kebir to 12th FAB, mustered as Gunner, and posted Bde HQ, on 16th Mar 1916 To hospital sick, Serapeum, 8th Apr 1916 Admitted 1st ASH, Ismailia, (diarrhoea), on 8th Apr 1916 Discharged to duty, on 15th Apr 1916 Embarked on HMT 'Ionian' at Alexandria, with 4th Div Base Artillery Rfts, on 7th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 15th Jun 1916 Taken on strength 4th Div Ammunition Column, on 26th Jun 1916 Transferred to 11th Fld Art Bde, and posted 41st Battery, on 25th Jul 1917 Crime: Absent from 9am parade. Award: 7 days FP No 2, by CO, on 18th Aug 1916 Crime: AWL from 9am, 5/11/16 to 6am, 6/11/16. Award: 7 days FP No 2 and forfeits 1 days' pay, by CO 41st Battery, on 8th Nov 1916 Crime: When on active service, Drunkenness Award: Forfeits 28 days pay, by CO 11th FAB, on 28th Nov 1916 <u>FGCM</u>, held on 24th Dec 1916 <u>Charge</u>: When on active service, absenting himself without leave from 2.15pm, 9/12/16 to 9am, 10/12/16 <u>Finding</u>: Guilty <u>Sentence</u>: 60 days FP No 2 <u>Confirmed</u> by Major Gen Sir H V Cox, on 30th Dec 1916. Time in confinement awaiting trial, from 11/12/16 to 23/12/16 Total Forfeiture, 75 days' pay To hospital sick, on 29th Jan 1917 Admitted SM DRS, (ulcers), on 30th Jan 1917 Transferred to Amb Train, on 31st Jan 1917 Admitted 2nd General Hospital, Havre, (ulcers, heel), on 1st Feb 1917 Transferred to Base details, on 20th Mar 1917 Marched in to AGBD, Havre, from hospital, on 22nd Mar 1917 To hospital sick, on 25th Mar 1917 Admitted 20th General Hospital, Camiers, (wound head, accidental), on 25th Mar 1917 Transferred to 6th Conval Depot, Etaples, on 19th Apr 1917 Transferred to Base Details, Class A, on 21st Apr 1917 Transferred to 5th Conval Depot, Cayeux, on 25th Apr 1917 Marched in to AGBD, Etaples, ex Base depot, on 24th May 1917

Marched out to 4th Div Artillery, on 2nd Jun 1917
 Transferred to 4th DAC, from 11th FAB, ex AGBD, on 4th Jun 1917
 Taken on strength of 4th DAC, on 4th Jun 1917
 Taken on strength 11th FAB, & posted 41st Battery, from 4th DAC, on 8th Jun 1917
KIA on 24th Jul 1917
 Buried at Bushouse Cemetery, SE of Voormegiele, 2 miles S of Ypres

CARPENTER

John
 Service No 2112
 Rank Gnr
 Born London, England
 NoK Mrs Edith Carpenter, 51 Chadwin Rd, Canning Town London, England
 Enlistment 26th Nov 1915 Gurrundah, NSW
 Age 27
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Station hand
 Address Gurrundah Station, Gurrundah, NSW
 Outcome RTA 22nd Jul 1917
 Notes 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", on 18th Feb 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916
 Marched out from 8th Trng Bn, Zeitoun, to Artillery Details, on 23rd Mar 1916
 Transferred to 10th Fld Artillery Bde, Serapeum, on 2nd Apr 1916
 Taken on strength of 10th FAB, and posted to 38th Battery, on 7th Apr 1916
 Embarked on HMT 'Corsican' at Alexandria, on 28th May 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 12th Jun 1916
 Entered Bulford Hospital, on 30th Jul 1916
 Returned to Aust Artillery Trng Depot, on 9th Aug 1916
 Proceeded overseas to France, from AATD, on 12th Nov 1916
 Marched in to AGBD, Etaples, from England, on 13th Nov 1916
 Marched out to 2nd Div Artillery, on 16th Nov 1916
 Taken on strength 2nd DAC, on 19th Nov 1916
 To hospital sick
 Admitted 2nd Can General Hospital, (PUO), on 18th Dec 1916
 Embarked at Havre, on HT 'Dunluce Castle' for England, on 29th Dec 1916
 Admitted Norfolk War Hospital, (PUO), on 30th Dec 1916
 Discharged to furlough, on 14th Feb 1917 and to report to Perham Downs, on 1st Mar 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, classified B1A, on 2nd Mar 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, from RBAA Larkhill, via Folkestone, on 29th Mar 1917
 Marched in to AGBD, Etaples, from England, on 31st mar 1917
 Marched out from AGBD, Etaples, classified 'PB' to England, on 18th May 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from France, on 19th May 1917
 RTA per HS A71 'Nestor' due debility, injured knee, old, on 22nd Jul 1917
 Disembarked at Sydney on 25th Sep 1917
 Discharged at Sydney on 22nd Oct 1917

CARR

Arthur Oliver



Service No 172A
 Rank Pte
 Born Brisbane, Queensland

NoK	Mrs Susan Carr, Alice St, off Annersley Rd, South Brisbane, Qld
Enlistment	13 th Jul 1915 Sth Brisbane, Queensland
Age	23
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Butcher
Address	Alice St, off Annersley Rd, South Brisbane, Qld
Outcome	RTA 24 th Nov 1919
Notes	Original, 'A' Coy, 31 st Bn / 14th Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7 th Dec 1915 Transferred to 22 nd Depot of Supply, Tel el Kebir, on 11 th Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 22 nd DUS from 31 st Bn on 11 th Mar 1916 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16 th Jun 1916, Disembarked at Marseilles on 23 rd Jun 1916 Crime: Rouen, 29 th Jul 1916. When on active service, absent off inlying picquet at 7pm to 9.30pm, thereby evading a duty which had to be performed by others. Award: Admonished and forfeits 1 days pay, by OC 22 nd DUS, on 31 st Jul 1916 Crime: When on active service, AWL from 2130, 28/10/16 to 2130, 29/10/16. Award: Forfeits 2 days' pay, by OC 22 nd DUS, on 30 th Oct 1916. Total Forfeiture, 4 days' pay Transferred to 14 th Bn on 12 th Jun 1917 Marched in to AGBD, Havre, on 14 th Jun 1917 Taken on strength 14 th Bn, on 27 th Jun 1917 To hospital sick, on 10 th Jul 1917 Admitted 4 th Fld Amb, (debility), on 10 th Jul 1917 Discharged to duty, on 12 th Jul 1917 Rejoined unit, from sick, on 12 th Jul 1917 Reallotted Reg No 172A, on 17 th Aug 1917 WIA (SW back) on 26 th Sep 1917 Admitted 1 st Anzac Central Bureau, (SW back), and transferred to CCS, on 26 th Sep 1917 Admitted 10 th CCS, (SW back) and transferred to No 26 Amb Train, on 26 th Sep 1917 Admitted 7 th General Hospital, Etaples, (SW back), on 27 th Sep 1917 Admitted 6 th Conval Depot, on 13 th Oct 1917 Transferred to and admitted 14 th Conval Depot, Trouville, on 16 th Oct 1917 Transferred to and admitted 2 nd General Hospital, Havre, (PUO), on 12 th Dec 1917 Transferred to 4 th Conval Depot, Havre, on 20 th Dec 1917 Discharged to Base Depot, on 1 st Jan 1918 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, ex hospital, on 1 st Dec 1918 Marched out to unit, on 10 th Jan 1918 Rejoined 14 th Bn, on 18 th Jan 1918 On leave to UK, on 3 rd Feb 1918 Sick whilst on leave in UK, on 15 th Feb 1918 Admitted 1 st Aux Hospital, Harefield, (laryngitis), on 15 th Feb 1918 Discharged to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 11 th Mar 1918 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from 1 st AAH, on 12 th Mar 1918 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 3 CD, Hurdcott, on 6 th Apr 1918 Offence: Sandhill, OTB, AWL from midnight 23/4/18 till midnight 28/4/18. Award: 15 days FP No 2, by Capt Dickson, on 29 th Apr 1918. Total Forfeiture, 20 days' pay Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Folkestone, on 1 st May 1918 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 2 nd May 1918 Marched out to unit, on 4 th May 1918 Rejoined unit, on 14 th May 1918 With unit, on 15 th Jun 1918 WIA 2 nd occ, (SW back and face) on 18 th Aug 1918 Admitted 12 th Fld Amb, (SW back & face) and transferred to CCS, on 18 th Aug 1918 Admitted 55 th CCS, (SW back & face), on 18 th Aug 1918 Transferred to Amb Train, on 19 th Aug 1918 Admitted 12 th General Hospital, Rouen, (SW multi), on 19 th Aug 1918 Transferred to England, on 23 rd Aug 1918 Embarked on HS 'Essequibo' for England, on 23 rd Aug 1918 Admitted 1 st Birmingham War Hospital, Rednal, (GSW back), on 24 th Aug 1918 Transferred to 3 rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 4 th Sep 1918 Discharged to Littlemoor Camp, Weymouth, on 11 th Sep 1918 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 3 rd AAH, on 11 th Sep 1918 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 19 th Oct 1918 Offence: Sutton Veny, 19 th Oct 1918. AWL from 1500, 18/10/ 18 till 0950, 19/10/18. Award: Admonished by Major Scott, on 21 st Oct 1918. Total Forfeiture, 1 days' pay Attached to permanent cadre of No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 22 nd Dec 1918 Promoted T/Sgt with permanent cadre No1 CD, (vice Sgt McDonald), on 22 nd Dec 1918 Still No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, on 23 rd Jan 1919 Still No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, on 8 th May 1919

Sick to 1st AGH, Sutton Veny, on 12th Jun 1919
 Detached from permanent cadre, No 1 CD, and reverts to Pte, on 14th Jun 1919
 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, ex 1st AGH, on 7th Jul 1919
 Discharged to No 2 Group, Sutton Veny, from Bulford, on 19th Sep 1919. Total period, 75 days.
 RTA per HT 'Pakeha' from Southampton, on 6th Oct 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 24th Nov 1919 for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 25th Jan 1920
 Married Rachael Milne Gentle Findlay McKee, on 18th Nov 1922
 Died in Brisbane, on 7th Dec 1953
 Buried St Augustine's Anglican Church, Hamilton, Brisbane, Qld



CARR

Service No

Rank

Born

NoK

Enlistment

Age

Status & Religion

Occupation

Address

Outcome

Notes

Charles Ignatius

613

L/Cpl

Plymouth, England

sister, Mrs Swanston, 611 Lonsdale St, Melbourne, Victoria

14th Jul 1915 Melbourne, Victoria

26

Single, C.of E.

Barman

611 Lonsdale St, Melbourne, Victoria

RTA 23rd Apr 1919

Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn / 15th LH

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez, Egypt, on 7th Dec 1915

Transferred to Camel Corps, Serapeum, on 24th Jan 1916

To be L/Cpl, on 14th Feb 1916

To hospital sick, on 10th Apr 1916

Admitted Govt Hospital, Assiut, on 10th Apr 1916

Transferred to Hospital Train, to Cairo, on 14th Apr 1916

Admitted No 4 Aux Hospital, Heliopolis, (scabies), on 14th Apr 1916

To hospital, from Aust Reserves ICC, on 17th Aug 1916

Admitted 3rd AGH, Cairo, on 17th Aug 1916

Discharged to duty, from 3rd AGH, Cairo, on 28th Aug 1916

Rejoined Aust Reserves ICC, Abbassia, from hospital, on 29th Aug 1916

Marched out to No 12 Coy, ICC, on 31st Aug 1916

Attached No 12 Coy, ICC, from Aust Reserves ICC, on 31st Aug 1916

To be T/Cpl, (vice T/Cpl, Marlin, reduced to ranks), on 31st Aug 1916

Taken on strength 3rd Anzac Bn, 1st Camel Bde, EEF, from 31st Bn, on 11th Nov 1916

To be Cpl, on 11th Nov 1916

Admitted 53rd CCS, (inflammation/dermatitis), on 22nd May 1917

Admitted Brit Red Cross Hospital, Montazah, on 17th Jul 1917

Admitted 14th AGH, from Mizah, (debility), on 28th Sep 1917

Taken on strength 15th LH, on reorganization, whilst in hospital, on 1st Jul 1918

To 15th LH, on 30th Jul 1918

Admitted Brit Red Cross Camp, Montazah, on 11th Nov 1918

RTA per 'Castalia' on 23rd Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 29th May 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne on 18th Aug 1919

CARR

James Thomas



Service No	2896 and 4587
Rank	Pte
Born	Belfast, Ireland
NoK	Mrs Grace Carr, 'Belfast', Yillowa St, Auburn, Sydney, NSW. Later 69 Pitt St, Redfern, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment	24 th Jan 1916 Auburn, Sydney, NSW
Age	38
Status & Religion	Married, R.C.
Occupation	Railway carriage examiner
Address	Belfast, Yillowa St, Auburn, Sydney, NSW
Outcome	RTA 26 th Aug 1919
Notes	Son: Pte 7457 J E Carr, 2nd Bn 'D' Coy, Depot, Casula, from 24th Jan to 28th Jan 1916 5th Rfts, 31st Bn to 28th Jan 1916 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14th Mar 1916 Missed re-embarkation with 5th Rfts, 31st Bn, in Adelaide, on 16th Mar 1916 (same as George Christian) 4587. Re-enlisted with 22nd Bn, on 25th Mar 1916 Embarked at Melbourne, per HMAT 'Orontes' on 29th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916 Offence: AWL unknown date. Award: Forfeits 1 days' pay, on 1st May 1916. Total Forfeiture 2 days' pay Proceeded to 6th Trng Bn, with 12th Rfts, 22nd Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 3rd May 1916 Marched out to proceed to England, on 11th May 1916 Arrived at Devonport, on 12th Jun 1916 Proceeding overseas to France, on 16th Sep 1916 Joined 22nd Bn, from 2nd ADBD, Etaples, on 5th Oct 1916 Transferred to 60th Aust Broad Gauge Railway Coy, on 27th Aug 1917 Taken on strength 60th Aust Broad Gauge Railway Coy, from 22nd Bn, on 27th Aug 1917 To England, on leave, on 23rd Nov 1917 Rejoined unit, from leave, on 8th Dec 1917 To Paris on leave, on 11th Feb 1918 Returned from Paris leave, on 19th Feb 1918 Offence: Whilst on active leave, AWL from 2300, 17/2/18 to 1030, 19/2/18. Award: Admonished and forfeits 3 days' pay Still with unit, on 4th Dec 1918 To England, on leave, on 4th Dec 1918 Granted leave extension, by AHQ London, from 4th Dec to 18th Dec 1918 Returned from England leave, on 19th Dec 1918 Detached to ROD, Outreau, on 1st Jan 1919 Returned to unit, ex detachment, on 19th Feb 1919 To AGBD, Havre, for demobilization, on 6th Mar 1919 Admitted 2nd AGH, (cut throat, self-inflicted), on 17th Mar 1919 Mental Board, 2nd AGH, The Board is of the opinion that this man was insane when he cut his throat and he was not responsible for such actions. Classified as injuries, self-inflicted while insane and is not desired to take military action against this man, on 17th Mar 1919 Transferred to England, on 18th Apr 1919 Admitted Royal Victoria War Hospital, Derby, (mental), on 19th Apr 1919

Transferred to Lord Derby War Hospital, Warrington, (for mental observation), on 23rd Apr 1919
 Now Convalescent, on 14th May 1919
 Admitted 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, suffering neurasthenia, on 8th Aug 1919
 Offence: London, 12th Aug 1919. (1) AWL from 1300, 12/8/19 till apprehended at 2200, 12/8/19. (2) Assaulting an NCO of Military Police. Award: Forfeits 28 days' pay by Major C R Turner, on 14th Aug 1919
 Total Forfeiture, 29 days' pay
 Discharged to HS 'Kanowna' for RTA, from 3rd AAH, on 25th Aug 1919
 RTA per HS 'Kanowna' and HT 'Euripides', on 26th Aug 1919
 Failed to return to vessel HT 'Kanowna' at expiry of leave at 2200, 28th Sep 1919
 AWL when his ship sailed for Australia, 1100, 29th Sep 1919
 Reported to AIF Office, Durban, at 2100, 29th Sep 1919 & sent to Depot in open arrest.
 Charge: (1) Neglecting to obey Troopship Orders in that he was not aboard HT 'Kanowna' at 1100 when she sailed for Australia. (2) AWL from 2200, 28/9/19 to 2100, 29/9/19.
 Award: Forfeits 28 days pay, by Lt Beveridge, OC AIF Troops in Durban, on 30th Sep 1919
 Embarked HMAAT 'Euripides' at Durban, on 30th Sep 1919
 Admitted ship's hospital, on 5th Oct 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 24th Oct 1919
 Discharged at Sydney, on 26th Jan 1920
 Died 15th Apr 1962
 Buried Rookwood General Cemetery, Rookwood, NSW

CARR



John Gabriel

Service No	5349
Rank	Pte
Born	Sydney, NSW
NoK	Mrs Ellen Carr, 18 Foster St, Surry Hills, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment	30-Sep-15 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	35
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Saddler
Address	18 Foster St, Surry Hills, Sydney, NSW
Outcome	RTA
Notes	17th Rfts, 9th Bn Embarked SS Hawkes Bay on 20 Apr 1916 at Sydney To hospital sick at Etaples on 8 th Jun 1916 and embarked for England on HS Salta from Harve on 21 Jun 1916 with Bronchitis. Marched in to 3 rd Trng Bn from No1 Command Depot, Perham Downs on 18 th Sept 1916 Proceeding overseas to 1 st Aus Div Base Depot, Etaples, on 29 th Sep 1916 Transferred and taken on strength of 31 st Bn on 11 th Oct 1916. To hospital sick (Trench Feet) on 2 nd Nov 1916 Crime while on active service, Drunkenness and urinating in No 13 Canteen on 22 nd Dec 1916 – awarded 21 days FP No 1 Crime, when on active service, out of bounds, 16 th Jan 1917 - awarded 8days FP No 1 Detached for duty at 2 nd Anzac Headquarters on 23 rd Jan 1917 Rejoined 2 nd Anzac Headquarters on 7 th Apr 1917 from hospital. Marched in to 5 th Div Base Depot from 2 nd Anzac Headquarters on 23 rd Sep 1917. Embarked to England on 5 th Oct 1917 Returned to Australia per A32 "Thermistocles" on 5 th Nov 1917, for discharge due debility. Discharged 11 th Feb 1918

CARR

John William

Service No	2897
Rank	Pte
Born	26 th Jan 1900, Botany, NSW
NoK	aunt, Margaret Gillespie, "The Vines", Arcardia, via Hornsby, NSW
Enlistment	1 st Feb 1916 Sydney, NSW
Age	18 (actually 16)
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Orchardist
Address	"The Vines", Arcardia, via Hornsby, NSW

Outcome
Notes

RTA 31st May 1919
5th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMT A68 "Anchises", on 14th Mar 1916
Disembarked at Suez, on 15th Apr 1916
Transferred to hospital, from 8th Trng Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 2nd May 1916
Admitted No 2 ASH, (pediculosis), Tel el Kebir, on 2nd May 1916
Discharged to duty, on 5th May 1916
Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 6th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16th Jun 1916
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn
Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 5th Sep 1916
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 6th Sep 1916
Sick to hospital, on 27th Sep 1916
Admitted 24th General Hospital, Etaples, (scarlet fever), on 27th Sep 1916
Transferred to and admitted 6th Conval Camp, Etaples, (German measles), on 18th Oct 1916
Transferred to 5th Conval Depot, Cayeaux, on 22nd Oct 1916
Discharged to Base Depot, on 29th Oct 1916
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from Cayeaux, on 29th Oct 1916
Crime: (1) AWL from 6am, 6/12/16 until apprehended at 2.45, 6/12/16. (2) Being in attendance at a gambling school, contrary to Gen Order, 5th ADBD, para 12.
Award: 28 days FP No 1, by CO 5th ADBD, on 7th Dec 1916. Forfeits 1 days pay. Total Forfeiture, 29 days pay
Marched out to unit, on 13th Feb 1917
Taken on strength 'B' Coy, VII Platoon, 31st Bn, on 14th Feb 1917
To Anzac Corps School, on 29th May 1917
Rejoined Bn from 1st Anzac Bombing School, Becourt Camp, on 20th Jun 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 469)
with Lieut G M Thompson
Proceeded to hospital as Batman to Lt G M Thompson, on 9th Oct 1917
Rejoined Bn on 24th Oct 1917 with Lt G.M. Thompson of 'B' Coy- **Batman** to Lt Thomson (RO 589)
Accompanied Lieut G M Thomson, to hospital, as his Batman, on 11th Nov 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 604)
Rejoined Bn from hospital with Lt G M Thompson, on 15th Nov 1917
To UK on leave, on 22nd Feb 1918
Rejoined Bn, ex UK leave, on 15th Mar 1918
To hospital sick, on 13th Jun 1918
Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (influenza), and transferred to CCS, on 13th Jun 1918
Admitted 47th CCS, (influenza), on 13th Jun 1918
Discharged to duty, on 19th Jun 1918
Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 23rd Jun 1918
(*Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918, Breaking the Hindenberg Line, 1918*)
Re death of Lieut Ivan Gair, on 30th Sep 1918: ***"We were trying to take the sugar mill at Joncourt on 30th Sep 1918, about 11.00am and he was hit by a machine gun bullet which entered the top of his leg and lodged in his body. I was close by and saw him hit. He started to walk to the Aid Post about 1 kilo away and I did not see him again. He was a big man, tall, well built, fair, was in charge of 7th Platoon, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn."***
Pte 2897 J W Carr, VII Platoon, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn
Crime: AWL from 9am, 11/10/18 to 7am, 12/10/18.
Award: 7 days FP No 2, by CO 31st Bn, on 14th Oct 1918. Total Forfeiture, 8 days pay. Pay book lost.
Transferred to and taken on strength Aust Corps HQ, from 31st Bn, supernumerary to establishment, on 14th Jan 1919
Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 3rd Apr 1919
Marched out from AGBD, Havre, to England, on 10th Apr 1919
Marched in to No 1 Group Camp, from France, on 11th Apr 1919
RTA per HT 'Aeneas' on 31st May 1919
Disembarked at Melbourne, on 12th Jul 1919
Discharged at Sydney, on 21st Sep 1919
At 108 Denison Rd, Lewisham, Sydney, NSW in Nov 1945

CARROLL

Herbert George

In God's Loving Care					
Albert East	26.06.1906	April 06/1916	James L. Todd	13.06.1910	April 07/1916
Thomas Michael O'Brien	27.07.1904	April 06/1916	Jim Murray	19.06.1908	April 07/1916
James George Carroll	01.02.1902	April 07/1916	Patrick O'Donnell	04.06.1904	April 06/1916
Joseph Beuker	26.12.1904	April 06/1916	Thomas Foley	24.06.1904	April 06/1916
James Robert McEldowney	17.12.1909	April 06/1916	James Malone	26.06.1903	April 06/1916
May Day	01.02.1902	April 06/1916	Stanley Ramsey	10.06.1904	April 06/1916
Charles Thomas Dill	15.06.1902	April 06/1916	Edward O'Brien	22.06.1904	April 06/1916
John Thomas Connelley	07.07.1906	April 07/1916	Michael O'Sullivan	29.10.1903	April 06/1916
James Joseph Dwyer	01.11.1901	April 06/1916	Harold Murphy	20.06.1903	April 06/1916
Charles Robert Eddle	08.06.1905	April 06/1916	Henry Kelly	14.06.1904	April 06/1916
Hugh Joseph Colman	26.10.1901	April 06/1916	Patrick Sullivan	29.03.1904	April 06/1916
William Gary Finney	07.10.1903	April 06/1916	Michael Cunningham	16.06.1905	April 06/1916
Michael Tupper	1.12.1903	April 06/1916	John Robert Brown	7.03.1904	April 06/1916
William Chapman	29.10.1902	April 06/1916	James Brown	22.06.1904	April 06/1916
John McCreesh	26.06.1902	April 06/1916	Thomas Tupper	22.06.1905	April 06/1916
John Thomas Walker	1.06.1904	April 06/1916	John Patrick Campbell	2.02.1904	April 06/1916
Joseph Harrington	0.06.1903	April 06/1916	Constance McQuillan	0.12.1904	April 06/1916
Charles William McQuillan	22.02.1907	April 06/1916	Edward Ryan	21.11.1907	April 06/1916
Elizabeth Cunningham	17.02.1908	April 06/1916	William Cunningham	20.07.1904	April 06/1916
John Stanley Bellamy	17.10.1909	April 06/1916	Thomas Hall	13.06.1904	April 06/1916

Service No
Rank

611
Pte

Born	Murrurundi, NSW
NoK	Mrs Mary (May) Carroll, 51 Young St, Fitzroy, Melbourne, Victoria
Enlistment	7 th Jul 1915 Fitzroy, Melbourne, Vic
Age	
Status & Religion	Married, R.C.
Occupation	Driver
Address	51 Young St, Fitzroy, Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 8 th Apr 1919
Notes	Original, XII Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7 th Dec 1915 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Manitou" at Alexandria on 17 th Jun 1916, Disembarked at Marseilles on 25 th Jun 1916 Crime: (1) Absent from 1400 Parade. (2) Being under influence of liquor. Award: 96 hours FP No 2, by CO 31 st Bn, on 7 th Jul 1916 <i>(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)</i> Crime: 17 th Aug 1916. Drunkenness whilst a member of a gas guard. Award: 28 days FP No 2, by CO, on 19 th Aug 1917 To hospital sick, on 12 th Sep 1916 Admitted 1 st CCS, (haemorrhoids), on 12 th Sep 1916 Transferred to Amb Train, on 18 th Sep 1916 Admitted 13 th General Hospital, Boulogne, (haemorrhoids), on 18 th Sep 1916 Transferred to England, on 19 th Sep 1916 Embarked on HS 'Jan Brydel' for England, on 19 th Sep 1916 Admitted 2 nd Northern General Hospital, Leeds, (haemorrhoids), on 20 th Sep 1916 Transferred to 1 st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 1 st Nov 1916 Discharged to Depot, Weymouth, on 7 th Nov 1916 Granted furlough, from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 13 th Nov 1916 and then to report to Wareham, on 27 th Nov 1916 Marched out from No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, to Perham Downs, on 22 nd Dec 1916 Marched in to Overseas Trng Depot, Perham Downs, on 14 th Feb 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Depot, Perham Downs, via Folkestone, on 4 th Jul 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 5 th Jul 1917 Marched out to unit, on 31 st Jul 1917 Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 1 st Aug 1917 Offence: AWL from 7.30am to 7.30pm, 17/8/17. Award: 7 days FP No 2, by Co 31 st Bn, on 18 th Aug 1917. Total Forfeiture, 8 days' pay <i>(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)</i> Detached to 8 th Bde HQ, on 17 th Oct 1917 Rejoined unit, ex detachment from 8 th Bde HQ, on 8 th Dec 1917 Detached for duty with 8 th Bde Works Unit, on 31 st Jan 1918 Rejoined unit, from detachment with 8 th Bde Works Unit, on 21 st Feb 1918 Detached for duty with 5 th Div Baths, on 2 nd Mar 1918 Rejoined unit, ex 5 th Div Baths, on 17 th Mar 1918 <i>(Battled of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918)</i> To UK on leave, on 20 th Sep 1918 Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 9 th Oct 1918 Transferred to Aust Corps School, on 14 th Oct 1918 Taken on strength of Aust Corps School, from 31 st Bn, on 14 th Oct 1918 Transferred to 31 st Bn, on 6 th Nov 1918 Taken on strength of 31 st Bn, from Aust Corps School, on 6 th Nov 1918 Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 24 th Jan 1919 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, (1915 personnel), on 31 st Jan 1919 Disembarked at Weymouth, and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1 st Feb 1917 RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 8 th Apr 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne on 22 nd May 1919 Discharged at Melbourne on 15 th Jul 1919 Died at Ballarat, on 9 th Feb 1962 Buried Ballarat New Cemetery and Crematorium, Ballarat, Vic

CARROLL	John Augustine
Service No	2899B
Rank	Pte
Born	Melbourne, Victoria
NoK	Mrs A Carroll, 90 Arthur St, Moore Park, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment	7 th Dec 1915 Sydney, NSW
Age	33

Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Grocer
Address	90 Arthur St, Moore Park, Sydney, NSW
Outcome	RTA 11 th Dec 1918
Notes	'A' Coy, 19th Bn, on 7th Dec 1915 5th Rfts, 31st Bn, on Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14th Mar 1916 Offence: Colombo, 1st Apr 1916. Breaking ranks. Award: 2 days CB, with forfeiture of 1 days pay, by Lt Col J V O'Loughlin, VD, on 3rd Apr 1916 Disembarked at Suez, on 15th Apr 1916 Transferred to hospital, on 21st Apr 1917 Admitted 2nd ASH, Tel el Kebir, (diphtheria contact), on 21st Apr 1916 Discharged to unit, on 30th Apr 1916 Rejoined 8th Trng Bn, from hospital, Tel el Kebir, on 30th Apr 1916 Marched in and posted to 8th Trng Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 5th May 1916 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Huntsend', at Alexandria, on 20th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 30th Jun 1916 Proceeded to join unit, from 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 22nd Jul 1916 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 23rd Jul 1916 To hospital sick, on 2nd Jan 1917 Admitted 14th Fld Amb, (poisoned R thumb) and transferred to CRS, on 2nd Jan 1917 Admitted Anzac CRS, (poisoned thumb), and transferred to CCS, on 2nd Jan 1917 Admitted 36th CCS, (poisoned hand), on 2nd Jan 1917 Transferred to No 16 Amb Train, on 3rd Jan 1917 Admitted 1st General Hospital, Etretat, (ICT R hand), on 4th Jan 1917 Transferred to England, on 13th Jan 1917 Embarked at Havre, on HS 'Glenart Castle' for England, on 13th Jan 1917 Admitted 5th London General Hospital, Westminster, (septic T thumb), on 14th Jan 1917 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 5th Mar 1917 Discharged to furlough, on 26th Mar 1917, and to report to Depot, on 10th Apr 1917 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 10th Apr 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from H & D Depot, via Folkestone, on 4th Jun 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 6th Jun 1917 Classified 'TB' at Rfts Camp, on 5th Jun 1917 Transferred to 47th Bn, from 31st Bn, ex 5th ADBD, on 27th Jun 1917 Taken on strength of 47th Bn, on 27th Jun 1917 Transferred to 31st Bn, from 47th Bn, on 21st Jul 1917 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, on transfer from 47th Bn, re-allotted regimental No 2899B, on 23rd Jul 1917 WIA on 26th Sep 1917, at Polygon Wood Admitted 3rd Fld Amb (GSW multiple) and transferred to CCS, on 27th Sep 1917 Admitted 10th CCS and transferred to Amb Train, on 27th Sep 1917 Admitted 8th Red Cross Hospital, Le Touquet, (GSW multi), on 27th Sep 1917 Transferred to England, on 11th Oct 1917 Embarked on HS 'Ville de Liege' for England on 11th Oct 1917 Admitted 1st Birmingham War Hospital, Rednal, Birmingham (GSW R hand) on 12th Oct 1917 Discharged to furlough, on 7th Dec 1917, and to report to No 3 Comm Depot, on 21st Dec 1917 Marched out from No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, to Overseas Trng Bde, on 24th Jan 1918 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 24th Jan 1918 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, on 30th Nov 1918 Marched out from No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, for RTA, on 11th Dec 1918 RTA per 'Saxon' due GSW R hand on, 11th Dec 1918 Disembarked at Sydney on 1st Feb 1919 Discharged at Sydney on 17th Apr 1919 Died on 2nd May 1944 Buried Randwick General Cemetery, South Coogee, NSW

CARROLL

Leslie Thomas



Service No	1985
Rank	Sgt
Born	6 th Oct 1882, Maitland, NSW
NoK	Mr Patrick Carroll, Longley Ave, Waverley, Sydney, NSW

Enlistment	20 th Oct 1915	Dubbo, NSW
Age	33	
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.	
Occupation	Labourer	
Address	Ballimore via Dubbo, NSW	
Outcome	RTA	2 nd Jun 1919
Notes	3rd Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916 Allotted to and proceeded to join 47th Bn, Zeitoun, on 2nd Apr 1916 Joined 47th Bn, Serapeum on 2nd Apr 1916 Proceeded to join BEF, on HMT 'Caledonia' at Alexandria, on 2nd Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 9th Jun 1916 Crime: Irregular conduct, in that he used insubordinate language, (namely – "You won't stop me, I will have a drink). Award: 14 days FP No 2, on 5th Jul 1916 WIA (shell shock) on 12th Aug 1916 Admitted 1st Anzac Rest Station, (shell shock), on 12th Aug 1916 Discharged to unit, on 15th Aug 1916 Rejoined 47th Bn, from hospital, on 15th Aug 1916 Crime: AWL from 1.20pm, 23/8/16 to 10am, 24/8/16. Award: 14 days FP No 2 and forfeits 2 days pay. Total Forfeiture, 16 days pay Sick to hospital, on 3rd Jan 1917 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (defective teeth), on 3rd Jan 1917 Discharged to duty, on 5th Jan 1917 Rejoined Bn, from hospital, on 5th Jan 1917 Appointed L/Cpl, on 22nd Apr 1917 Promoted T/Cpl (vice Cpl 2748 E Goodwin) on 2nd Aug 1917 Promoted Sgt, to complete establishment, on 2nd Sep 1917 Detached to 12th Trng Bn, England, and placed on supernumerary list, on 2nd Sep 1917 Marched in to 12th Trng Bn, Codford, from France, on 4th Sep 1917 Attached for duty with permanent cadre of 12th Trng Bn, ex France, on 4th Sep 1917 On command at School of Instruction, Jellalabad Barracks, Tidworth, on 8th Oct 1917 Marched in to 12th Trng Bn, Codford, from School of Instruction, on 3rd Nov 1917 Marched out to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, on 7th Nov 1917 Attached for duty with Permanent Cadre, of Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, (A Coy, No 4 Bn), on 7th Nov 1917 Transferred to permanent cadre of Overseas Trng Bde, from 47th Bn, on 7th Nov 1917 Taken on strength of HQ, AIF Depots in UK, from Permanent Cadre, of Overseas Trng Bde, from 47th Bn, on 7th Nov 1917 Retransferred to 47th Bn, from Overseas Trng Bde, on proceeding overseas, on 1st May 1918 Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Folkestone, on 1st May 1918 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 2nd May 1918 Marched out to unit, on 4th May 1918 Rejoined 47th Bn, on 11th May 1918 Transferred to 45th Bn, on 25th May 1918 Taken on strength of 45th Bn, on 25th Bn 1918 Detached to serve with 131st American Regiment (14-20 Aug 1918) on 14th Aug 1918 Rejoined Bn on 20th Aug 1918 WIA 2nd occ, remaining at duty, on 18th Sep 1918 To Aust Corps School, (Stokes Mortar Course), on 5th Oct 1918 Rejoined unit from School, on 25th Oct 1918 Leave in UK from 21st Dec 1918 to 4th Jan 1919 Rejoined from leave on 9th Jan 1919 Marched out for RTA, on 9th Apr 1919 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, Quota 30, on 15th Apr 1919 Marched in to No 4 Group, on 16th Apr 1919 RTA per HT 'Beltana' from Devonport, on 2nd Jun 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne on 19th Jul 1919 thence to Sydney Discharged at Sydney on 21st Sep 1919 Died on 13th May 1952 Buried Waverley Cemetery, Sydney, NSW	

CARROLL

Timothy



Service No 4270 and 6335
Rank Pte
Born 1877, Brisbane, Queensland
NoK sister, Mrs Kate McRae, Merrivale St, South Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment 19th Sep 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
Age 38
Status & Religion Single, R.C
Occupation Labourer
Address Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome RTA 21st Dec 1917
Notes 'B' Coy, Depot, from 17th Oct to 31st Oct 1916
11th Rfts, 31st Bn, from 31st Oct to 9th Dec 1916
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", on 17th November, 1916
AWL at Fremantle, on 28th Nov 1916
18th Rfts, 27th Bn, on 9th Dec 1916
Re-embarked at Fremantle, with 18th Rfts, 27th Bn, on 23rd Dec 1916
Embarked at Fremantle, on HMAT 'Berrima', on 23rd Dec 1916
Disembarked at Devonport, on 16th Feb 1917
Marched in to 7th Trng bn, Rollestone, from Australia, ex Devonport, on 18th Feb 1917
Reallotted Reg No 6335, on 15th Apr 1917
Offence: AWL from midnight, 30/4/17 to 5pm, 1/5/17.
Award: 1 day CC and forfeiture 2 days' pay, by Major P Currie, at Rollestone, on 1st May 1917.
Total Forfeiture, 3 days' pay
Proceeding overseas to France, from 7th Trng bn, Rollestone, via Southampton, on 22nd May 1917
Marched in to 2nd ADBD, Havre, from England, on 23rd May 1917
Offence: 2nd ADBD. (1) Drunkenness. (2) Absent from 9.30pm until apprehended by MP at 11.45, 19/6/17.
(3) Out of Bounds. Award: 21 days FP No 2, by OC 2nd ADBD, on 21st Jun 1917
To FP Compound, on 21st Jun 1917
Evacuated sick, from FP Compound, on 23rd Jun 1917
Admitted 39th General Hospital, Havre, (scabies), on 23rd Jun 1917
Discharged to Base Depot, on 5th Aug 1917
Marched in to 2nd ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 5th Aug 1917
Proceeded to reinforce 50th Bn, on 12th Aug 1917
WIA on 26th Sep 1917
Admitted 3rd Fld Amb, (SW L elbow), and transferred, on 27th Sep 1917
Admitted 22nd General Hospital, Camiers, (GSW L elbow), on 28th Sep 1917
Embarked on HS 'Peter de Connick' or England, on 6th Oct 1917
Admitted Edmonton Military Hospital, Edmonton, (GSW L elbow), on 6th Oct 1917
Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 16th Oct 1917
Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 29th Oct 1917
Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 3rd AAH, on 29th Oct 1917
RTA per A 34 HT 'Persic', GSW L upper arm, on 21st Dec 1917
Disembarked at Melbourne, on 12th Feb 1918, and transshipped RMS 'Ormonde' for Brisbane
Discharged at Brisbane, on 5th Apr 1918
Admitted Dunwich Benevolent Asylum, on 31st Aug 1939
Died at Dunwich, Stradbroke Island, Qld, on 20th Jan 1942
Buried Toowong Cemetery, Brisbane, Qld – unmarked grave

CARRUTHERS

John



Service No 1769 and 3274
 Rank Sgt
 Born South Shields, England
 NoK Mr George & Mrs Susanna Carruthers, 35 Eglesfield Rd, South Shields, Co Durham, England
 Enlistment 29th Jul 1915
 Age 30
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Fitter/ Tobbaconist and newsagent
 Address Reid St, Woollongabba, South Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome **KIA** on 7th Jun 1917, remembered Ypres, Menin Gate Memorial, Belgium
 Notes 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916
 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916

 To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo
 Allotted to and proceeded to 47th Bn at Zeitoun on 1st Apr 1916
 Taken on strength of 47th Bn at Zeitoun on 1st Apr 1916
 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Caledonia' at Alexandria on 2nd Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 9th Jun 1916
 To hospital sick, on 13th Jul 1916
 Admitted 12th Fld Amb, (rheumatism), and transferred to 2nd CCS, on 13th Jul 1916
 Admitted 2nd CCS, (myalgia), on 13th Jul 1916
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 14th Jul 1916
 Admitted 1st Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 25th Jul 1916
 Discharged to Base Details, on 31st Jul 1916
 Marched in to 4th ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 31st Jul 1916
 Marched out to unit, on 23rd Aug 1916
 Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 25th Aug 1916
 Promoted T/Cpl on 9th Nov 1916
 Promoted Cpl, (vice Cpl Ward promoted), on 11th Jan 1917
 To hospital sick, on 9th Feb 1917
 Admitted 1st Anzac Scabies Hospital, (urticaria), on 11th Feb 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, on 17th Feb 1917
 Discharged to Base Depot, Etaples, on 12th Mar 1917
 Marched in to 2nd ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 13th Mar 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 19th Mar 1917
 Rejoined unit, from hospital, on 23rd Mar 1917
 Appointed L/Sgt vice Sgt Hall evacuated wounded, on 10th Apr 1917
KIA on 7th Jun 1917,
 Buried 750 yards East of Messines Sht 28SW O.34.C&D, U4. A&B
 Remembered Ypres, Menin Gate Memorial, Belgium

CARRUTHERS

Thomas Lauder

Service No 30
 Rank Sgt Pioneer
 Born Glasgow, Scotland

NoK	cousin, Mr E L Carruthers Son: Edward Lander Carruthers, c/o Mrs Pritchard, Hamilton, NSW
Enlistment	12 th Jul 1915 New Farm, Brisbane, Qld
Age	37
Status & Religion	Widower, Pres
Occupation	Hairdresser
Address	c/o Mrs Jeffery Laureston, Langshaw St, New Farm, Brisbane, Qld
Outcome	RTA 8 th May 1919
Notes	Sgt Pioneer, Original, HQ, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915, Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7 th Dec 1915 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23 rd Jun 1916 Transferred to 5 th Pioneer Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 3 rd Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 5 th Pnr Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 3 rd Mar 1916 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Canada' at Alexandria, on 19 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 25 th Jun 1916 Sick to hospital, on 20 th Dec 1916 Admitted 36 th CCS, (rheumatism) on 21 st Dec 1916 Transferred to Amb Train, on 22 nd Dec 1916 Admitted 22 nd General Hospital, Camiers, (rheumatism) on 23 rd Dec 1916 Discharged to Conval depot, on 29 th Dec 1916 Admitted 6 th Conval Depot, Camiers, on 31 st Dec 1916 Discharged to Base Depot, Class 'B' on 9 th Mar 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, on 9 th Mar 1917 Marched out to unit, on 19 th Apr 1917 Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 21 st Apr 1917 Sick to hospital, on 21 st Jun 1917 Admitted 7 th Fld Amb (PUO) and transferred to 5 th DRS, on 1 st Jul 1917 Discharged to duty, on 8 th Jul 1917 Rejoined unit, from hospital, on 8 th Jul 1917 To Pnr Trng Bn, England, and placed on supernumerary list, on 30 th Jul 1917 Marched in to Pnr Trng Bn, Fovant, from France, on 1 st Aug 1917 Attached to Permanent Cadre of Pnr Trng Bde, ex France, to complete establishment, on 2 nd Aug 1917 On command at PT & BF School, Tidworth, on 13 th Aug 1918 Sick to Fovant Hospital, on 4 th Oct 1917 Marched in to Pnr Trng Bde, Sutton Veny, from Fovant Hospital, on 19 th Oct 1917 Temp attached to AHQ London, for duty, ex Pnr Trng Bde, Sutton Veny, (AQMGS), on 20 th Dec 1917 Marched out to London, for temp duty, on 20 th Dec 1917 Detached from duty to AHQ London, and marched out to No 1 Comm Depot, (Pnrs), on 14 th Jan 1918 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AHQ, London, on 14 th Jan 1918 Proceeded overseas to France, from Pnr Trng Bde, Sutton Veny, via Southampton, on 30 th Jan 1918 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 30 th Jan 1918 Marched out to unit, on 3 rd Feb 1918 Rejoined unit, from Pnr Trng Bde, on 21 st Feb 1918 Proceeded on leave to UK, on 3 rd Dec 1918 Granted leave extension, by AHQ, London, from 3 rd Dec to 17 th Dec 1918 Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 22 nd Dec 1918 Marched out for RTA, on 5 th Mar 1919 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, on 14 th Mar 1919 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 15 th Mar 1919 RTA per HT 'Devanha' on 8 th May 1919 Disembarked at Sydney, on 26 th Jun 1919, for Brisbane Discharged at Brisbane, on 19 th Aug 1919

CARSON	David
Service No	1052
Rank	Dvr
Born	Irvine, Scotland
NoK	Mr William & Mrs Carson, 18 Grosvenor St, St Kilda, Victoria Mrs Catherine Somerville Lockie (nee Morrison) Carson
Enlistment	14 th Jul 1915 St Kilda, Victoria
Age	24
Status & Religion	Single, Pres
Occupation	Grocer
Address	18 Grosvenor St, St Kilda, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 5 th Jul 1919

Notes

Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn / 3rd FAB
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Transferred to 5th Div Artillery at Tel el Kebir, on 15th Mar 1916
 Taken on strength 25th Howitzer Bde and posted to 113th Battery, Tel el Kebir, on 15th Mar 1916
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Canada" at Alexandria on 19th Jun 1916,
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916
 Transferred to and taken on strength of 13th FAB on 9th Jul 1916
 Transferred to Trench Mortar on 13th Jul 1916
 Taken on strength V.5.A Heavy Trench Mortar battery, ex 113th Battery, on 15th Jul 1916
 'On command 5th DAC' on 27th Nov 1916
 To Trench Mortar School, ex 5th DAC, on 28th Dec 1916
 Rejoined from above, on 19th Jan 1917
 Rejoined unit from 'On command 5th DAC', on 23rd Jan 1917
 To hospital sick on 25th Jan 1917
 Admitted 13th Fld Amb (L ing hernia) and transferred to CCS, on 26th Jan 1917
 Admitted 1/1 S/M CCS (L inguinal hernia) on 26th Jan and to No 25 Amb Train on 28th Jan 1917
 Admitted 1st AGH, Rouen, (L inguinal hernia) on 30th Jan 1917
 Discharged to duty on 30th Jan 1917
 Marched in to AGBD, Etaples, from hospital on 9th Feb 1917
 Marched out of AGBD to 5th Div AFA, on 7th Apr 1917
 Rejoined unit (5th TM Bde) from hospital on 10th Apr 1917
 On leave to England on 24th Jul 1917
 Rejoined unit from leave on 8th Aug 1917
 Detached from 5th TM Bde to 5th DAC on 11th Nov 1917
 Attachment ceased on 19th Nov 1917
 Detached to 13th FAB, ex 5th DAC, on 19th Nov 1917
 Ceased to be attached 13th FAB and returned to 5th TM Bde, on 1st Jan 1918
 On leave to UK on 26th Jan 1918
 Rejoined from leave on 17th Feb 1918
 Transferred to and taken on strength of Aust Heavy Trench Mortar Battery, on 18th Feb 1918
Crime: Being absent without leave, while on leave, he overstayed same from 10/2/18 to 15/2/18 without extension being granted. Award: 14 days' FP No 2 by Adjt ACTMB. Total forfeiture 19 days' pay
 Detached with 1st Div AFA (3rd Army Bde) on 23rd Sep 1918
 To be Driver on 24th Sep 1918
 Transferred to and taken on strength of 3rd Army Bde from Heavy TM Battery, on 20th Nov 1918
 On leave to UK on 16th Dec 1918
Married: 27th Dec 1918, at Parish Church of Scotland, Dean Park Parish Church, Govan, Glasgow, after Banns by George Bell, MA, Mus D, St Kenneth's Entry No 409

Groom: David Brown CARSON, of 40 Grosvenor St, East St Kilda, Melbourne, Vic
 Age 27 yrs Grocer (Gnr AIF), Batchelor

Father: William Carson, House Painter

Bride: Catherine Somerville Lockie MORRISON, of 676 Govan Rd, Govan, Glasgow
 Age 25 yrs Drapery Saleswoman, Spinister

Father: James Lees Morrison, Butcher

Rejoined from leave on 17th Jan 1919
 To Base Depot on 12th Feb 1919
 To England from AGBD for RTA, on 24th Feb 1919
 Marched in from France to 3 Camp, Parkhouse, on 25th Feb 1919
 Marched in to RBAA Conc, Heytesbury, from Parkhouse, on 20th Mar 1919
 Marched out to No 2 Group, Sutton Veny, on 18th Apr 1919
 RTA per 'Zealandic' from Tilbury, with wife, on 5th Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 23rd Aug 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne on 15th Dec 1919

CARSTENS

Walter



Service No	3186
Rank	L/Cpl
Born	Dalby, Queensland
NoK	Mr John William & Mrs Sarah Jane Carstens, Baggot St, Dalby, Queensland
Enlistment	7 th Jan 1916 Dalby, Queensland
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, C. of E.
Occupation	Mechanic
Address	Baggot St, Dalby, Queensland
Outcome	KIA on 26 th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
Notes	Brother; Pte Claudius Norman Carstens, KIA Sister-in-law; Mrs Alice Carstens, Scarlet St, Dalby, Queensland 7th Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", on 4th May 1916 Disembarked at Suez, on 15th Jun 1916 Taken on strength of 5th Div Details, Tel el Kebir, in 9th Jul 1916 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 2nd Aug 1916 Taken on strength of 8th Trng Bn, from overseas, on 22nd Aug 1916 Attached to PT & BT School, Aldershot, on 27th Nov 1916 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from PT & BT School, Aldershot, on 9th Dec 1916 Appointed A/Sgt on 9th Dec 1916 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 17th Dec 1916 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 18th Dec 1916 Reverts to Pte, at Etaples, on 18th Dec 1916 Appointed A/Sgt with EDP, on 20th Dec 1916 Marched out to unit on 23rd Dec 1916 Reverted to Pte on marching out from Etaples, on 24th Dec 1916 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 24th Dec 1916 Appointed L/Cpl on 24th Jan 1917 To hospital sick, on 17th Mar 1917 Admitted 5th DRS/8th Fld Amb, (arthritis big toe), on 17th Mar 1917 Transferred to and admitted 1/1 SM CCS, (arthritis big toe), on 19th Mar 1917 Transferred to Amb Train, on 21st Mar 1917 Admitted 11th Stat Hospital, Rouen, (ICT L big toe), on 21st Mar 1917 Transferred to England, on 1st May 1917 Embarked at Rouen, on HS 'West Australia' for England, on 1st May 1917 Admitted 2nd Southern General Hospital, Bristol, (pyrexia), on 2nd May 1917 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 8th May 1917 Discharged to furlough on 21st May 1917 and to report to Trng Depot, Perham Downs, on 5th Jun 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from H & D Depot, Perham Downs, via Southampton, on 15th Jun 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 16th Jun 1917 Marched out to unit, on 8th Jul 1917 Rejoined unit, from sick, on 13th Jul 1917 KIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood Buried in vicinity of Polygon Wood, Sht 28NE, J.10 Remembered on Menin Gate Memorial, Ypres

('A' Coy, RO 566)

CARTER

James Henry



Service No 1126
 Rank Sgt
 Born Girdley, Yardley, Birmingham, England
 NoK Mr James & Mrs Mary Elizabeth Carter, Blackford Rd, Shirley Heath, near Birmingham, England
 (friend) Mr C.T. James, Buckley, via Geelong, Vic. *"The soldier (Sgt JH Carter) lived with me at Buckley and enlisted from Winchelsea"*
 Enlistment 27th Jul 1915 Melbourne, Victoria
 Age 20
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.
 Occupation Labourer/farming
 Address Geelong, Victoria
 Outcome **DOW** on 14th Mar 1917 at Bapume, France. Buried Les Boeufs Guards Cemetery, Plot 4 Row F Grave 8
 Notes AWM photo DA11420
 'B' Coy, No 20 Castlemaine Trng Bn, from 8th Aug to 2nd Oct 1915
 Transferred to Reinforcements Broadmeadows
 'C' Coy, 31st Bn on 7th Nov 1915
 Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Manitou" at Alexandria on 17th Jun 1916,
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916
(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)
 Promoted to Cpl on 26th Jul 1916
 Promoted to Sgt (vice Sgt O H Todt) on 13th Nov 1916
 Proceeded on leave to England on 23rd Nov 1916
 Rejoined from leave on 13th Dec 1916
 WIA at Bapaume, on 13th Mar 1917
 Buried at (S.12.b.5.9) Flers Dressing Stn Cemetery, (½ mile S of Flers, 2 ½ miles NW of Combles) by Rev T.P. Williams, attached 15th Aust Inf Bde
DOW on 14th Mar 1917 at Bapume, France.
 Buried Les Boeufs Guards Cemetery, Plot 4 Row F Grave 8

CARTWRIGHT

Arthur Leslie

Service No 620
 Rank Pte
 Born South Yarra, Melbourne, Victoria
 NoK Mr Augustus & Mrs Mary Cartwright, 102 Lothian St, North Melbourne, Vic,
 later 31 Little O'Grady St, Albert Park, then to 18 Emmaline St, Croxton, Vic (1931), then 6 Eastment St,
 Northcote, Melbourne, Vic (1932)
 Sister: Mrs E M Connell, 3 Duke Place, St Kilda, Melbourne, Victoria
 Enlistment 7th Jul 1915 South Yarra, Melbourne, Vic
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Grocer
 Address 33 Barry St, South Yarra, Melbourne, Victoria
 Outcome **KIA** on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, buried Rue-Petillon Military Cemetery, I. L. 72.
 Notes Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Manitou" at Alexandria on 17th Jun 1916,
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916
KIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles,
 Buried Eaton Hall Military Cemetery, 2 ¾ miles E Laventie, 4 miles SSW of Armentieres, N.3.b.5.3
 Buried Rue-Petillon Military Cemetery, I. L. 72.

CASE

Service No 3528
 Rank Pte
 Born c1891, Yarraville, Melbourne, Victoria
 NoK Mr Alfred Maine Case, Carwarp, PO Mildura, Victoria
 Enlistment 27th Apr 1916 Melbourne, Victoria
 Age 25
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Hairdresser, Seasonal worker
 Address 459 King St, Melbourne, Victoria
 Outcome RTA 23rd Jun 1919
 Notes 8th Rfts 29th Bn
 At 19th Depot, Geelong from 27th Apr 1916 to 1st May 1916
 Transferred to 8th Reinforcements, 29th Bn on 2nd May 1916
 Embarked on A67 HMAT 'Orsova' at Melbourne on 1st Aug 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 14th Sep 1916
Crime: At Codford, AWL from 6 am on 27/10 16 to 6am on 31/10/16.
Award: Forfeits 7days pay by Major Knight. Total Forfeiture: 12 days pay.
 Proceeding overseas to France, per "Golden Eagle" via Folkestone, on 11th Nov 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, 31st Bn from 29th Bn, on 11th Nov 1916
 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, ex 8th Rfts, 29th Bn from 5th AIDBD, on 5th Dec 1916
 Admitted 14th Aust Fld Amb (chafed heel) on 2nd Jan 1917
 Transferred to Anzac Rest Stn (chaffed toe) Did not evacuate from unit, only received dressing at CCS on 2nd Jan 1917
 To UK on leave on 5th Jan 1918
 Rejoined unit in France on 20th Jan 1918
 To hospital sick (influenza) on 23rd Jun 1918
 Admitted 15th Aust Fld Amb then transferred to 61st CCS on 24th Jun 1918
 Discharged from hospital and rejoined unit from hospital on 3rd Jul 1918
 With III Platoon, 'A' Coy 31st Bn

 To UK on leave on 14th Jan 1919
 Rejoined unit from leave on 11th Feb 1919
 Detached to 5th Div Salvage Coy on 26th Feb 1919
 Admitted to 15th Fld Amb and transferred to 7th Gen Hosp, France, on 14th Mar 1919
 Transferred to 1st ADH, Bulford, ex 39th Gen Hospital, on 19th Mar 1919
 Discharged to Conv Trng Depot, Parkhouse, on 1st Jun 1919
 Marched out to No 5 Group on 10th Jun 1919
 RTA per "Orita" from Devonport, on 23rd Jun 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 6th Aug 1919
 Discharged from AIF at Melbourne, termination of period of enlistment, on 21st Sep 1919
 Died at Heidelberg in 1928 aged 37 years. (F) Mr Alfred Main CASE (m) Ann (nee Rowlands).

*Henry Walter Case was with the Battalion from December 1916 and as such served throughout the extreme winter conditions of 1916/17 at Flers. As such it appears he was a long serving loyal squad member. And with his name positioning on the **plaque**, it is possible he was an assistant to Dan Davis as a stretcher-bearer. Unfortunately, we don't have a picture of him. He rejoined the platoon after a bout of influenza just prior to the Battle of Amiens. He served with the platoon throughout all the actions of the Battalion until they were withdrawn from the firing line. After hostilities ceased, he received a social disease whilst on leave to the UK, prior to his return to Australia. Unfortunately, he was one of the many to succumb to his war service in 1928 at a young age of 37 years*



CASEY

Charles Vincent



Service No 29
 Rank Pte
 Born 8th Nov 1897, Gympie, Queensland
 NoK Mr Thomas William & Mrs Catherine Casey, Fernberg Rd, Milton, Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 28th Sep 1915 Milton, Brisbane, Qld
 Age 28
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Miner
 Address Fernberg Rd, Milton, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome **DOD** on 27th Feb 1917
 Notes Brother; Lieut Valentine Casey, # 173, 31st Bn
 Brother; Lt Leo G Casey, 15th Bn
 Brother; Pte Clifford Casey, 11th MG Coy
 Original, HQ, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
WIA on 19th Jul 1916
 Admitted 2nd CCS, (GSW head & heck) and transferred to Amb Train, on 20th Jul 1916
 Admitted 25th General Hospital, Hardelot, (GSW head & neck), on 21st Jul 1916
 Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'St David' for England, on 24th Jul 1916
 Admitted Military Hospital, Colchester, (GSW head & neck), on 24th Jul 1916
 Taken on strength of No 1 Comm Depot, on 18th Aug 1916
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, Class A, on 4th Sep 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, on 5th Sep 1916
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, on 16th Sep 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 17th Sep 1916
 Marched out to unit, on 28th Sep 1916
 Rejoined unit, from wounded, on 30th Sep 1916
 Proceeded on leave to England, in 5th Jan 1917
 Returned from leave to England, on 21st Jan 1917
 To hospital sick, on 12th Feb 1917
 Admitted 4th Fld Amb, (bronchitis), on 12th Feb 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 4th CCS, (bronchitis), on 13th Feb 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 14th Feb 1917
 Admitted 22nd General Hospital, Camiers, (bronchitis), on 14th Feb 1917
DOD at 2130 hours on 17th Feb 1917
 Buried Etaples Military Cemetery, by Rev F Burke, 21. G.8

CASEY

Valentine



Service No 173
 Rank Lieut

Born	28 th Dec 1895, Maryborough, Queensland
NoK	Mr Thomas William & Mrs Catherine Casey, Fernberg Rd, Milton, Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment	6 th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	20
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.,
Occupation	Warehouse assistant
Address	Fernberg Rd, Milton, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 21 st Jul 1917
Notes	Brother; Pte Charles Valentine Casey, # 29, 31st Bn, DOD Brother; Lt Leo G Casey, 15th Bn Brother; Pte Clifford Casey, 11th MG Coy Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915 Appointed L/Sgt at Serapeum, on 21st Jan 1916 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916, Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916 <i>Battle of Fromelles 19th/20th Jul 1916</i> Promoted CQMS, (vice Adams wounded), on 24th Jul 1916 CQMS for 'A' Coy To be 2/Lieut on 16th Aug 1916 Re Thomas Barnett, KIA, on 23rd Nov 1916. <i>"On being relieved from Front Line, I moved out in rear of Company. Going along the Communication Sap, we had to halt for a few minutes, and while resting there Pte Barnett was killed. His body did not appear to have any wounds, and in my opinion is he died of shock. As to where he was buried, I could not say. He was buried on the field, but I do not know if the burial was registered, as the burials were left to another unit to do so. The only description I can give – Height 5'7", Weight about 11 stone, fair, and very slow in movement."</i> Lieut Val Casey, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn To be Lieutenant on 26th Nov 1916 ('A' Coy) Proceeded on leave to England, on 9th Dec 1916 To hospital sick, whilst on leave to UK, on 22nd Dec 1916 Admitted 3rd London General Hospital, Wandsworth, whilst on leave, on 21st Dec 1916 Rejoined Bn, ex hospital whilst on leave, on 4th Jan 1917 To hospital sick, from MG School at Le Touquet, on 7th Feb 1917 Placed on seconded list on 7th Feb 1917 Admitted Liverpool Merchants Hospital, (6th BRCS), Etaples, (trench feet), on 7th Feb 1916 Transferred to England, on 17th Feb 1917 Embarked at Calais, on HS 'Brighton' for England (trench feet) on 20th Feb 1917 Admitted 2nd Western Hospital, Manchester, (trench feet) on 20th Feb 1917 Discharged to Perham Downs on 27th Mar 1917 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 28th Mar 1917 Marched out from No 1 CD, to Group HQ, Duston, on 16th Apr 1917 Attached for duty with Camp Isolation Hospital, from 31st Bn, on 28th Apr 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Fovant Hospital, on 12th Jun 1917 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, from No 5 Group HQ, on 12th Jun 1917 Marched out from No 3 Comm Depot to Cobham Hall, for passage to Australia, on 19th Jun 1917 Admitted Cobham Hall, (trench feet) on 20th Jun 1917 Discharged from Cobham Hall to Australia, on 21st Jul 1917 RTA per 'Euripides' due trench feet, on 21st Jul 1917 Disembarked at Sydney for Brisbane on 15th Sep 1917 Appointment terminated on 23rd Oct 1917 Died in Brisbane, on 14th Jul 1985, aged 89 years Buried Albany Creek Memorial Park Cemetery and Crematorium, Qld

CASEY

William



Service No	4752
Rank	Pte

CASH

A black and white portrait of a young woman in a military uniform. She is wearing a dark, wide-brimmed campaign hat with a plume. Her uniform includes a high-collared jacket with epaulettes and a dark neckerchief. She has a serious expression and is looking directly at the camera. The background is a plain, light-colored studio backdrop.



Brother; Pte Bartley William Cash, Depot, Brisbane,
 Brother: Spr 6553 Frederick Joseph Cash, 6th Fld Coy Engrs
 9th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", on 19th September 1916
 Offence: Durban, 2nd Nov 1916, Absent from Gargle Parade.

Award: Deprived of 1 days pay, by Lt Col T Anderson, OC Troops, on 3rd Nov 1916
 Offence: At sea, A49, 23rd Nov 1916. Absent from parade.
 Award: Deprived of 1 days' pay, by Lt Col T Anderson, OC Troops, on 3rd Nov 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9th Dec 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from Australia, on 10th Dec 1916
 To Fovant Hospital (sick), on 14th Dec 1916
 Admitted Fovant Hospital, (mumps), on 14th Dec 1916
 Discharged from Fovant Hospital, on 29th Dec 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Fovant Hospital, on 29th Dec 1916
 Offence: 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott. AWL from midnight 12/1/17 to 9.30pm, 15/1/17.
 Award: 14 days CC and forfeits 7 days pay, by Capt W H Ross, on 17th Jan 1917. Total forfeiture: 10 days' pay
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per SS 'Victoria' via Folkestone, on 4th Feb 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 4th Feb 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 8th Feb 1917
 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 9th Feb 1917
 To hospital sick, on 21st Mar 1917
 Accidentally Injured (Scalded foot, trivial). Certificate from CO states; Date of Injury, 21st Mar 1917. Place of Injury, Le Barque. Nature of Duty, Mess Orderly. If soldier to blame, NO.
 Admitted 5th DRS/8th Fld Amb, (scalded foot) on 22nd Mar 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 4th Apr 1917
 Admitted 3rd Can General Hospital, Boulogne, (scalded foot), on 4th Apr 1917
 Transferred to England, on 6th Apr 1917
 Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'Jan Brydel' for England, on 6th Apr 1917
 Admitted Norfolk War Hospital, Norwich, (scalded foot), on 6th Apr 1917
 Discharged to furlough on 7th May 1917 and to report to Trng Depot, Wareham, on 22nd May 1917
 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (VD) on 12th May 1917
 Discharged from Bulford to Depot, on 22nd Jun 1917. Total period, 48 days
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Codford, from 1st ADH, Bulford, on 23rd Jun 1917
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Perham Downs, from No 4 CD, Codford, on 26th Jul 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Perham Downs, via Southampton, on 20th Aug 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 21st Aug 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 15th Sep 1917
 Rejoined unit, from sick, on 18th Sep 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 560)
 Reported Missing on 26th Sep 1917
 Proceedings of Court of Inquiry, held 15th Oct 1917, Killed in Action.
 KIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood ('C' Coy, RO 566)
 Buried in vicinity of Polygon Wood, Sht 28NE, J.10
 Remembered on Menin Gate Memorial, Ypres

"He was killed at Polygon Wood on the 26th Sep, during the advance. We had just hopped over when he got it, shot through the head. I was 10 yards away and we stayed in that position in shell holes etc for quite 5 minutes, and he never moved again. It was clean through the head, instantaneous, I am sure. We went on with the advance and I do not know what happened to his body. The burial parties would surely find it. He was a mate of mine and came from Sandford, outside Brisbane. He had a habit of quiet closing his eyes when he laughed. He was quite young, about 22, and a rare good mate. He was in 'C' Coy, 11th Platoon."
 Pte 3772 H L Bennett, XI Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

"Pte FH Cash was with me in the 31st Bn. On the morning of 27th Sep 1917, my battalion attacked at Polygon Wood. When we reached our final objective I saw Pte Cash, who was standing about 30 yards away from me. At the same time a shell approx. a 5.9 HE appeared to land on the spot where he was standing. After which there was absolutely no trace of him. It appeared Pte Cash had been blown to pieces."
 Pte 3823 E Hudson, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn

"I saw him shot by a sniper in the head, death instant at Polygon Wood. We had gone too far and had to go back and leave the dead. I never heard of him being buried by our men, and I don't think he was. We came over from Queensland together in the "Schunchung" a China boat and left 19th Sep 1916. I missed the boat at Durban, he went to France beginning of Jan. I did not get there till March. He was a peculiar looking fellow, funny eyes, something of a Chinaman. He came over with the 9th Rfts. He was away for a time with trench feet and only joined up a few days before the stunt."
 Pte 3828 H A E Hanley, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn

"On 26th Sep 1917, I was near Pte 3784 F M Cash at Polygon Wood during the advance that day. At about 3 o'clock, he was killed by a sniper. I do not know what became of his body or identifications."
 Pte 3828 H A E Hanley, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn

"I knew Cash very well, we were mates. He was short, nuggetty, dark, about 25 years of age, and was a professional boxer, single. He came from Sandford, Qld. I left Rouelles on the 12th Sep, and was knocked out on 20th Sep. Today, 30th Nov, I heard from a mutual chum, that Cash had been killed in action. Pte Robinson, "Snowy" of the 31st Bn, either 'C' or 'D' Coy, can give full information."
 Pte 3811 J B Goodwin, V Platoon, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn

"He has now been officially reported in Bn HQ as killed in action. I do not know of any details."
 Pte 4830 L M Lazuras, II Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn

"I was told by Pte 427 Theophilus Bennett, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, whom I saw at Bulford, on 25th Feb last, that Cash was killed. I got no particulars but it would be at Polygon Wood on 26th Sep 1917."

Pte 3846 G Leavis, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

CASH

James
Service No 264, 4659
Rank Pte
Born 10th Mar 1880, Derby, England
NoK sister, Mrs Emma Cluley, 83 Moss St, Derby, Derbyshire, England
Enlistment 6th Dec 1916 Townsville, Queensland
Age 36
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Soldier/ Timber labourer
Address Townsville, Queensland, later 93 John St, Petersham, NSW
Outcome RTA 12th Mar 1918
Notes Sgt Cash # 264, 3rd Bn, AN&MEF Enl 11/12/14 Discharged 13/6/16 at Sydney see page 44 file
Enlisted in AN&MEF on 11th Dec 1914
Embarked for Active Service abroad, on 25th Jan 1915
Promoted Sgt and appointed Pay Sgt, at Rabaul, on 20th Nov 1915
To proceed to Australia per SS 'Te Anau' on furlough, on 6th Dec 1915
Having returned from Australia, has taken up duty at Rabaul, on 10th Feb 1916
Embarked at Rabaul for return to Australia, on 29th May 1916
Arrived at Sydney
Discharged from AN&MEF at Sydney, time expired, on 13th Jun 1916

Re-enlisted in AIF on 6th Dec 1916
12th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916
Admitted ship's hospital (periostitis tibia) on 24th Dec 1916
Discharged from ship's hospital on 15th Jan 1917
Disembarked at Plymouth, and marched in to 8th Trng Bn, on 3rd Mar 1917
Admitted Fovant Military Hospital (bronchitis) on 18th Mar 1917
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from hospital, on 8th Apr 1917
Proceeded overseas to France via Southampton on 12th Oct 1917
Marched in to ADBD, Havre, on 13th Oct 1917
Marched out to unit on
Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 18th Oct 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 583)
To hospital sick on
Admitted 8th Fld Amb (deafness) and transferred to 5th Div Rest Stn, on 13th Jan 1918
Admitted 3rd Can Gen Hospital, Boulogne (deafness) on 13th Jan 1918
Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 20th Jan 1918
Embarked for England (Ear Specialists Report, PU) on 25th Jan 1918
Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from France, on 26th Jan 1918
RTA per 'Kenilworth Castle on 12th Mar 1918
Transshipped at Durban to 'Field Marshall' on 28th Apr 1918
Disembarked at Melbourne for Brisbane, on 22nd May 1918
Discharged at Brisbane, medically unfit, (defective hearing), on 6th Jul 1918

CASSELLS

Denis Patrick
Service No 4285
Rank Pte
Born 29th Dec 1888, Belfast Ireland
NoK Mrs Martha Cassells, 33 Belgrave Rd, Belfast, Ireland
Enlistment 2nd Oct 1916 Brisbane Queensland
Age 29
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Fireman
Address 86 Beach St, Port Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome RTA 7th Jun 1918
Notes 11th Depot Bn, from 5th Oct to 7th Oct 1916
Compound Coy, Lytton Camp, from 7th Oct to 3rd Nov 1916
11th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 4th Nov 1916
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", on 17th November, 1916
Disembarked at Plymouth, on 30th Jan 1917
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 30th Jan 1917
Offence: Hurdcott. AWL from tattoo, 27/5/17 till 5.30am, 28/5/17. Award:

Rejoined unit, on 30th Sep 1916
 To hospital sick, on 11th Mar 1917
 Admitted 3rd Fld Amb, (injured knee), on 11th Mar 1917
 Discharged to unit, on 25th Mar 1917
 Rejoined unit, on 25th Mar 1917
 Detached to 4th DAC, on 29th Mar 1917
 Attached Temp, to 4th DAC, from 11th DAC, on 29th Mar 1917

KIA on 6th Oct 1917
 Remembered Menin Gate Memorial, Ypres

CASTLES

William Edward John



Service No	71	
Rank	Pte	
Born	Cootamundra, NSW	
NoK	Mr Edward John Castles, Atherton, via Cairns, Queensland	(PO Box 39, Mareeba, Qld)
Enlistment	28 th May 1915	Atherton, Queensland
Age	19	
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.	
Occupation	Labourer	
Address	Atherton, via Cairns, Queensland	
Outcome	KIA on 19 th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, Buried Rue-Petillon Military Cemetery, I. L. 43.	
Notes	AWM Photo DA11893, c October 1915 Original, HQ/ Band, 31 st Bn, on 28 th May 1915 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7 th Dec 1915 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16 th Jun 1916, Disembarked at Marseilles on 23 rd Jun 1916 KIA on 19 th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, Buried Rue-Petillon Military Cemetery, I. L. 43.	

CASTOLDI

Ferruccio

Service No	2906
Rank	Pte
Born	28 th Apr 1887, Milan, Italy
NoK	Mr Emanuele & Erminia Castoldi (w) Mrs Fay Castoldi, 44 Spring St, Waverley, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment	17 th Nov 1915 Paddington, Sydney, NSW
Age	28
Status & Religion	Married, R.C.
Occupation	Traveller / Labourer
Address	27 Underwood St, Paddington, Sydney, NSW
Outcome	KIA on 8 th Sep 1918
Notes	20 th Base Bn, Casula, 28 th Feb 1916 from 17 th Dec 1915 to To 5 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, on 29 th Feb 1916 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916 Transferred to hospital, Tel el Kebir, on 21 st Apr 1916 Admitted 2 nd ASH, Tel el Kebir, (diphtheria contact) on 21 st Apr 1916 Admitted 2 nd ASH, (dysentery), on 29 th Apr 1916 Discharged to duty, on 1 st May 1916 Marched in and posted 8 th Trng Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 1 st May 1916 Rejoined 8 th Trng Bn, from hospital, on 1 st May 1916 Offence: Tel el Kebir, 13 th Jun 1916. AWL from Parade. Award: 3 days FP No 2, by Lt WS Houghton, on 14 th Jun 1916

Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Huntsend' at Alexandria, on 20th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 30th Jun 1916
 Proceeded to join unit, from 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 22nd Jul 1916
 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, 23rd Jul 1916
 Sick to hospital, on 23rd Dec 1916
 Admitted 1st Fld Amb (broncho catarrh) and transferred to 1st Anzac Rest Station, on 23rd Dec 1917
 Admitted 1st Anzac Rest Station, on 24th Dec 1917
 Discharged to duty, on 14th Jan 1917
 Rejoined Bn, from hospital, on 31st Jan 1917
 To hospital sick, on 10th Mar 1917
 Admitted 2/1st SM CCS, (dysentery), on 11th Mar 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 13th Mar 1917
 Admitted 14th Stat Hospital (dysentery) on 13th Mar 1917
 Transferred to England, on 19th Mar 1917
 Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'St Andrew' for England on 19th Mar 1917
 Admitted University War Hospital, Southampton, (dysentery), on 19th Mar 1917
 Transferred to Barton-on-Sea Convalescent Depot, on 23rd Apr 1917
 Offence: Barton-on-Sea Convalescent Depot, AWL from midnight, 25/4/17 to 11am, 27/4/17.
 Award: Admonished by OC, Barton-on-Sea Convalescent Depot. Forfeiture 2 days' pay
 Discharged to furlough from Barton-on-Sea Convalescent Depot, New Milton, on 16th May 1917,
 and to report to Trng Depot, Perham Downs, on 31st May 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from furlough, classified B1A, on 1st Jun 1917
 Marched in to Camp HQ, Perham Downs, on 20th Jun 1917
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Perham Downs, from No 1 Comm Depot, on 19th Jun 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton,
 on 28th Nov 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England on 29th Nov 1917
 Marched out to unit on 11th Dec 1917
 Rejoined Bn, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, ex sick, on 14th Dec 1917
 To Italy on leave on 25th Jun 1918
 Rejoined Bn ex leave on 17th Jul 1918

Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918

KIA on 8th Sep 1918

Buried Sht 62C, Q.28.b.4.4, isolated graves near Poueilley, 8 miles ESE of Peronne

Re-interred at Bancourt British Cemetery, 6 ½ miles ESE of Peronne

"He was of 31st Bn, 'C' Coy, HQ, 5'10", dark, 28 years. In front of St Quentin Wood, at a place called Soyecourt, on 8th September 1918 at 7pm he had just finished tea and was standing chatting in a chalk pit when he was killed instantly by a shell. His body was taken away to be buried in a Military Cemetery near Battalion Headquarters. I saw his cross being made later."

L/Sgt 2431 J F Teasey, IX

Platoon, 'C' Coy

"Soldier was killed instantaneously by a shell on 8/9/18 and buried by Chaplain Rev R C Foyster, Battalion Padre. Buried alongside Sgt 1575 A Charter."

"He was killed by a shell near Pauilley (sic), and I assisted to bury him, in a small cemetery we had just began to make. He was an Italian. There was a cross put over the grave." L/Cpl 2114 L T A'Beckett, HQ Coy, 31st Bn

"We were advancing in front of Bray, France, about tea time. Castoldi was helping with rations. A 9.2 shell killed him instantly and Sgt Major 1575 A Charter. After tea, informant was sent out of the line with bad feet, and did not see the body after. Castoldi was a great mate of mine, (runner for 'C' Coy), he was popular and well liked, he was about 6 feet, dark, and about 30 years of age. Informant would like the address of Castoldi's widow, when he will write her."

Pte 2157 James Cox McCarter,

(Runner for) 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

CATE

Reginald Hamilton

Rank

Captain

Born

6th Sep 1892, Norwood, Adelaide SA

NoK

cousin, Mrs Kathleen Berry, 'St Adrien' Roger's Ave, Haberfield, NSW
 (S/Nurse, Royal Hospital, Paddington, Sydney, NSW)

Enlistment

16th Aug 1915 Warwick Farm, NSW

Age

23

Status & Religion

Single, C.of E.

Occupation

Commercial Traveller

Address

'St Adrien' Roger's Ave, Haberfield, NSW

Outcome
Notes

Discharged 12th Sep 1919
Brother: Harold Maxwell CATE – Staff Sgt 1866, 48th Bn – b.c1893 Norwood
4th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 17th Aug 1915 to 6th Feb 1916
At Broadmeadows on 7th Feb 1916
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14th Mar 1916
Disembarked at Suez, on 15th Apr 1916
Transferred to and taken on strength, 4th Cyclist Corps, from 8th Trng Bn, on 2nd May 1916
Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Kingstonia' at Alexandria, on 3rd Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles, on 8th Jun 1916
Taken on strength of 1st Anzac Army Corps LH Regt, on 7th Jul 1916
Attached to 13th LH Regt, on 9th Jul 1916
To be Lieut, on 27th May 1916
Seconded to be Area Commandant, 'B' Area, (vice Trouselot, transferred), on 2nd Jan 1917
Rejoined unit from seconded unit, on 2nd Mar 1917
Promoted Captain, on 1st Jul 1918
Proceeded on leave to UK, on 10th Aug 1918
Seconded for duty with LH Trng Depot, on 24th Aug 1918
Marched in to LH Trng Depot, from AHQ London, on 25th Aug 1918
Taking appointment of Commanding Officer, and is detached from Permanent Cadre of LH Trng Depot, Tidworth, on 16th Dec 1918
Married Jean Boyd REID in 19th Dec 1918 at 'Hill Crest', Charlton, Andover, Hants, England.
(Daughter of Archibald REID & Mary MUNDELL. Miss Jean Boyd REID, governess, age 30 from Canada, traveled to England on the 'Rotterdam', arriving Falmouth 30th Aug 1915)
To Sutton Veny, on 17th Feb 1919
Resigned appointment in AIF, on being demobilized, with effect from 12th Sep 1919
Present address: Carlsburn, Kilman, Argyllshire, Scotland. (1919)
In application for discharge in London – "In 1913, I commenced studying engineering under the International Correspondance School of London, but interrupted my work study at the outbreak of the war. When I commenced this course, it was my intention to find businesses and work there. I am now desirous of continuing this work in business. Before doing so, it will be necessary for me to in general establishments."

After the war Reginald travelled with his wife to Canada. They departed Glasgow, Scotland on the vessel "Pretorian" and arrived at St John's, New Brunswick, Canada on 12th April 1920.
Living Canada 1921 (& for maybe 3 to 4 years after) to continue his Engineering studies (& also probably to visit wife's family) In Apr 1922, in Montreal, Canada.
While in Canada, Reginald joined the Victoria Rifles of Canada as a lieutenant. He attended a signalling course at St John's in 1923.
Reginald brought his wife, Jean, back to Australia onboard the 'Beltana', departing England on 7th Aug 1924, bound for Melbourne.
On Reserve of Officers, on 1st Jan 1925
With 52nd Bn, on 2nd Jan 1925
Transferred (prov) 10th LH Regt, 5th Military District (Adelaide), on 13th Oct 1927
To command 10th LH, on 1st Oct 1928
To unattached list 1st Military District, (Townsville), on 17th Jan 1929
(Electoral Roll: Townsville, Qld 1930)
Transferred to 31st Battalion, supernumerary to establishment pending absorption, on 26th Jun 1929
Brought on authorized establishment of 31st Battalion, on 1st Jul 1929
Transferred to Reserve of Officers, Brisbane, on 15th Jan 1931
Placed on Regimental List, 31st Bn, on 1st Apr 1931
(Electoral Roll: St Kilda, Vic 1937)
Transferred to Reserve of Officers, 3rd Military District, (Melbourne), on 19th May 1940

WWII service V365499, as Captain, with 4th Bn VDC
Enlisted 19th Mar 1942 Age 49 Management Executive (Head Office)
(Exclusive knowledge of petroleum products and their uses, methos and distribution, and management)
NoK: Mrs Janet Cate, 122 Riversdale Rd, Camberwell, Melbourne,
Address given Camberwell, Boroondara, Vic
(Electoral Roll: Camberwell, Vic 1943, 1949, 1954)
Appointment terminated on 31st Oct 1945, and resumes Commission in Reserve AMF
Retired as Major, on 2nd Jun 1945
Married Flora Campbell Menzies, in Melbourne, in 1955
Lived at 6 Rossfield Ave, Kew, Victoria from 1963
Died at Heidelberg, Melbourne, in April 1980, age 87 years
Cremated and ashes at Springvale Cemetery & Crematorium, Melbourne, Vic

CATON

Frederick John



Service No 2886A
 Rank Pte
 Born Dorking England
 NoK Mrs Eliza Caton, Banmore Common, nr Dorking, Surrey, England
 Enlistment 7th Jan 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 30
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.
 Occupation Carpenter
 Address Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 1st Feb 1918
 Notes 11th Depot Bn, from 2nd Feb to 15th Mar 1916
 14th Depot Bn, from 16th Mar to 31st Mar 1916
 6th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 1st Apr 1916
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", on 14th April 1916
 Disembarked at Port Said, on 16th May 1916
 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia', at Alexandria, on 6th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 16th Jun 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Larkhill, on
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, on 5th Sep 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 6th Sep 1916
 Marched out to join unit, on 21st 21st Sep 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, and allotted Reg No 2886A, on 22nd Sep 1916
(Franks Force Raid, by 'A' Coy, on 12th Oct 1916)
WIA (shell shock), on 12th Oct 1916
 Admitted 2nd CCS, (shell shock), and transferred to 12th CCS, on 13th Oct 1916
 Admitted 12th CCS, (shell shock), on 13th Oct 1916
 Discharged to unit, on 29th Oct 1916
 Rejoined unit on 1st Nov 1916
 Sick to hospital, on 9th Mar 1917
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (pleurisy) and transferred to DRS, on 9th Mar 1917
 Admitted 5th DRS, (pleurisy), on 9th Mar 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 1/1 SM CCS, (pleurisy), on 10th Mar 1917
 Admitted 1st AGH, Rouen, (pleurisy), on 14th Mar 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Lanfranc' for England, on 15th Mar 1917
 Admitted 1st Southern General Hospital, Dudley Rd, Birmingham, (pleurisy & pneumonia), on 16th Mar 1917
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 26th Apr 1917
 Discharged to furlough, on 3rd May 1917 and to report to Trng Depot, Wareham, on 18th May 1917

 Marched in to H & D Depot, Perham Downs, from Wareham, on 9th Jun 1917
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Depot, Perham Downs, on 9th Jun 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Depot, Perham Downs, via Southampton, on 28th Jun 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 29th Jun 1917
 To Eye Specialist, on 29th Jun 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 17th Jul 1917
 Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 19th Jul 1917
 Proceeded on leave to UK, on 1st Aug 1917
 Returned from UK leave, on 19th Aug 1917
WIA on 27th Sep 1917, at Polygon Wood ('HQ' Pnr, RO 566)
 Admitted Anzac Central Bureau, (SW R hand) and transferred to 17th CCS, on 27th Sep 1917
 Admitted 11th USA Hospital, Camiers, (SW R hand), on 28th Sep 1917
 Transferred to England, on 7th Oct 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Pieter de Cormick' for England, on 8th Oct 1917
 Admitted Norfolk War Hospital, Norwich, (SW R hand & L leg), on 8th Oct 1917
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 26th Oct 1917
 Discharged to furlough, on 9th Nov 1917 and to report to Depot, Weymouth, on 23rd Nov 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 23rd Nov 1917

 RTA per HT 'Balmoral Castle', due cardiac insufficiency, on 1st Feb 1918

Disembarked at Sydney, on 28th Mar 1918, thence overland to Brisbane
Discharged at Brisbane, on 7th May 1918

In 1927 at Kyoomba Sanitorium, Stanthorpe, Qld

CAUGHEY

Rodger



Service No 3784
Rank Pte
Born Hughenden, Queensland
NoK sister, Sarah Ann Lowe, Prairie, Queensland
Enlistment 10th Sep 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age 24
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Teamster
Address Landsborough, Queensland
Outcome **KIA** on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles,
Notes 9th Rfts, 26th Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, on A62 HMAT 'Wandilla', on 31st Jan 1916
Disembarked at
Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 6th Apr 1916
Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Manitou' at Alexandria, on 17th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles, on 23rd Jun 1916
Reported Missing on 21st Jul 1916
Court of Inquiry, held on 1st Aug 1917, previously reported Missing, now pronounced KIA on 21st Jul 1916
KIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, remembered at Villers Bretonneux-France
Buried at Fleurbaix, Sht 36NW, H.21.d
Remembered at Villers Bretonneux-France

"He was killed on 19th July at Fleurbaix in the charge. I saw him fall apparently killed outright. He was a 9th to 26th Bn Rfts man and was drafted into the 31st Bn. He was a Queenslander, and I knew him well. He belonged to 'C' Coy." Pte 3862 Charles O'Rourke, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn
"Informant states that on 19th July 1916 at Fleurbaix, near Armentieres, he saw Caughey killed during the advance, and saw him lying in the same place and posture when he came back."
Pte 3862 Charles O'Rourke, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn
Mate Pte Charles O'Rourke, # 3862, 'B' Coy 31st Bn, (**KIA** on 9th Sep 1918, buried Hancourt British Cemetery)

"I was informed by his mate Pte O'Neill, of 'A' Coy, that he was beside Caughey and saw him killed at Fleurbaix. This occurred on our own parapet just before making the charge in July last."
Pte 3815 W E Hunt, XVI Platoon, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn

CAVES

John Thomas



Service No Q00763
Rank Sgt
Born Lochinvar, NSW
NoK Mrs Nora Caves, 93 Brunswick St, Valley, Brisbane, Queensland (prior at Roma, Queensland)
Son, Pte 1001 Raymond Thomas Caves, 31st Bn
Enlistment 21st Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age 42
Status & Religion Married Meth
Occupation Commercial Traveller
Address 93 Brunswick St, Valley, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome Discharged 4th Dec 1916
Notes 5 years with Sydney S. Rifles
5 years NSW Lancers
11th Depot Bn as Sgt, from 5th Apr to 11th Oct 1916
Chermside as Sgt, from 11th Oct to 30th Nov 1916
NCO School as Sgt from 1st Dec to 11th Dec 1916
Original Bandmaster 31st Bn

Discharged at own request 4th December 1916
"Due to the health of his wife and the need of better care of family"
Died 17th Jan 1934 in Sydney
Buried Rookwood General Cemetery, Sydney, NSW

CAVES



Raymond Thomas



Service No (69) 1001
Rank Pte/Bugler
Born 1892 Waverley, Sydney, NSW
NoK Sgt Drummer John Thomas & Mrs Nora Caves, May St, Roma, Qld (later 93 Brunswick St, Valley, Brisbane, Qld)
Enlistment 21st May 1915 Charleville, Queensland
Age 23
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Painter
Address May St, Roma, Qld
Outcome RTA 22nd May 1919
Notes 6 months 14th ALH, Toowoomba
3 years St Georges Infantry
Original, 31st Bn
Previously served ALH Toowoomba 6mths and St Georges Infantry 3yrs
Transfer from HQ (S.B.) to be Bugler 'D' Coy on 14 Oct 1915
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915
Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916,
Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
Transferred from HQ to 'A' Coy as Armourer, on 16th Aug 1916 (see RO 189)
Sick to hospital on 28th Jan 1917
Returned from sick on 3rd Feb 1917
To hospital sick on 15th Feb 1917
Rejoined unit from hospital, sick, on 17th Feb 1917
Transferred from 31st Bn to 26th Bn on 9th Jun 1917
Taken on strength 26th Bn ex 31st Bn and to take regimental number 1001A, on 9th Jun 1917
Detached from 26th Bn for duty with 7th Inf Bde Band (orchestra) on 12th Jun 1917

Detached to Bde Hqrs on 2nd Sep 1917
To UK on leave on 23rd Nov 1918
Rejoined from leave on 6th Dec 1918
Proceeded to base for RTA, on 14th Apr 1919
Embarked for England from ADBD, (Quota 33, 1914 personnel) on 18th Apr 1919

Disembarked at Southampton on 19th Apr 1919
 Marched in to No 2 Group on 19th Apr 1919
 RTA per 'Mahia' on 4th Jun 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney on 20th Jul 1919
 Discharged at Sydney on 13th Sep 1919
 Married Leila Smith in 1920
 Died at Manly, Sydney on 14th Jan 1940
 Buried Manly Cemetery, Northern Beaches, Sydney, NSW

CEDARGREEN



Victor Charles



Service No 4037, 4275
 Rank Pte
 Born 17th Jul 1894, Bundaberg, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Rosalie Cedargreen, Water St, Bundaberg, Queensland
 Enlistment 22nd Jun 1916
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Painter
 Address Water St, Bundaberg, Queensland
 Outcome RTA per "Beltana" on 2nd Jun 1919
 Notes 11th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked on HMAT "Kyarra" at Brisbane on 17th Nov 1916
 Admitted ship's hospital, on 26th Dec 1916
 Discharged from ship's hospital, on 31st Dec 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 30th Jan 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 30th Jan 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France via Folkestone on 14th May 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 15th May 1917
 Marched out to 15th Bn, on 28th May 1917
 Taken on strength of 15th Bn from 31st Bn on 30th May 1917
 With unit, on 24th Jan 1918
 Proceeded on leave, on 23rd Feb 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex leave, on 12th Mar 1918
 Marched out on leave, on 28th Jan 1919
 Granted leave extension, by AHQ London, from 5th Feb to 19th Feb 1919
 Rejoined unit, ex leave, on 22nd Feb 1919
 Marched out for RTA, on 6th Apr 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, for RTA, on 15th Apr 1919
 Marched in to No 4 Group, Hurdcott, from France, on 16th Apr 1919
 RTA per "Beltana" on 2nd Jun 1919
 Admitted ship's hospital, at sea, (scabies), on 6th Jul 1919
 Discharged from ship's hospital, on 11th Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Brisbane, on 19th Jul 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 28th Aug 1919
 Married Lily Frances Miller, on 22nd Jul 1925
 Died in Bundaberg, on 4th Apr 1972
 Buried Bundaberg General Cemetery,

CELANTANO



Vincent



Service No	1932
Rank	Pte
Born	South Africa
NoK	friend, Mrs Morton, 448 Sydney Rd, Brunswick, Melbourne, Victoria
Enlistment	30 th Aug 1915 East Brunswick, Melb, Vic
Age	25
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Fireman
Address	31 Albert St, East Brunswick, Melbourne, Victoria Later 297 Edward St, Brunswick, Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome	RTA per "Kanowna" on 16 th Jul 1917
Notes	AWM Photo DA13369, c 28 December 1915 2 nd Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 31 st Jan 1916 Taken on strength of 46 th Bn at Tel el Kebir on 6 th Mar 1916 Admitted to 4 th Fld Amb –exhaustion – discharged to duty on same day, on 29 th Mar 1916 Proceeded to join BEF ex Alexandria on 2 nd Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 8 th Jun 1916 WIA (compound fracture R leg) on 1 st Sep 1916 Admitted 12 th Fld Amb (compound fracture R leg) on 1 st Sep 1916 Transferred to 8 th Gen Hospital, Rouen on 4 th Sep 1916 Embarked for England, GSW amp R leg, on 13 th Sep 1916 Admitted to 3 rd London General Hospital, Wandsworth on 17 th Sep 1916 Transferred to 2 nd Aux Hospital, Southall on 18 th May 1917 Discharged from hospital to Depot on 15 th Jul 1917 RTA per "Kanowna" on 16 th Jul 1917 Disembarked at Melbourne on 11 th Sep 1917 Discharged at Melbourne on 8 th Mar 1918 – wounded – amputation R leg Died 2 nd Oct 1942

CHADBURNE	Kenneth
Service No	373 and 3994
Rank	Cpl
Born	Wallangarra, NSW
NoK	Mr W C & Mrs Ellen Chadburne, Brook St, Burnside Estate, Burnside, Toowoomba, Qld
Enlistment	12 th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	23
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Brook St, Burnside Estate, Burnside, Toowoomba, Qld
Outcome	DOW on 2 nd Apr 1918
Notes	12th Rfts, 8th Bn Embarked A40 HMAT Ceramic on 23 Nov 1915 at Adelaide B' Coy, 31 st Bn

In Anzac raiding Party with Lt John Timothy Maguire, (my cousin) 30/9/16

Promoted to Cpl on 15th Jan 1918
WIA (GSW abdomen) on 2nd Apr 1918
DOW on 2nd Apr 1918

CHADWICK

Fred



Service No 1004
 Rank Pte
 Born Preston, Melbourne, Victoria
 NoK Mr Charles & Mrs Alice Ann Chadwick, 56 Pearson St, West Brunswick, Melbourne, Vic
 Sister Mrs C J Stevens, Railway Ave, Yallourn, Victoria
 Sister: Emily Chadwick, 56 Pearson St, Nth Brunswick, Melbourne, Victoria
 Enlistment 6th Jul 1915 West Brunswick, Melbourne, Vic
 Age 24
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address 56 Pearson St, West Brunswick, Melbourne, Vic
 Outcome **KIA** on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, Buried at Rue-Petillon Military Cemetery, Plot 1 Row L Grave 68
 Notes AWM Photo H05635
 mate/neighbour to Pte James Edward Mynott, # 1003, 31st Bn
 Original, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, on 15th Oct 1915
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

KIA on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles,
 Buried at Rue-Petillon Military Cemetery, Plot 1 Row L Grave 68

CHAIN

William Thomas



Service No 5410
 Rank Pte
 Born 22nd Feb 1895,
 NoK (m) Mrs Mary Anne Pigeon Milligan, Mondure Estate, via Wondai, Queensland
 Enlistment 22nd Jan 1918 Maryborough, Queensland
 Age 23
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Mondure Estate, via Wondai, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 8th Jan 1919
 Notes No 1 Depot Coy, from 21st Jan to 20th Feb 1918
 15th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 21st Feb 1918
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", on 2nd March, 1918
 Disembarked at Suez on 4th Apr 1918
 Taken on strength of Aust Camp Suez, on 4th Apr 1918
 Evacuated to Segregation Camp, Govt Hospital Suez, (measles contact), on 10th Apr 1918
 Discharged to duty, Aust Camp Suez, on 17th Apr 1918

Taken on strength Misc Details, Aust Camp Suez, ex Segregation Camp, on 17th Apr 1918
 Re-evacuated to and admitted Segregation Camp, Suez, (measles contact), on 28th Apr 1918
 Left in Segregation Camp, Suez, on 30th Apr 1918
 Discharged to duty, Aust Camp Suez, on 7th May 1918
 Taken on strength Misc Details, Aust Camp Suez, ex Segregation Camp, on 7th May 1918
 Transferred to Alexandria, for embarkation overseas, on 22nd May 1918
 Embarked per HT 'Indarra' on 24th May 1918
 Disembarked at Southampton on 5th Jun 1918
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from Australia, on 5th Jun 1918
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, Codford, via Folkestone, on 29th Aug 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from UK, ex 15th Rfts, on 31st Aug 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 2nd Sep 1918
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 2nd Sep 1918
WIA on 29th Sep 1918, at Bellicourt
 Admitted 134th Fld Amb, (SW L shoulder), and transferred to CCS, on 29th Sep 1918
 Admitted 5th CCS, (SW L shoulder) and transferred to Amb Train, on 30th Sep 1918
 Admitted 1st AGH, Rouen, (SW L shoulder), on 30th Sep 1918
 Transferred to England, on 2nd Oct 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Marguerite' for England, on 2nd Oct 1919
 Admitted 3rd Western General Hospital, Manchester, (SW L shoulder), on 3rd Oct 1918
 Discharged to furlough, on 22nd Oct 1918 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 5th Nov 1918
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 5th Nov 1918
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, on 8th Nov 1918

 RTA per 'Orsova' on 8th Jan 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 20th Feb 1919, for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 21st Mar 1919
 Married Veronica Mary Cashin, on 19th Jul 1920
 Died on 28th Jul 1966, aged 71 years
 Buried Balmoral Cemetery, Qld

CHALK

Service No
 Rank
 Born
 NoK

Henry Frederick
 2293
 Pte
 London, England
 Mrs Ada Chalk, 38 Bayonne Rd, Fulham, London, England
 (friend, Fred Eades, 28 Harrington St, North Sydney, NSW, refers to 'C' Coy, 31st Bn)

Enlistment
 Age
 Status & Religion
 Occupation
 Address
 Outcome
 Notes

20th Nov 1915 Sydney, NSW
 21
 Single, C.of E.
 Carter
 32 Cumberland St, Sydney, NSW
DOW on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, buried Rue-Petillon Military Cemetery, Fromelles, I. K. 20.
 'C' Coy, 17th Bn, Casula, Sydney, on 20th Nov 1915
 AWL from 24th Jan to 28th Jan 1916, (5 days). Award: Fined 10/-
 4th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 1st Feb 1916
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916
 Proceeded to join 31st Bn, from 8th Trng Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 25th May 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, Ferry Post, on 25th May 1916
 Offence: Moascar, 2nd Jun 1916. Failing to salute an officer. (Capt Wooten, Capt Cuming)
 Award: 48 hours FP No 2, by CO 31st Bn, on 5th Jun 1916
 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 23rd Jun 1916
 Reported Missing, on 19th Jul 1916
 Previously reported Missing, now reported KIA, on 20th Jul 1916
DOW on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles,
 Buried Rue-Petillon Military Cemetery, Fromelles, I. K. 20.
 Buried Eaton Hall Cemetery, near Rue Petillon, 2¼ miles East of Laventie, 4 ½ miles SSW of Armentieres, Ref
 to Map, sheet 36, M.3.b.5.2, by Rev J Green, attached 14th Bde.

Admitted 17th CCS, (SW face, R arm, & knee), on 27th Sep 1917
 Transferred to No 21 Amb Train, on 28th Sep 1917
 Admitted 22nd General Hospital, Camiers, (GSW multiple), on 28th Sep 1917
 Transferred to England, on 19th Oct 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Ville de Liege' for England, on 19th Oct 1917
 Admitted Military Hospital, Colchester, (GSWSW face & R arm, amputated R arm), on 20th Oct 1917
 Army Corp Commander expressed appreciation of gallant services rendered in recent operations, on 31st Oct 1917 **Mention in Dispatches**

"At Polygon Wood on 26 September 1917, this man's remarkable coolness in attending to the wounded was noticeable throughout the operation. His courage in facing machine gun fire was of the highest order, and was of great assistance in restoring the spirits of those near him."

Transferred to 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, on 6th Nov 1917
 Discharged to Depot, on 24th Jan 1918
 RTA per HS 'Dunluce Castle, multiple SW, amputated R arm, on 24th Jan 1918
 Transshipped to HS 'Karooia' at Capetown, on 16th Feb 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 10th Mar 1918, thence to Sydney, for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 12th Sep 1918
 Married Ellen Clara Elliott, on 23rd Oct 1918
 Died on 21st Jan 1963
 Buried Ipswich General Cemetery, Ipswich, Qld

CHALMERS

Frederick



Service No	370
Rank	L/Cpl/ Gnr
Born	23 rd Apr 1885, Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	Mr Alexander Chalmers, Adams Rock, Shelly Creek, Ipswich, Queensland
Enlistment	16 th Jul 1915 Ipswich, Queensland
Age	30
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Adams Rock, Shelly Creek, Ipswich, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 18 th Jul 1919
Notes	Brothers: Pte Henry Chalmers, Pte Colin Chalmers Unallotted Inf, from 16th Jul to 1st Aug 1915 Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, on 1st Aug 1915 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915 Admitted 1st CCS (mumps), Serapeum, on 11th Feb 1916 Transferred to 1st ASH, Ismailia, and transferred to No 4 Aux Hospital, Abbassia, on 12th Feb 1916 Discharged to duty from No 4 Aux Hospital, on 3rd Mar 1916 Rejoined Bn, from hospital, Tel el Kebir, on 9th Mar 1916 Transferred to 5th Division Artillery on 15th Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 25th Howitzer Bde, and posted to 115th Battery, on 15th Mar 1916 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Canada" at Alexandria on 19th Jun 1916, Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916 Transferred to 114th Battery, on 7th Jul 1916 Transferred to and taken on strength of 14th FAB, on 9th Jul 1916 Proceeded on leave, on 25th Jul 1917 Rejoined unit, ex leave, on 6th Aug 1917 To hospital sick, on 8th Aug 1917 Admitted 113th Fld Amb, (VD) and transferred to CCS, on 8th Aug 1917

Admitted 4th CCS, on 12th Aug 1917
Transferred to Amb Train, on 15th Aug 1917
Admitted 39th General Hospital, Havre, (VD), on 15th Aug 1917
Discharged to Rfts, from hospital, on 2nd Oct 1917
Marched in to AGBD, Havre, from hospital, on 4th Oct 1917
Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 5th Oct 1917
Evacuated from 14th FAB, sick, on 21st Oct 1917
Admitted 10th Stat Hospital, St Omer, (NYD, laryngitis), on 22nd Oct 1917
Transferred to 7th Conval Depot, St Omer, on 1st Nov 1917
Admitted 10th Conval Depot, Ecault, on 2nd Nov 1917
Transferred to 3rd Rest Camp, on 20th Dec 1917
Joined AGBD, ex Conval Depot, on 28th Dec 1917
To 5th Div AFA, on 11th Jan 1918
Proceeded to 4th Army Rest Area, on 26th Jul 1918
Rejoined unit, ex Rest Camp, on 11th Aug 1918
To hospital sick, on 2nd Oct 1918
Admitted 12th CCS, (VD), on 2nd Oct 1918
Transferred to and admitted 37th CCS, (VD), on 7th Oct 1918
Transferred to No 23 Amb Train, on 7th Oct 1918
Admitted 1st Stat Hospital, Rouen, on 8th Oct 1918
Transferred to and admitted 39th General Hospital, (VD), on 9th Oct 1918
Transferred to England, on 26th Dec 1918
Transferred to and admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, from 39th General Hospital, on 27th Dec 1918
Discharged to Brimstone Bottom Hospital, on 1st May 1919. Total period, 209 days
Marched in to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, on 3rd May 1919
Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, on 10th May 1919
Discharged to No 2 Group, Sutton Veny, on 5th Jul 1919. Total period, 57 days
Marched in to No 2 Group, Sutton Veny, from Bulford, on 5th Jul 1917
RTA per HT 'Takada' on 18th Jul 1919
Arrived at Melbourne on 7th Sep 1919 thence to Brisbane
Disembarked at Brisbane on 9th Sep 1919
Discharged at Brisbane on 8th Nov 1919
At Mt Tambourine, (bushfire), near Brisbane, in Dec 1937
Died on 22nd Jul 1917
Buried Toowong Cemetery, Brisbane, Qld

CHAMPNEY
CHAMPEY

George Alfred



Service No	3538
Rank	Pte
Born	Cedargrove, Queensland
NoK	Mr T S & Mrs Jane Champney, Cedar Grove, nr Beaudesert, Queensland
Enlistment	4 th Jan 1916 Beaudesert, Queensland
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, Meth.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Cedar Grove, nr Beaudesert, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 12 th Nov 1916
Notes	8 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", on 16 th August 1916 Disembarked at Capetown, SA, on 21 st Sep 1916 Discharged from ship's hospital, on 21 st Sep 1916 Admitted sick to City of Infectious Hospital, Capetown, ex HMAT 'Boorara', on 21 st Sep 1916 Embarked on HMT 'Orontes' from South Africa, on 12 th Nov 1916

RTA per HMT 'Orontes' from Capetown, SA, on 12th Nov 1916
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 12th Dec 1916
 Admitted 6th AGH, on 12th Dec 1916
 Discharged from 6th AGH, on 3rd Jan 1917, for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 17th Jan 1917
 Married Esther Georgina Lucas on 28th Nov 1928
 Died at Kingaroy, on 18th Nov 1954
 Buried Memerambi Cemetery, Memerambi, Qld

CHANDLER	Edward Charles
Service No	857
Rank	Dvr
Born	Glebe, Sydney, NSW
NoK	Mrs Elizabeth Daisey Chandler, 97 Glebe St, Glebe, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment	20 th Jul 1915
Age	37
Status & Religion	Married,
Occupation	Carrier
Address	97 Glebe St, Glebe, Sydney, NSW
Outcome	RTA per A8 on 31 st Jan 1918
Notes	Original, 'D' Coy, 30 th Bn Embarked on HMT "Beltana" at Sydney on 9 th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 11 th Dec 1915

5th Div HQ

RTA per A8 "Osterley" on 31st Jan 1918
 Discharged at Sydney on 14th Oct 1918

CHAPMAN

Ferdinand Augustus



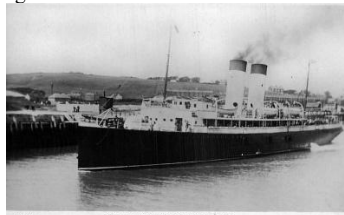
Service No	253A
Rank	Cpl
Born	1 st Aug 1896, Mungindi, Queensland
NoK	Mr H W & Mrs Priscilla Alice Chapman, "Dinton Vale", Ashford Head, Inverell, NSW
Enlistment	22 nd Jan 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer/Articled Clerk
Address	"Dinton Vale", Ashford Head, Inverell, NSW
Outcome	RTA 7 th Feb 1920
Notes	1st Rfts/ 14th LH Embarked on HMT 'Beltana' at Sydney on 13 th May 1916 Disembarked at Devonport on 10 th Jun 1916 Allotted to reinforce 31 st Bn from 8 th Trng Bn, on 6 th Sep 1916 Proceeded overseas to France per SS 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone on 11 th Nov 1916 Marched in from England to ADBD, Etaples, on 12 th Nov 1916 Marched out to unit on 29 th Nov 1916 Taken on strength of 31 st Bn and reverted to Pte, on 5 th Dec 1916 'C' Coy, 9th Platoon, 31 st Bn To hospital sick on 5 th Jun 1917 Admitted 29 th CCS on 5 th Jun 1917 Transferred to Amb Train on 8 th Jun 1916 Admitted to 11 th Stat Hospital, Rouen, on 9 th Jun 1917 Discharged from 11 th Conv Depot to ADBD on 29 th Jun 1917 Marched out from 11 th Conv Depot to ADBD, Havre, on 29 th Jun 1917

Marched out to unit on 3rd Jul 1917
Rejoined unit from hospital on 8th Jul 1917
Appointed L/Cpl on 30th Aug 1917

Awarded **MM** for actions: *"At POLYGON WOOD on 26-28th September 1917, this man's supreme courage and initiative were a great incentive to those near him, inasmuch, that others attempted to follow his example. At a critical stage of the engagement, he noticed that a Lewis Gun was running short of ammunition, and notwithstanding hostile shelling, proceeded to collect ammunition from the dead and wounded.*

This prompt action enabled the gun to continue firing until the counter attack had been dispersed. In addition, he rendered invaluable assistance to stretcher bearers in bandaging up wounded."

WIA (GSW abdomen) on 29th Sep 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 566)
Admitted 3rd Fld Amb and transferred to 3rd Can CCS on 30th Sep 1917
Transferred to Amb Train on 30th Sep 1917
Admitted Gen Hospital, Etaples, on 1st Oct 1917
Transferred to England on 6th Oct 1917
Embarked on HS 'Newhaven' for England on 7th Oct 1917



Admitted Military Hospital, Bethnal Green, London, (GSW abdomen) on 7th Oct 1917
Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 8th Nov 1917

Proceeding overseas to France ex Overseas Trng Bde, via Southampton, on 1st Feb 1918
Marched out to unit on 4th Feb 1918
Rejoined unit ex wounded, on 7th Feb 1918

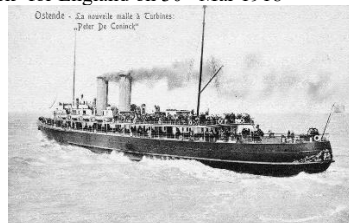
WIA (2nd occ) on 21st Mar 1918
Admitted 15th Fld Amb (SW head) and transferred to CCS, on 21st Mar 1918
Admitted 2nd CCS (GSW face) on 21st Mar 1918
Transferred to Amb Train on 22nd Mar 1918

Awarded **Bar to MM** for actions: *"East of WYTSCHAETE on 21 March 1918, Lance Corporal Chapman displayed conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. At 5.10 am he took up a position with Lieutenants Hill and Jennings near the enemy wire with the objective of observing enemy movement during the day. At 6.40 am about 60 of the enemy were seen advancing through the fog with the obvious intention of attacking our picquet line. This NCO assisted the two officers in putting up a very gallant fight against overwhelming numbers in order to break up the enemy's attack. Although wounded by a stick bomb, he continued to fight until the enemy were routed and retired in disorder, and all of his ammunition was expended, when he was ordered by Lieutenant Hill to withdraw to the picquet line.*

His splendid example of bravery and devotion to duty is worthy of special recognition."

Bde Memo (Bn Order 639) dated 21st Mar 1918:
"I am to say that the Brigadier desires to express his appreciation of the gallant conduct displayed by Lieuts Hill & Jennings of your unit and L/Cpl F.A. Chapman in the attempted raid by the enemy on your sector this morning. Will you please inform them to this effect."

Admitted 53rd General Hospital, Boulogne, (GSW head & face) on 24th Mar 1918
Transferred to England on 30th Mar 1918
Embarked on HS 'Pieter de Coninck' for England on 30th Mar 1918



Admitted Military Hospital, Endell St, WC2, (GSW head & face, bomb) on 31st Mar 1918
Transferred to 2nd London Gen Hospital, Chelsea, on 16th Apr 1918
Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 9th May 1918
Discharged to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 4th Jul 1918
Marched out from No 3 CD, Hurdcott, to No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, on 30th Jul 1918
Marched out from No 1 CD, Sutton Veny to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, on 10th Aug 1918
Proceeding overseas to France ex Overseas Trng Bde, via Southampton on 17th Nov 1918

Marched in to ADBD, Havre, ex wounded, on 18th Nov 1918
 Marched out to unit on 19th Nov 1918
 Rejoined unit ex wounded on 19th Nov 1918
 Attached to 5th Div Presentation Platoon, on 28th Dec 1918
 Rejoined 8th Bde Bn ex 5th Div Presentation Platoon, on 30th Jan 1918
 To UK on leave, ex 5th Div Presentation Platoon, on 8th Feb 1919
 Granted leave extension by AIF HQ from 11th Feb to 25th Feb 1919
 Rejoined 5th Div Presentation Platoon, from UK leave on 1st Mar 1919
 Proceeded to Base Depot for UK on 6th Apr 1919
 Marched out for England on 11th Apr 1919
 Disembarked from France via Southampton and to report to Sutton Veny on 12th Apr 1919
 Marched in to No 2 Group, Sutton Veny on 12th Apr 1919
 Marched out to Govt dept, 44 St Georges Square, London, on 22nd Apr 1919
 Taken on strength of AIF HQ for Non Military Employment, from 31st Bn, on 24th Apr 1919
 Granted leave from 24th Apr to 22nd Jul 1919, with pay, for attending Council of Legal Education Course.
 Non-Military Employment: A course of legal instruction with Law Society, Chancery Lane, London. Extension with Council of Legal Education, 15 Old Square, London Inn, London, from 23rd Apr to 23rd Jul 1919. Extended from 24th Jul to 21st Oct 1919. Course completed on 31st Oct 1919.
 Returned to 31st Bn on expiry of NME, on 31st Oct 1919
 Marched out to DAAG, London on 4th Nov 1919
 Reported to Furlough Dept ex NME, on 5th Nov 1919
 Marched in UK Depots, Southampton, from AIF HQ, London, on 5th Nov 1919
 RTA per 'Kon Luise' on 7th Feb 1920
 Disembarked at Sydney on 7th Feb 1920
 Discharged in Sydney on 2nd Apr 1920

CHAPMAN

Service No	Frank
Rank	4279
Born	Pte
NoK	London England
Enlistment	sister, Mrs Florence Wilson, 165 North View Rd, Hornsey, London, England
Age	18 th Oct 1916 Emerald, Queensland
Status & Religion	34
Occupation	Single, C. of E.
Address	Groom
Outcome	Emerald, Queensland
Notes	KIA on 1 st May 1918, remembered Villers Bretonneux-France

11th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", on 17th November, 1916
 Admitted ship's hospital, at sea, on 8th Jan 1917
 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 30th Jan 1917
 Admitted 4th Southern General Hospital, Plymouth, (sick), on 30th Jan 1917
 Discharged to Perham Downs, on 27th Feb 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from hospital, on 28th Feb 1917
 Marched out to Dinton, on 2nd Mar 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from No 1 Comm Depot, on 2nd Mar 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 19th Jun 1917
 Marched in to B Coy, ADBD, havre, from England, on 20th Jun 1917
 Marched out to reinforce 47th Bn, on 8th Jul 1917
 Taken on strength of 47th Bn, on 10th Jul 1917
 Reported Missing in action, on 1st May 1918
 Paybook received on 8th Aug 1918, brought down from 12th Bde HQ, by Unit Clerk, and passed to Effects Section, on 8th Aug 1918. Found on a grave at Sht 62d, O.36.d.8.9 by Sgt 5936 H J Ford, 27th Bn.
 Previously reported MIA, now posted KIA, on 1st May 1918, by Court of Inquiry
KIA on 1st May 1918,
 Remembered Villers Bretonneux-France

CHAPMAN

Service No	Frederick James
Rank	2296
Born	Pte
NoK	Newcastle NSW
Enlistment	Mrs Emily Maude Grace (nee Perry) Chapman, Charles St, Abermain, NSW
Age	4 th Dec 1915 Abermain, Maitland, NSW
Status & Religion	33
Occupation	Married, C.of E.
	Miner

Address	Charles St, Abermain, NSW		
Outcome	RTA 12 th Jul 1919		
Notes	Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers 4th Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez, on 15th Apr 1916 Marched out from 8th Trng Bn, to 1st Div Pioneers, Tel el Kebir, on 8th May 1916 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Ivernia, at Alexandria, on 25th May 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles Reported ADBD, Etaples, on 29th May 1916 Proceeded to join unit, on 26th Jul 1916 Taken on strength of 1st Pnr Bn, from 4th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 27th Jul 1916 To hospital wounded (GSW back), on 22nd Aug 1916 Admitted 3rd CCS, (GSW back), on 22nd Aug 1916 Transferred to No 19 Amb Train, on 24th Aug 1916 Admitted 26th General Hospital, Etaples, (GSW back), on 24th Aug 1916 Transferred to England, on 4th Sep 1916 Embarked at Calais, on HS 'Newhaven; to England, on 4th Sep 1916 Admitted Kitchener Military Hospital, (SW neck, slight), on 5th Sep 1916 Granted furlough from 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 16th Oct 1916 and to report to Perham Downs, on 31st Oct 1916 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 2nd Nov 1916 Marched out to Tidworth, Bhurtpore Barracks, Tidworth, on 7th Nov 1916 Marched out to 'A' Group, HQ, Wareham, on 8th Nov 1916 Marched out to Wareham, from No 1 Comm Depot, on 8th Nov 1916 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, from Bovington, on 23rd Nov 1916 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, and classified B1a, on 20th Apr 1917 Marched out to Dinton, on 3rd May 1917 Marched in to Pnr Trng Depot, from No 1 Comm Depot, on 3rd May 1917 Crime: Fovant. Illegally in possession of an expired pass. Award: 7 days FP No 2, by Major H Grant, on 12th Oct 1917 Proceeded overseas to France, from Pnr Trng Bn, Fovant, via Southampton, on 18th Oct 1917 Marched in to 1st ADBD, Havre, from England, on 19th Oct 1917 Marched out to unit, on 21st Oct 1917 Rejoined unit, on 23rd Oct 1917 Sick to hospital, on 13th May 1918 Admitted 3rd Fld Amb, (dental) and transferred to DRS, on 13th May 1918 Admitted 1st DRS (2nd Fld Amb), (dental), on 13th May 1918 Discharged to duty, on 14th May 1918 Rejoined Bn, on 14th May 1918 To hospital sick, on 2nd Jun 1918 Admitted 3rd Fld Amb, (dental), and transferred to DRS, on 2nd Jun 1918 Admitted 1st DRS (2nd Fld Amb), (dental), on 2nd Jun 1918 Discharged to duty, on 6th Jun 1918 Rejoined Bn, on 8th Jun 1918 Granted leave to UK, on 19th Oct 1918		
Married	On 26 th Oct 1918, at Established Church, Yeovil, Somerset		Entry No 54
	By G C Seymour, Curate		
Groom	Frederick James CHAPMAN, Newcastle, NSW	Age 35	Pte in 1 st Pnr Bn, AIF/Bachelor
	Father: James Chapman, (dec)	Miner	
Bride	Emily Maud Grace PERRY, Nag's Head, Yeovil	Age 23	Spinster
	Father: Samuel Perry	Mason's Foreman	
	Rejoined Bn, from UK leave, on 4th Nov 1918 Marched out from 1st Pnr Bn to Base Depot for RTA, on 5th Mar 1919 Marched in to AGBD, Havre, on 6th Mar 1919 Marched out from AGBD, Havre, to England, on 20th Mar 1919 Marched in to RBAA, Heytesbury, from France, on 21st Mar 1919 AWL from Concentration Camp, Heytesbury, on 10th Apr 1919 Returned on 27th Apr 1919 Marched out from No 1 Group, to AIF HQ London, on 27th May 1919 Taken on strength AIF HQ (Non-Military Employment in UK), on 28th May 1919 Granted leave from 28th May 1919 to 28th Aug 1919, with pay and subsistence. Reason: Motor Driving. Attending H Sparrow Ltd, Osbourne Garage, Yeovil Retransferred to 1st Pnr Bn, on being placed on boat roll, on 7th Jul 1919 RTA per HT 'Indarra' with wife, on 12th Jul 1919 Disembarked at Sydney, on 9th Sep 1919 Discharged at Sydney on 1st Nov 1919 Died in Kurri Kurri, in 1953		

CHAPMAN

Gustavus Henry



Service No 1125
 Rank Pte
 Born 5th Jul 1889, Grenville, Victoria
 NoK (f) Mr Arthur Digby Chapman, Grenville, Victoria
 (m) Mrs Mary Ann Elizabeth (nee Randall) Chapman
 Enlistment 27th Jul 1915 Ballarat, Victoria
 Age 26
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Farmer
 Address Grenville, Victoria
 Outcome RTA 19th Apr 1919
 Notes 20th (Castlemaine) Depot Bn from 5th Aug to 7th Oct 1915
 Transferred to 5th Bn Rfts, Broadmeadows
 Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 7th Nov 1915
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915
 Transferred to and taken on strength 5th Div HQ, Ferry Post, 25th May 1916
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on 17th Jun 1916,
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916
 Transferred to AIF HQ, England, on 25th Dec 1916
 Marched in to AIF HQ, London, on 3rd Jan 1917
 Detached for attached duty, and marched out to Tidworth, as Batman to Major Gen J W McCay,
 on 25th Apr 1917
Batman to Major-Gen James Whiteside McCay, KCMG, KBE, CB, VD - see Digital file # 11
 Temp attached to 5th Div HQ from HQ, London, on 30th Apr 1917
 Attached to Aust Educational Schools, for duty, ex School of Musketry, Tidworth, on 12th Dec 1918
 Offence: 4th Jan 1919. Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline.
 Award: Forfeits 7 days' pay, by Lt Col J S Knox, on 7th Jan 1919. Total Forfeiture, 7 days' pay
 Attached for duty with 5th Div HQ, ex AIF HQ Depots in UK, on 21st Mar 1919
 RTA per 'Marathon' **Batman** to Major-Gen James Whiteside McCay, KCMG, KBE, CB, VD, on 19th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 7th Jun 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne on 24th Oct 1919
 Married Evelyn Doris Page, on 14th Sep 1929
 Served in WWII as Pte Q207597 in 10th Bn, VDC, at Bundaberg, Qld
 Enlisted 24th Apr 1942 Age 52 Cane & Cotton Farmer
 NoK: (w) Evelyn Doris Chapman, Lavers' Walk, Bundaberg, Qld
 Discharged on 30th May 1944
 Died in Bundaberg, on 22nd Feb 1980
 Buried Bundaberg General Cemetery, Bundaberg, Qld

CHAPMAN

John Edward



Service No 166
 Rank Pte
 Born Grafton, Clarence River, NSW
 NoK Mr E Chapman, Broad View, Grafton, NSW
 Enlistment 21st Jul 1915
 Age 20
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.
 Occupation Farmer / Dairyman
 Address Alamy Creek via Grafton, NSW
 Outcome **KIA** on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
 Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Wandilla", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915
 To hospital sick (Mumps) on 10th Feb 1916
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (mumps), and transferred to 1st CCS, on 10th Feb 1916
 Admitted 1st CCS, (mumps), and transferred to 1st ASH, on 10th Feb 1916
 Admitted 1st ASH, Ismailia, (parotitis), on 10th Feb 1916
 Transferred from No 1 ASH, Ismailia to 4th AGH, Abbassia on 12th Feb 1916
 Discharged to Base Details, on 2nd Mar 1916
 Marched in to Overseas Base, Ghezerah, on 2nd Mar 1916
 Rejoined unit on 5th Mar 1916 at Tel el Kebir
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
KIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
 Buried Eaton Hall Military Cemetery, 2 ¾ miles E of Laventie, 4 miles SSW of Armentieres
 Buried Rue Petillon Military Cemetery Plot 2 row D grave 11

CHAPMAN

William Charles



Service No 5246
 Rank Pte
 Born 2nd Dec 1887, Southport, Queensland
 NoK (w) Mrs Jean (nee McKew) Chapman, c/o Mrs Cosh, Graham St, South Brisbane, Qld
 Enlistment 26th Nov 1917 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 30
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E. (married 26th Feb 1918)
 Occupation Tinsmith
 Address c/o Mrs Cosh, Graham St, South Brisbane, Qld
 Outcome RTA 5th Sep 1919
 Notes 15th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", on 2nd March, 1918
 Disembarked at Suez on 4th Apr 1918
 Taken on strength of Aust Camp Suez, on 4th Apr 1918
 Transferred to Port Tewfik, for embarkation overseas, on 30th Apr 1918
 Embarked per I 15, HT 'Ellenga' on 30th Apr 1918

Disembarked at Southampton on 15th May 1918
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from Australia, on 15th May 1918
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, Codford, via Folkestone, on 8th Aug 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from UK, ex 15th Rfts, on 10th Aug 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 12th Aug 1918
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 12th Aug 1918
 (Breaking the Hindenberg Line)
 Detached to Aust Corps RE Workshops, on 29th Jan 1919
 Transferred to Aust Corps RE Workshops, from 8th Bde Bn, on 21st Apr 1919
 Embarked for England, from ABD No 1, Havre, on 13th May 1919
 Marched in to No 3 Group, from France, on 14th May 1919
 Sick to No 4 Group Clearing Hospital, Codford, on 31st May 1919
 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (VD), on 9th Jun 1919
 Discharged to duty, No 2 Group, Sutton Veny, on 19th Aug 1919. Total Period, 72 days
 RTA per 'Plassey' on 5th Sep 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 30th Oct 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 23rd Nov 1919
 Died on 12th Aug 1964

CHAPMAN

William Henry



Service No	833A
Rank	Pte
Born	Wollongong, NSW
NoK	Mrs Sarah Jane Chapman, Boonah, Queensland
Enlistment	29 th Dec 1915
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, C. of E.
Occupation	
Address	Boonah, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per "Benalla" on 8 th Oct 1919
Notes	Enoggera Camp, from 29th Dec 1915 to 15th Feb 1916 'D' Coy, 41st Bn, on 16th Feb 1916 Embarked on A64 HMAT 'Demosthenes' on 18th May 1916 Offence: Breaking away from quarters. Award: Forfeit 20 days pay, on 22nd Jun 1916 <u>DCM</u>, held on Transport A64, on 17th Jul 1916 <u>President</u>: Major J A Milne, 41st Bn, AIF <u>Charge</u>: Cape Town, 20th Jun 1916. Stealing money, property of a comrade, in that he on transport A64, did steal money to the amount of £12/10/0, being the property of Cpl G A N Brown, 1st Rfts, 41st Bn, one of his comrades. <u>Pleaded</u>: Guilty <u>Finding</u>: Guilty <u>Sentence</u>: To undergo detention of 43 days, and to refund the amount of 10/- being the balance of the money stolen, on 17th Jul 1916 Confirmed by Lt Col F J Board, CO Troops, on 19th Jul 1916 Time in custody awaiting trial, 13 days Total Forfeiture, 56 days Disembarked on 20th Jul 1916 Transferred from 41st Bn, to 49th Bn, Larkhill, on 9th Sep 1916 Proceeding overseas to France, from 13th Trng Bn, to reinforce 49th Bn, on 23rd Sep 1916 Marched in to 4th ADBD, Etaples, on 24th Sep 1916 Marched out from 4th ADBD, Etaples, to join 31st Bn, on 5th Oct 1916 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, ex Rfts, 49th Bn, and to take Reg No 833A, ex 5th ADBD, on 9th Oct 1916 To hospital sick, on 12th Oct 1916 Admitted 2nd CCS, (flat L foot), on 12th Oct 1916 Transferred to No 23 Amb Train, on 13th Oct 1916 Admitted 8th Stat Hospital, Wimereux, (flat feet), on 13th Oct 1916 Transferred to and admitted 1st Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 15th Oct 1916 Discharged to Base Details, (unfit), on 16th Oct 1916

Marched out from 3rd Large Rest Camp, Boulogne, to Etaples, on 18th Oct 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from Boulogne, on 18th Oct 1916
 Sick to hospital, from 5th ADBD, on 24th Dec 1916
 Admitted 18th General Hospital, Camiers, (suspected mumps), on 24th Dec 1916
 Transferred to and admitted 6th Conval Depot, Etaples, on 11th Jan 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from 18th Gen Hospital, on 13th Jan 1917
 Marched out from 5th ADBD, ("PB"), for duty 2nd Anzac HQ, on 16th Jan 1917
 Admitted 15th CCS, (ICT feet), on 19th Jan 1917
 Discharged to duty, on 20th Jan 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, ex detachment with 2nd Anzac HQ, Estaires, on 17th Mar 1917
 Reclassified Class A, at 5th ADBD, on 29th Mar 1917
 Marched out to England, from 5th ADBD, ("PB"), on 27th Apr 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, from AHQ, ex France, on 28th Apr 1917
 Transferred to and taken on strength of 17th Fld Amb, Windmill Hill, from No 2 CD, Weymouth, ex-31st Bn, on 16th Jun 1917
 Admitted 17th Fld Amb, Windmill Hill, (scabies), on 13th Aug 1918
 Discharged to Trng Depot, Windmill Hill, on 18th Aug 1917
 Admitted 17th Fld Amb, (scabies), on 27th Aug 1917
 Marched in to Details Camp, Parkhouse, from Windmill Hill, on 21st Sep 1917
 Marched out to AMC Trng Depot, Parkhouse, on disbandment, on 17th Fld Amb, on 25th Oct 1917
 Marched in to AMC Trng Depot, Parkhouse, on disbandment, on 17th Fld Amb, on 25th Oct 1917
 Offence: Tidworth, 27th Oct 1917. Neglect to obey AIF Orders of 22/6/17, in that he was found in Tidworth on 27/10/17 at 11.45pm without leave. Award: Forfeits 2 days pay, by Major B G Kennedy, on 2nd Nov 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, from AMC Trng Depot, No 2 Camp, Parkhouse, via Southampton, on 17th Nov 1917
 Marched in to AGBD, Rouelles from England, on 18th Nov 1917
 Marched out to 1st AGH, on 25th Nov 1917
 Taken on strength of 1st AGH, ex 31st Bn, from AGBD, on 26th Nov 1917
 Offence: When on active service, absent from duty. Failed to attend evacuation parade at 2.45pm, 11/12/17.
 Award: 7 days CC and forfeits 1 days pay, by OC 1st AGH, on 11th Dec 1917
 Offence: When on active service, disobedience of orders, in that he failed to attend defaulters' parade, at 9pm, 16/12/17. Award: Forfeits 1 days' pay, by OC 1st AGH, on 17th Dec 1917
 Offence: When on active service, disobedience of orders, in that he failed to attend parade, at 6.45am, 19/12/17.
 Award: 7 days CC, by OC 1st AGH, on 19th Dec 1917
 Offence: When on active service, disobedience of orders, in that he failed to attend defaulters' parades, at 6.45pm & 7.20pm, 21/12/17. Award: Forfeits 1 days' pay, by OC 1st AGH, on 21st Dec 1917
 To hospital sick, 1st AGH, on 4th Jan 1918
 Admitted 1st AGH, (septic foot), on 5th Jan 1918
 Discharged to duty, on 27th Jan 1918
 Rejoined unit, from hospital, on 27th Jan 1918
 To UK on leave, on 3rd Feb 1918
 To hospital sick, whilst on leave in UK, on 19th Feb 1918
 Admitted 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, (ICT foot), ex AHQ, on 19th Feb 1918
 Discharged from 2nd AAH, and instructed to proceed overseas to rejoin unit, in France, on 26th Feb 1918
 Rejoined unit, 1st AGH, Rouen, from hospital, on 1st Mar 1918
 Crime: Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, absent from 6.30am parade, on 20th Mar 1918.
 Award: Forfeits 1 days' pay, by OC 1st AGH, on 20th Mar 1918
 Medical Board, Rouen, classified 'B1' (flat foot), on 9th Apr 1918
 Crime: Absent from 6.30am parade, 9th Apr 1917
 Award: Forfeits 1 days' pay, by OC 1st AGH, on 9th Apr 1918
 Transferred to AIF HQ London, on 11th Apr 1918
 Attached for duty with 2nd AAH, Southall, from 1st AGH, on 13th Apr 1918
 Offence: Fovant. AWL from 0630 Parade. Award: Forfeits 3 days' pay, by Major A C Fraser, on 18th Sep 1918
 Marched in to AAMC Trng Depot, Fovant, from 2nd AAH, Southall, on 4th Sep 1918
 Offence: Fovant. Absent from 6.30am Parade, on 18th Sep 1918
 Award: Forfeits 3 days' pay, by Major A C Fraser, on 18th Sep 1918. Total Forfeiture, 3 days' pay
 Offence: Fovant, 27th Sep 1918. Failing to appear at place of parade appointed by his OC, in that at AMC Trng Depot, on 27th Sep 1918, failed to appear at 6.30pm parade.
 Award: Forfeits 1 days pay, by Major A C Fraser, on 14th Oct 1918
 Period under charge, 17 days. Total Forfeiture, 18 days' pay
 Marched out from AAMC Trng Depot, Fovant, to AFC, Tetbury, on 23rd Oct 1918
 Marched in to AFC, 1st Wing HQ, Tetbury, from AAMC Trng Depot, Fovant, on 24th Oct 1918
 Marched in to Hospital, AFC Tetbury, on 28th Oct 1918
 Marched in to AAMC Trng Depot, from AFC, 1st Wing HQ, Tetbury, on 19th Nov 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AAMC Trng Depot, Fovant, on 20th Nov 1918
 Offence: Being in Weymouth without a pass. Award: 7 days CB, by OC, on 29th Nov 1918
 Marched out from No 2 CD, Weymouth, for transport duties on 'Czar', on 20th Mar 1919
 On 27th Mar 1919, at The Registry Office, Islington, London

Married

Entry No 68

By Herbert Tice, Registrar

Groom	William Henry CHAPMAN, 26 Poyninge Rd, Islington	Age 22	Pte 1 st AGH/Bachelor
	Father: William Henry Chapman	Farmer	
Bride	Helen PETTITT, 26 Poyninge Rd, Islington	Age 28	Spinster
	Father: Thomas Pettitt, (dec)	Cabinet Maker	

Offence: London, 20th Mar 1919. Evading embarkation on carrier 'Czar'. Remaining absent from Camp, from 1400, 20/3/19 till surrendering at 1200, 3/4/19.
Award: 14 days FP no 2, by OC, No 2 Comm Depot, on 8th Apr 1919. Total Forfeiture, 28 days pay
Marched in to AMC Trng Depot, Fovant, from No 2 CD, Weymouth, on 14th Apr 1919
Proceeded in indefinite leave, awaiting family ship, on 8th Jul 1919
RTA per "Benalla" with **wife and 1 child**, on 8th Oct 1919
Disembarked at Sydney, on 29th Nov 1919
Discharged at Brisbane on 14th Jan 1920
William and Helen's son, Ronald Henry Chapman, died on 14th Jan 1920, and buried Coulson Cemetery, Coulson, Scenic Rim Region Qld
Died on 14th Dec 1959
Buried Mulgildie Cemetery, Mulgildie

CHARLES

David Samuel



Service No	156
Rank	Pte
Born	Inglewood, Queensland
NoK	Mr John & Mrs Phoebe Charles, Omanama, Inglewood, Queensland sister, Phoebe Mary Charles, Royal Hotel, Inglewood, Queensland
Enlistment	17 th Jul 1915
Age	23
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Omanama, Inglewood, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per HMT "Wyeema" on 5 th Jun 1919
Notes	One of 13 siblings Brother to Thomas Denis Donovan Charles, # 165, 31st Bn Also, brother to James Henry Charles, #4686, 25th Bn, KIA 14/11/16, AWM Photo: P09062.001 List of family James Henry Charles file/will page 38 file Original, 'A' Coy, 31 st Bn / 5th Div Sig Coy Embarked at Melbourne, on HMT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7 th Dec 1915 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16 th Jun 1916, Disembarked at Marseilles on 23 rd Jun 1916 <i>(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)</i> Proceeded on leave to England on 22 nd Sep 1916 Rejoined unit on 12 th Oct 1916 To hospital sick (trench feet) on 23 rd Feb 1917 Admitted 15 th Fld Amb (trench feet) on 23 rd Feb 1917 Discharged to duty on 9 th Mar 1917 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 9 th Mar 1917 Transferred to 5 th Div Sig Coy, as Sapper, on 1 st Apr 1917 Taken on strength of 5 th Div Sig Coy, as Power Buzzer, and to be borne supernumerary as 'X' establishment, on 1 st Apr 1917 Transferred to 5 th Div Signal Coy, on 2 nd Jul 1917 Furlough to England on 12 th Sep 1917 Rejoined unit ex furlough, on 25 th Sep 1917 WIA (gassed) on 24 th Apr 1918

('A' Coy, RO 480)

Admitted 14th Fld Amb (gassed) and transferred to 20th CCS, on 24th Apr 1918
 Admitted 4th CCS on 24th Apr 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 25th Apr 1918
 Admitted 9th General Hospital, Rouen, (gassed) on 26th Apr 1918
 Transferred to England on 29th Apr 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Essequibo' for England on 29th Apr 1918
 Admitted Bath War Hospital, Bath, (gassed, severe, scalp wound , concussion, frac skull) on 30th Apr 1918
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 9th Jul 1918
 Discharged to furlough on 12th Jul 1917 and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, on 26th Jul 1918
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 26th Jul 1918
 Marched out to Overseas Trng Bde, from No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 14th Sep 1918
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 CD, Hurdcott, on 14th Sep 1918
 Marched out to Engineers Trng Bde, (Signal Section) Clifton, from Overseas Trng Bde, on 11th Oct 1918
 Proceeding overseas to France, from Engineers Trng Bde, (Signal Section) Clifton, via Folkestone, on 19th Oct 1918
 Marched in to RE Signal Depot, Abbeville, from England, on 20th Oct 1918
 Marched out to unit on 21st Oct 1918
 Rejoined 5th Div Signal Coy, ex wounded, ex England, on 23rd Oct 1918
 Marched out for RTA, on 3rd Feb 1919
 Marched in to AGBD, Havre, from unit, on 8th Feb 1919
 Proceeded to England for RTA, on 14th Feb 1910
 Disembarked at Weymouth, ex France, and marched in to No 2 2 Trng Bde Concentration Camp, Codford, on 15th Feb 1919
 RTA per HMAT "Wyeema" on 13th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Brisbane, on 5th Jun 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 28th Jul 1919

CHARLES

James Henry



Service No	4686
Rank	Pte
Born	Naomi Dell, Inglewood, Queensland
NoK	brother, Alexander Richard Charles, Omanama, Inglewood, Queensland Mr John & Mrs Phoebe Charles, Omanama, Inglewood, Queensland sister, Phoebe Mary Charles, Royal Hotel, Inglewood, Queensland
Enlistment	25 th Sep 1915 Inglewood, Queensland
Age	27
Status & Religion	Single, C. of E.
Occupation	Cordialmaker
Address	Omanama, Inglewood, Queensland
Outcome	KIA on 14 th Nov 1916, remembered Villers Bretonneux, France
Notes	One of 13 siblings Brother: Pte 174 Leslie Stuart Charles, KIA 20 th Jul 1916, at Fromelles Brother to Pte 165 Thomas Denis Donovan Charles, 31st Bn AWM Photo: P09062.001 List of family James Henry Charles file/will page 38 file 12th Rfts, 25th Bn Embarked at Sydney on RMS 'Mooltan' on 12 th Apr 1916 Disembarked at Proceeded overseas to France, from 7 th Trng Bn, on 9 th Sep 1916 Marched in to 2 nd ADBD, from England, on 11 th Sep 1916 Marched out to unit, on 28 th Sep 1916 Taken on strength 25 th Bn, on 28 th Sep 1916 Sick to hospital, on 10 th Nov 1916

Admitted 6th Conval Depot, Etaples, (physical exhaustion), on 13th Nov 1916
 Cannot furnish date of rejoining Bn, from hospital, on
 Reported Missing on 14th Nov 1916
 Previously reported Missing, now reported KIA by Court of Inquiry, on 14th Nov 1916
KIA on 14th Nov 1916,
 Remembered Villers Bretonneux, France

".....I suppose Mother, you will have heard before you get this letter that poor Jim's body has been found and buried. He had nothing on him only his paybook, I suppose the Huns had taken everything else off him & Bert Meech's body was found with Jim's too. Their bodies were lying out a good while before they were picked up, but it was on account of the Germans holding that part of the line. That is how their bodies were lying out so long, but lately we have forced the Germans to retire from that position & of course poor old Jim & Bert was found....."

Pte 4670 R Bellingham, 25th Bn

(letter forwarded by Messrs Curnow, Fleming & Caine, Solicitors, Examiner Bldgs., Palmerin St, Warwick, Qld)

"We found Charles' body at Flers after evacuation by the Germans of the Butte de Warlencourt, towards the end of Feb 1917. It was lying between the 2nd and 3rd line of German trenches. The body of a man called Harris, in the Battalion was found at the same time and place. They were buried by a party of our Battalion. They were identified by their discs. I knew them both personally, they had been missing since Nov 1916."

Pte 4752 C E Prater, 'B' Coy, 25th Bn

"I knew this man, he came from Queensland in the same reinforcement as myself. He was a great chum with two men named Meach, who I think (but am not sure) were relatives of him. Both these men and Charles were killed in the same action on 14th Nov 1916. Several of the men in my Company told me so. I was wounded in the same action. I saw Charles' grave at Flers."

Pte 4759 E M Ryley, 'D' Coy, 25th Bn

"I saw Charles' grave. His name is on a rifle stuck up. I saw it there in July 1917, at same time after the Germans evacuated. I did not see Charles' killed."

Pte 4691 Arthur Algar, VIII Platoon, 'B' Coy, 25th Bn

"I can remember seeing him lying very badly wounded by a machine gun. We went on leaving him lying there."

L/Cpl 829 Herbert Coggins, 'D' Coy, 25th Bn

CHARLES

Leslie Stuart



Service No
 Rank
 Born
 NoK
 Enlistment
 Age
 Status & Religion
 Occupation
 Address
 Outcome
 Notes

174
 Pte
 Inglewood, Queensland
 sister, Phoebe Mary Charles, Royal Hotel, Inglewood, Queensland
 17th Jul 1915 Inglewood, Queensland
 21
 Single, C.of E.
 Engine Driver
 Omanama, Inglewood, Queensland
KIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, Buried Anzac Cemetery Sailly-Sur-La-Lys, I. E. 7.
 One of 13 siblings
 Brother to Thomas Denis Donovan Charles, # 165, 31st Bn and David Samuel Charles, #156, 31st Bn
 Also, brother to James Henry Charles, #4686, 25th Bn, KIA 14/11/16, AWM Photo: P09062.001
 Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915
 Absent without leave, Ferry Post, from 0545 6/5/16 to 2300 7/5/16.
 Award: Forfeit 2 days pay and awarded 3 days CC, by Capt GG Robertson, on 10th May 1916
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
 (Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)
KIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles,
 Buried Anzac Cemetery Sailly-Sur-La-Lys, I. E. 7. By Rev W Meredith Holliday, attached to 55th Bn, 14th Bde

CHARLES

Thomas Denis Donovan



Service No	165
Rank	Pte
Born	11 th Mar 1891, Inglewood, Queensland
NoK	Mr John & Mrs Phoebe Charles, Omanama, Inglewood, Queensland
	(f) John Charles, (d. 1909) (m) Phoebe Charles (d. early 1916)
Enlistment	sister, Phoebe Mary Charles, Royal Hotel, Inglewood, Queensland
Age	17 th May 1915 Inglewood, Queensland
Status & Religion	24
Occupation	Single, C.of E.
Address	Farmer
Outcome	Omanama, Inglewood, Queensland
Notes	RTA 27 th Jul 1917

One of 13 siblings

Brother to David Samuel Charles # 156, 31st Bn and Leslie Stuart Charles, #174, 31st Bn
 Also brother to James Henry Charles, #4686, 25th Bn, KIA 14/11/16, AWM Photo: P09062.001
 List of family James Henry Charles file/will page 38 file
 Mates with Charles Slack ('A' Coy, 31st Bn) and Will Johnstone
 Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915
 To hospital sick, on 9th Jan 1916
 Rejoined unit, on 28th Feb 1916
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)

To hospital sick, on 1st Aug 1916
 Admitted 5th DRS (exhaustion) on 10th Aug 1917
 Discharged to unit on 14th Aug 1916
 Rejoined from sick, on 18th Aug 1916
 Proceeded on leave on 1st Oct 1916
 Returned from leave, on 13th Oct 1916
 Sick to hospital, on
 Admitted (dislocated knee) on
 Admitted 2nd Can General Hospital, Rouen, (synovitis) on 16th Nov 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 22nd Nov 1916
 Taken on strength of 5th ADBD, ex hospital, on 22nd Nov 1916
 Detached for duty with 2nd Anzac HQ and marched out from 2nd ADBD, with detachment of 'TB' personnel, on 29th Dec 1916
 Reclassified Class 'A' and ceased to be attached 2nd Anzac HQ. Marched in to 5th Div Base, on 16th Feb 1917
 Marched in to 3rd Echelon, GHQ, BEF, from 5th ADBD, on 16th Feb 1917
 Rejoined unit ex hospital, on 22nd Feb 1917
 To hospital sick, on 1st May 1917
 To hospital sick on 2nd May 1917
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb (dislocation knee) and transferred to CCS, on 2nd May 1917
 Admitted 45th CCS (dislocation R knee) and transferred to Amb Train, on 4th May 1917
 Admitted 5th General Hospital, Rouen, (synovitis R knee), on 4th May 1917
 Embarked at Havre, on HS 'Panama' for England, (synovitis R knee), on 7th Mar 1917
 Admitted Royal Victoria Hospital, Netley, (synovitis R knee) on 8th Mar 1917
 Court of Inquiry held to enquire into injuries sustained by Pte T.D. Charles, on 17th Apr 1917
 President: Capt E.P. Walker
 Finding: This court is unable to express an opinion as to whether this soldier was on military duty or was in any way to blame.

Confirmation: Brig Gen E Tivey, GOC 8th Inf Bde, states "I am of the opinion that Pte T.D. Charles was engaged in the performance of his duty on ration fatigues."

Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 30th Jun 1917

Discharged to Depot, Weymouth, from 1st AAH, Harefield, on 4th Jul 1917

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 1st AAH, on 4th Jul 1917

RTA per A64, HT 'Demosthenes', injury to knee, on 27th Jul 1917

Discharged at Brisbane on 27th Nov 1917

Married Grace Margaret Fien, on 27th Jun 1921 (died on 15th Mar 1927)

Married Sybil Jean Harding on 25th Nov 1941

Died on 9th Sep 1955

Buried at Mount Gravatt Cemetery & Crematorium, Brisbane, Qld



CHARLTON

Service No

Charles John

Rank

1845

Born

CQMS

NoK

1879, London, England

Enlistment

Mr C J Charlton, Selwyn St, Elsternwick, Melbourne, Victoria

Age

15th Jul 1915 Elsternwick, Melbourne, Vic

Status & Religion

37

Occupation

Single, C.of E.

Address

Accountant

Outcome

Selwyn St, Elsternwick, Melbourne, Victoria

Notes

RTA 25th Jan 1919

2nd Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916

Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916

To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo

Allotted to and proceeded to 46th Bn at Zeitoun on 6th Mar 1916

Taken on strength of 46th Bn at Zeitoun on 6th Mar 1916

Transferred to 4th Pioneer Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 15th Mar 1916

Taken on strength 4th Pnr Bn, Serapeum, on 16th Mar 1916

To be T/CQMS, Serapeum, on 14th Apr 1916

To be Sgt on 27th May 1916

Proceeded to join BEF per 'Scotian' at Alexandria on 1st Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 11th Jun 1916

Promoted CQMS on 1st Aug 1916

Promoted T/CSM on 1st Aug 1916

On leave, on 16th Sep 1917
 Returned from leave, on 27th Sep 1917
 On leave to Paris, on 19th Mar 1918
 Returned from Paris leave, on 12th Apr 1918
 Detached to Pnr Trng Bn, and placed on supernumerary list, on 1st May 1918
 Marched in to Pnr Trng Bn, Sutton Veny, from France, 4th May 1918
 Attached for duty with Permanent Cadre of Pnr Trng Bn, to complete establishment, on 4th May 1918
 On command Lewis Gun School, Tidworth, on 23rd May 1918
 Attended the 15th Lewis Gun Course at the Quist School of Musketry, Tidworth, from 24th May to 7th June 1917, and qualified 2nd Class.
 Marched in to Pnr Trng Bn, Sutton Veny, from Lewis Gun School, Tidworth, on 7th Jun 1918
 Sick to Military Hospital, Sutton Veny, on 23rd Jul 1918
 Admitted Military Hospital, Sutton Veny, (ICT arm), on 23rd Jul 1918
 Discharged to Trng Depot, on 29th Jul 1918
 Marched in to Pnr Trng Bn, Sutton Veny, from hospital, on 29th Jul 1918
 Promoted T/CSM on Permanent Cadre of Pnr Trng Bn, Tidworth, on 1st Aug 1918
 Detached from Permanent Cadre of Pnr Trng Bn, and reverts to permanent grade of CQMS, on becoming supernumerary to establishment, on 25th Oct 1918
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from Pnr Trng Bn, Sutton Veny, for RTA, on 1st Jan 1919
 RTA per HT 'Ceramic' on 25th Jan 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 23rd Mar 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne, on 7th May 1919
 Died 4th Sep 1936
 Buried Brighton Cemetery, Caulfield South, Melbourne, Vic

Argus (Melbourne), Tuesday 16 August 1932, page 6

WILLS AND ESTATES. The Union Trustees Company of Australia Limited is applying for probate in the estate of Charles John Charlton, late of Sorrento, who died on June 27, and left personal property amounting £2,648, which, after payment of legacies of £100 to each of the following :- Melbourne, Alfred, Women's Austin, Children's, St Vincents, Eye and Ear, Homeopathic, and Queen Victoria hospitals and the Royal Victorian Institute for the Blind - is held in trust for his son for life, with remainder to a friend. There are also assets in New South Wales.

CHARNOCK

Service No	4286
Rank	Pte
Born	1894 Greta, Newcastle NSW
NoK	sister, Mrs Helen Farrant, Locktay, Taylor St, Annandale, Sydney, NSW Miss E Charnock, High St, Greta, NSW in 1919 – mother lives in Greta, NSW (f) Thomas Charnock (m) Alvira Ann (nee Gronow) Charnock
Enlistment	18 th Oct 1916 Lismore, NSW
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, C. of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Lismore, NSW
Outcome	RTA 1 st Jul 1919
Notes	11 th Depot Bn, from 25 th Oct 1916 to 9 th Nov 1916 11 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, on 9 th Nov 1916 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", on 17 th November, 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 30 th Jan 1917 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 30 th Jan 1917 Offence: Hurdcott. When on active service, AWL from 6am, 12/5/17 till apprehended by Civil Police at 9pm, 12/5/17. Award: 10 days CC, by Major H Sloan, on 19 th May 1917. Forfeits 1 days' pay (5/-) Offence: Wilton/Hurdcott/8 th Trng Bn. (1) When on active service, neglecting to obey General Order dated 29/3/17, para 2954 "Bounds", in that he was in Wilton at 11.25pm, 1/6/17 without a pass. (2) Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, in that he at Wilton on 1/6/17, when asked for his name by Pte Wunderlick (APC) falsely stated that he was Pte 4628 J C Wilson. Award: 10 days FP No 2 by Major H Sloan, on 4 th Jun 1917 Crime: Hurdcott. AWL from tattoo, 15/6/17 until 10.30pm, 17/6/17. Award: 7 days FP No 2 by Major H Sloan, on 19 th Jul 1917. Total Forfeiture, 10 days' pay Proceeded overseas to France, from 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Southampton, on 19 th Jun 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 19 th Jun 1917 Marched out to join 47 th Bn, on 8 th Jul 1917 Taken on strength of 47 th Bn, from 31 st Bn, on 10 th Jul 1917 Granted Leave, on 22 nd Feb 1918 Returned from leave, on 24 th Mar 1918 Transferred to and taken on strength 48 th Bn, on 25 th May 1918 Reported AWL by 4 th APM, on 27 th May 1918 Returned on 3 rd Jun 1918 Offence: AWL from 27/5/18 till 10am, 3/6/18.

Award: 28 days FP No 2, by CO, 48th Bn. Total Forfeiture, 36 days' pay
 On leave to UK, on 12th Sep 1918
 Returned from UK leave, on 30th Sep 1918
 With unit, on 16th Feb 1919
 Transferred to England, from AIBD, Havre, on 9th May 1919
 Marched in to No 4 Group, Hurdcott, on 10th May 1919
 Offence: AWL from 2400, 29/5/19 to 1800, 2/6/19.
 Award: Forfeits 8 days' pay, by Lt Col Loutit, on 6th Jun 1919. Total Forfeiture, 12 days' pay
 RTA per HT 'Frankfurt' on 1st Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 20th Aug 1919
 Disembarked at Brisbane, on 22nd Aug 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 29th Sep 1919
 Died in Billinudgel, on 29th Dec 1967, aged about 73 years
 Buried Mullumbimby, NSW

CHARTER

Arthur Edward



Service No	1575
Rank	Sgt (Acting Sgt Major)
Born	Dimboola, Victoria
NoK	Mr William and Matilda Charter, Warracknabeal, Victoria
Enlistment	Warracknabeal, Victoria 19 th Jul 1915
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, C. of E.
Occupation	Hairdresser
Address	Warracknabeal, Victoria
Outcome	KIA , 10 km beyond Bray 8 th Sep 1918 Hancourt British Cemetery, D. 2.
Notes	1st Rfts, 31st Bn, 'C' Coy Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 'Wandilla', on 9th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915 Transferred to hospital on 30th Jan 1916 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (influenza) at Serapeum on 30th Jan 1916 Discharged to 31st Bn, Serapeum on 2nd Feb 1916 Rejoined unit at Serapeum on 3rd Feb 1916 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Manitou" at Alexandria on 17th Jun 1916, Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916 WIA (GSW upper ext slight) on 19th Jul 1916 Admitted 1st CCS (GSW upper ext slight) on 19th Jul 1916 Transferred to Amb Train on 20th Jul 1916 Admitted 1st Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 20th Jul 1916 Discharged (fit) to Base Details, on 25th Jul 1916 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples from Boulogne, on 25th Jul 1916 Proceeded to rejoin unit ex 5th ADBD, on 8th Aug 1916 Rejoined from wounded on 15th Aug 1916 Appointed L/Cpl on 20th Oct 1916 Promoted Cpl (vice RC Sault) on 16th Nov 1916 Proceeded on leave on 17th Nov 1916 Returned from leave on 26th Nov 1916 Proceeded on leave to 8th Trng Bn, to be borne supernumerary to establishment, on 19th Jul 1917 Marched in from France, to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 23rd Jul 1917 Appointed to Perm Cadre 8th Trng Bn to complete establishment, on 23rd Jul 1917 On command at PT & BF School, Tidworth on 14th Aug 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn from PT & BF School, Tidworth, on 25th Aug 1917 Promoted Sgt, (vice Sgt FAM Evans evacuated wounded on 24th Aug 1917) on 27th Aug 1917 On command at PT & BF School, Voldershot, on 1st Oct 1917

Attended a course of 21 working days in the Special supplementary Physical Ed Tables and Bayonet Fighting at the Army School of PT & BF, Voldershot, from 1st to 25th Oct 1917 – qualified as ‘Good’
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from 8th Trng Bn, Tidworth, on 5th Nov 1917
 Detached from attached duty with Perm Cadre 8th Trng Bn, Tidworth, on 5th Nov 1917
 Attached to Perm Cadre 14th Trng Bn, Codford, on 21st Nov 1917
 Sick from 14th Trng Bn to Group Clearing Hospital on 25th Feb 1918
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn from Group Clearing Hospital, on 3rd Mar 1918
 Proceeding overseas to France ex 14th Trng Bn, Codford, via Dover, on 1st Apr 1918
 Marched in from England to No 1 Overflow Camp, Calais, on 1st Apr 1918
 Marched out to unit on 4th Apr 1918
 Rejoined Bn ex 14th Trng Bn, on 13th Apr 1918

In reserve lines at Peronne (Vermont), 10 km beyond Bray, Soyecourt, on Amiens - St Quentin Rd
 Going down to see about rations, killed by HE shell, Pte Castoldi killed by same shell
 Buried by Rev R C Forster, (see Red Cross file diagram) Hancourt British Cemetery, D. 2.
KIA, 10 km beyond Bray 8th Sep 1918 Hancourt British Cemetery, D. 2.
 Buried at Sht 62D Q.25.b.4.4

Buried isolated grave near Pouilly, 8 miles ESE of Peronne
“We were advancing in front of Bray, France, about tea time. Castoldi was helping with rations. A 9.2 shell killed him instantly and Sgt Major 1575 A Charter. After tea, informant was sent out of the line with bad feet, and did not see the body after. Castoldi was a great mate of mine, he was popular and well liked, he was about 6 feet, dark, and about 30 years of age. Informant would like the address of Castoldi’s widow, when he will write her.”
 Pte 2157 James Cox McCarter, 31st Bn

Re-interred at Bancourt British Cemetery, 6 ½ miles ESE of Peronne
 Brother; Pte F W Charter, # 5669, 18th Rfts/ 6th Bn
 sister; Cecilia Charter of Springvale, c/o Mrs JD Mudge Vic and F W Charter of Woomelang Wimmera, Vic.

CHATFIELD

James



Service No	4989
Rank	Pte
Born	London, England
NoK	Mrs Elizabeth Chatfield, Lisbon St, Mile End, London, England Cousin: Mrs Peter Smith, ‘Roseville’ Brisbane Rd, Booval, Qld
Enlistment	9 th Dec 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	27
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	DOW on 26 th Oct 1916
Notes	11 th Depot Bn, from 17 th Jan 1916 to 24 th Feb 1916 14 th Depot Bn, from 25 th Feb to 31 st Mar 1916 13 th Rfts, 25 th Bn, on 1 st Apr 1916 Embarked at Brisbane A49 HMT Seang Choon on 4 th May 1916 Disembarked at Suez, on 15 th Jun 1916 Embarked for overseas, on HMT ‘Arcadian’, at Alexandria, on 29 th Jul 1916 Proceeded over seas to France, on 29 th Sep 1916 Marched in to 2 nd ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 2 nd Oct 1916 Proceeded to join 31 st Bn, on 12 th Oct 1916 Taken on strength of 31 st Bn, on 15 th Oct 1916 WIA on 25 th Oct 1916 Admitted 31th CCS, (GSW scalp), on 25 th Oct 1916 DOW at 36 th CCS, on 28 th Oct 1916 Buried at Heilly Military Cemetery, Sht 62NE J.1. (central), 2 ½ miles NNE of Corbie Buried Heilly Station Cemetery Plot IV, Row E, Grave 87 <i>“He was reinforced from the 25th Bn, and sent to 31st Bn. He was wounded in the eye in Oct 1916. Apply to H Devlin, ‘A’ Coy, 25th Bn, for details.”</i> Pte 5003 F W Dunstan, <i>“He left Australia 4th May 1916 on the transport A49, and reached England via Egypt about 9th Aug 1916. He left England for France, early Oct 1916, and was attached to ‘C’ Coy, 31st Bn, and went in to action with</i>

this Battalion about 26th Oct, and received the wounds (from which he died), the same day (shell fire). His description, as far as I remember, is as follows; height 5' 2 or 3", weight, about 9 stone, hair dark, eyes brown, complexion fresh, cleanshaven. He has one gold tooth in upper jaw. He left Australia with 13th Rfts, 25th Bn."

Pte 5105 D Devlin, 'A' Coy, 25th Bn

"I know James Chatfield, he was in 31st Bn, 'D' Coy, he came from Brisbane, in the 13th Rfts, 25th Bn, in transport A49, in May 1916. He was attached, at Etaples, to 31st Battalion. He was wounded (eye shot out) at Flers, in Oct 1916, while with the 31st Bn, and I heard that he died of wounds in hospital in Rouen."

Pte 5283 William H Stimson, 'C' Coy, XII Platoon, 25th Bn, formerly III Platoon, 'A'

Coy, 31st Bn

CHATFIELD

William George



Service No	795A
Rank	Pte
Born	1 st Sep 1899, Banyena, nr Minyip, Victoria
NoK	Mr George & Mrs Elizabeth Chatfield, Banyena, nr Minyip, Victoria
Enlistment	30 th Jun 1917 Melbourne, Victoria
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, Pres
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Banyena, nr Minyip, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 5 th Jul 1919
Notes	15th Rfts, 6th MG Coy Embarked at Melbourne, on SS 'Indarra', on 26 th Nov 1917, Disembarked at Suez, on 27 th Dec 1917 Embarked on HMT 'Kashgar' at Port Said, on 9 th Jan 1918 Disembarked at Taranto, on 20 th Jan 1918 Sick to Camp Hospital, 'Tirfleg', on 23 rd Jan 1918 Sick to hospital, Taranto, on 24 th Jan 1918 Admitted 79 th General Hospital, Taranto, (measles), on 24 th Jan 1918 Discharged on 13 th Feb 1918 Admitted 1 st Rest Camp, Cherbourg, (pleurisy), on 3 rd Mar 1918 Transferred to Rouen, on 22 nd Mar 1918 Admitted 8 th General Hospital, Rouen, (pleurisy), on 23 rd Mar 1918 Transferred and admitted 72 nd General Hospital, Trouville, (pleurisy), 24 th Mar 1918 Transferred and admitted 13 th Conval Depot, Trouville, on 6 th Apr 1918 Transferred and admitted 2 nd General Hospital, Havre, (influenza), on 23 rd Apr 1918 Transferred and admitted 1 st Aust Conval Camp, Havre, on 30 th Apr 1918 Discharged, class A, to Base Depot, on 20 th May 1918 Marched in to AGBD, Havre, ex Conval Camp, on 20 th May 1918 To hospital sick, on 26 th May 1918 Admitted 52 nd Stat Hospital, Havre, (mumps), on 26 th May 1918 Discharged to Base, on 2 nd Jul 1918 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, ex hospital, on 2 nd Jul 1918 Transferred to England, on 9 th Jul 1918 Marched in to 14 th Trng Bn, from Australia, on 10 th Jul 1918 New designation, 2 nd Machine Gun Bn, (AIF Order 1151. Offence: 14 th Trng Bn, Codford. AWL from midnight, 13/8/18 until 1pm, 14/8/18. Award: 3 days CC, by Capt B H Walter, on 14 th Aug 1918. Forfeits 1 days' pay Proceeded overseas to France, from 14 th Trng Bn, Codford, to reinforce 31 st Bn, via Dover, on 4 th Oct 1918 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from UK, ex 15 th Rfts, 6 th MG Coy (2 nd MG Bn), on 6 th Oct 1918 Marched out to unit, on 8 th Oct 1918 Taken on strength 31 st Bn, and reallocated Reg No 795A, on 11 th Oct 1918 Detached as Picquet with Div Educational Office, on 12 th Jan 1919 Rejoined unit, 8 th Bde Bn, from detachment with Div Educational School, on 20 th Apr 1919

Detached with YMCA, Charleroi, on 21st Apr 1919
 Rejoined unit, ex detachment, on 29th Apr 1919
 Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 4th May 1919
 Embarked for England, from AIBD, Havre, on 12th May 1919
 Disembarked and marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, on 13th May 1919
 Offence: No 5 Group, Weymouth. 22nd Jun 1919 When ordered out on parade for fatigue; failed to do so.
 Award: Forfeits 1 days' pay, by Lt Col Street, on 23rd Jun 1919. Forfeits 1 days' pay.
 RTA per HT 'Port Melbourne', on 5th Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, 20th Aug 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne, on 25th Sep 1919
 Married Ethel Mavis Wallace, in 1925
 Served in WWII as Pte V375900 with Signals and L of C, Area
 Enlist 13th May 1942 Age 43 years PMG Linesman
 NoK: (w) Ethel M Chatfield, Remlaw Rd, Horsham, Vic 4 children
 Enlisted at Area 7B, Part Time Duty. On 15th May 1942
 Qualified Course 7/16, Specialised Trng, at Seymour, on 22nd May 1943
 Graded Group II Linesman, on 1st Jul 1944
 Placed on Reserve, on 10th Jan 1945
 Discharged from Reserve, on 17th Jan 1947
 Died in Melbourne, on 24th Feb 1966, aged 66 years
 Buried Preston General Cemetery, Melbourne, Vic

CHENEY

Service No 1847
 Rank Pte
 Born Rushden, England
 NoK Mr John Henry & Sarah Jane Cheney, 24 Fraser St, Richmond, Melbourne, Vic
 (Mrs Annie Ellen Cheney, 299 Burnley St, Richmond, Melbourne, Vic)
 Enlistment 13th Jul 1915 Richmond, Melbourne, Vic
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Soapmaker
 Address 68 Neptune St, Richmond, Melbourne, Victoria
 Outcome **DOW** on 13th Aug 1916, Buried Puchevillers British Cemetery, Plot 1 Row F
 Notes 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916
 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916
 To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo
 Allotted to and proceeded to 46th Bn at Zeitoun on 6th Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 46th Bn at Zeitoun on 6th Mar 1916
 Admitted 12th Fld Amb, (dental), and transferred to Dental Corps, Serapeum, on 10th Apr 1916
 Sick to hospital, on 16th May 1916
 Admitted 12th Fld Amb (enteritis) and transferred to CCS, on 16th May 1916
 Admitted 54th CCS, (enteritis), on 16th May 1916
 Discharged to unit, Serapeum, on 26th May 1916
 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Kinsfauns Castle' at Alexandria on 2nd Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 8th Jun 1916
WIA (GSW chest & thigh) on 9th Aug 1916
 Admitted 13th Fld Amb, (GSW chest & thigh), and transferred to CCS, on 9th Aug 1916
 Admitted 44th CCS, (GSW chest, penetrating & thigh), on 9th Aug 1916
DOW at 44th CCS, on 13th Aug 1916,
 Buried Puchevillers British Cemetery, Plot 1 Row F
 Buried Puchevillers British Cemetery, France I.F.73

CHERRY

Edward Ernest



Service No 4156
 Rank Pte
 Born Pittsworth, Queensland
 NoK Mr Ettrick James & Mrs Amelia Theresa Cherry, Cooyar, via Toowoomba, Queensland
 Enlistment 29th Jun 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland
 Age 19
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Teamster
 Address Cooyar, via Toowoomba, Darling Downs, Qld
 Outcome **KIA** on 26th Sep 1917, Buried Hooge Crater Cemetery, Plot 11 Row C
 Notes Brother; Pte Ettrick James Cherry, # 4038, 31st Bn
 Brother: Pte Henry
 10th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", on 21st October 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 10th Jan 1917
 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 10th Jan 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Folkestone, on 5th Apr 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 6th Apr 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 8th Apr 1917
 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, on 13th Apr 1917
KIA on 26th Sep 1917, at Polygon Wood. ('D' Coy, RO 566)
 Buried Hooge Crater Cemetery, Plot 11 Row C

**CHERRY**

Ettrick James

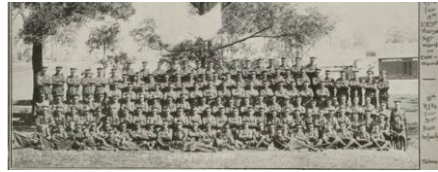
'Jim'



Service No	4038
Rank	Pte
Born	Pittsworth, Queensland
NoK	Mr Ettrick James & Mrs Amelia Theresa Cherry, Cooyar, via Toowoomba, Queensland
Enlistment	29 th Jun 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Railway porter
Address	Cooyar, via Toowoomba, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 18 th Jul 1919
Notes	Brother Pte Edward Ernest Cherry, # 4156, 31st Bn Brother: Sgt 2525 Henry Ettrick Cherry, 41st Bn 10th Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", on 21st October 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 10th Jan 1917 Sick to Camp 10 Hospital on 6th Feb 1917 Admitted Fovant Military Hospital, (mumps) on 7th Feb 1917 Discharged to duty from Fovant Military Hospital, to 8th Trng Bn, on 14th Feb 1917 Sick to Fovant Hospital, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 23rd Mar 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Folkestone, on 10th Apr 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 11th Apr 1917 Marched out to unit, on 14th Apr 1917 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 21st Apr 1917 WIA on 24th May 1917 Admitted 60th Fld Amb, (SW R foot) and transferred to CCS, on 24th May 1917 Admitted 29th CCS, (SW R foot), on 24th May 1917 Transferred to Amb Train, on 27th May 1917 Admitted 2nd Stat Hospital, Abbeville, (SW R foot) on 27th May 1917 Transferred to England, (SW R foot, comp frac), on 2nd Jun 1917 Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'St David' for England on 3rd Jun 1917 Admitted Reading War Hospital, Reading (GSW R foot, frac metala) on 4th Jun 1917 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, from Reading, on 30th Jul 1917 Discharged to Weymouth, on 6th Aug 1917 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 3rd AAH, on 6th Aug 1917 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, class B1A2, on 23rd Oct 1917 Sick to Bulford Hospital, from No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, on 20th Nov 1917 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, on 20th Nov 1917 Discharged to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, on 24th Nov 1917. Total period, 5 days Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny from Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, Class B1A4, on 16th Feb 1918 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, on 22nd Feb 1918 Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 13th Mar 1918 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 14th Mar 1918 Marched out to unit, on 15th Mar 1918 Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 19th Mar 1918 To hospital sick, on 24th Jun 1918 Admitted 15th Fld Amb (mumps) and transferred to DRS, on 25th Jun 1918 Discharged to duty, on 2nd Jul 1917 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 2nd Jul 1918 To UK on leave, on 21st Jan 1919 Granted leave extension, by AHQ, London, from 23rd Jan to 6th Feb 1919 Detained by Demob Dept, in connection with carrying important documents to France, on 14th Feb 1919 Rejoined unit from leave, on 19th Feb 1919 Marched out from 8th Bde Bn to Base Depot, for RTA, on 17th Apr 1919 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, on 24th Apr 1919 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 25th Apr 1919 Marched in to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, from No 5 Group, on 21st May 1919 RTA per HT 'Takada' on 18th Jul 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 7th Sep 1919, for Brisbane Discharged at Brisbane, on 24th Oct 1919 Married Catherine Teresa 'Tess' Fahey, on 1932 Died 20th Dec 1986 Buried Crow's Nest Cemetery, Qld

CHISHOLM

Thomas John



Service No 3760
Rank Pte
Born Armidale, NSW
NoK (w) Mrs Lily Agnes Chisholm, Bonshaw, Inverell, NSW
Enlistment 17th Apr 1916 Blackall, Queensland
Age 36
Status & Religion Married, Pres.
Occupation Grazier
Address Blackall, Queensland
Outcome RTA 4th Dec 1918
Notes Dvr 2438 with 3rd NSW Mounted Rifles
11th Depot Bn, from 1st May to 8th Jun 1916
Cpl School, from 9th Jun to 1st Aug 1916
9th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 1st Aug 1916
Appointed VO Cpl, on 19th Sep 1916
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", on 19th September 1916
Disembarked at Plymouth, England, from Australia, on 9th Dec 1916
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, on 11th Dec 1916
Reverts to A/Cpl, on 11th Dec 1916
Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per 'Princess Victoria', via Folkestone, on 16th Jan 1917
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 17th Jan 1917
Reverted to Pte from A/Cpl, on 17th Jan 1917
Marched out to join unit, on 20th Jan 1917
Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 23rd Jan 1917
To hospital sick, on 3rd Sep 1917
Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (orchitis), on 3rd Sep 1917
Discharged to duty, on 15th Sep 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 555)
(*Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917*)
Granted leave, to UK, on 7th Jan 1918
Rejoined unit, ex leave, on 22nd Jan 1918
To hospital sick, on 24th Feb 1918
Admitted 11th Fld Amb, (epididymitis) on 24th Feb 1918
Admitted 7th Fld Amb, (epididymitis) and transferred to 1st CCS, on 24th Feb 1918
Admitted 11th CCS, on 12th Mar 1918
Transferred to No 12 Amb Train, on 15th Mar 1918
Admitted 14th Stat Hospital, Boulogne, (epididymitis) on 15th Mar 1916
Transferred to England, on 24th Mar 1916
Embarked on HS 'Pieter de Connick' for England, on 24th Mar 1918
Admitted Royal Surrey County Hospital, Guildford, (epididymitis) on 24th Mar 1918
Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 3rd Apr 1918
Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 23rd May 1918
Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 3rd AAH, Dartford, on 23rd May 1918
To hospital sick, Weymouth, on 26th Sep 1918
Rejoined unit, ex sick, 28th Oct 1918
To hospital sick, Weymouth, on 7th Nov 1918
Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, from hospital, on 22nd Nov 1918
RTA per D55, H T 'Somerset', due debility, on 4th Dec 1918
Disembarked at Melbourne, on 15th Jan 1919, for Brisbane
Discharged at Brisbane, on 16th Feb 1919
Died in 1959

CHRISTENSEN

James Walter



Service No 1528
 Rank Pte
 Born Mackay, Queensland
 NoK Mr JW Christensen (died c1919) & Milton St, Mackay, Queensland
 Enlistment 20th Jul 1915 Mt Carbine via Cairns, Qld
 Age 37
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Miner
 Address Mount Carbine via Cairns, Queensland
 Outcome **DOW** on 12th Aug 1916 in Sussex, England, Buried Hastings Cemetery Ore, Sussex, England, L. D. 020.
 Notes Brother Mr H W Christensen, Milton St Mackay, Qld
 Photo www.mackayhistory.com.au
 1st Rfts, 31st Bn, on 21st Jul 1915
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 'Wandilla', on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Admitted 2nd AGH, Heliopolis, (indigestion), on 7th Dec 1915
 Discharged to Base Details, Cairo, on 18th Dec 1915
 Taken on strength 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, Serapeum, on 1st Feb 1916
 Proceeded to join BEF, on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 23rd Jun 1916
WIA on 20th Jul 1916, at Fromelles
 Admitted 1st CCS, (GSW back), on 20th Jul 1916
 Admitted 30th General Hospital, Calais, (GSW spine), dangerously ill, on 21st Jul 1916
 Embarked on HS 'Brighton' for England, on 30th Jul 1916
 Admitted The Buchanan Hospital, St Leonard's-on-Sea, (GSW spine paralysis), on 31st Jul 1916
DOW at Buchanan Hospital, Hastings, Sussex, on 12th Aug 1916, England,
 Buried Hastings Cemetery Ore, Sussex, England, L. D. 020.

CHRISTIAN

George

Service No 2900 and 4579
 Rank Pte
 Born Sydney, NSW
 NoK brother, Robert Christian, Cecily St, Lilyfield, Sydney, NSW
 (f) Thomas Christian, (d.1905) and (m) Esther (nee Benson) Christian, (d. 1912)
 Enlistment 6th Dec 1915 Lilyfield, Sydney, NSW
 Age 27
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Lilyfield, Sydney, NSW
 Outcome RTA 29th May 1919
 Notes Depot Bn, Casula, from 6th Dec 1915 to 28th Feb 1916
 19th Bn, from 1st Mar to 6th Mar 1916
 5th Rfts, 31st Bn, Broadmeadows, from 7th Mar to 13th Mar 1916
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14th Mar 1916
 Failed to re-embark in Adelaide, SA on 16th Mar 1916 (Same as James Thomas Carr)
 Reenlisted as 4579, with 11th Rfts, 21st Bn, at Broadmeadows, on 21st Mar 1916
 Embarked at Melbourne, on 29th Apr 1916

 Proceeded overseas to France, from 6th Trng Bn, on 5th Sep 1916
 Marched in to 2nd ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 6th Sep 1916

Marched out to unit, on 19th Sep 1916
 Taken on strength 21st Bn, ex 12th Rfts, 21st Bn, on 19th Sep 1916
 To hospital sick, on 17th Nov 1916
 Admitted 2nd General Hospital, Havre, (trench feet), on 21st Nov 1916
 Embarked at Havre, on HS 'Formosa' for England, (trench feet), on 23rd Nov 1916
 Admitted 1st London General Hospital, (trench feet), on
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 8th Dec 1916
 Discharged to furlough, on 3rd Apr 1917, and to report to Perham Downs, on 19th Apr 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, ex furlough, class B1a, on 19th Apr 1917
 Reclassified B1a at Perham Downs, on 29th Apr 1917
 Marched out to Hurdcott, on 3rd May 1917
 Marched in to Inf Draft Depot, on
 Proceeded overseas to France, via Southampton, on 27th May 1917
 Marched in to 2nd ADBD, Havre, from England, on 28th May 1917
 Rejoined Bn, from hospital, on 17th Jun 1917
 To hospital sick, on 31st Jul 1917
 Admitted 6th Fld Amb, (PUO), on 31st Jul 1917
 Admitted 58th Scot General Hospital, St Omer, (PUO), on 31st Jul 1917
 Transferred from St Omer, to Rouen, on 6th Aug 1917
 Admitted 6th General Hospital, Rouen, (PUO), on 7th Aug 1917
 Admitted 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, on 25th Aug 1917
 Discharged Class A, to Base Depot, on 17th Sep 1917
 Marched in to 2nd ADBD, Havre, ex hospital, on 17th Sep 1917
 Rejoined unit, 21st Bn, on 8th Oct 1917
 To Paris on leave, on 25th Dec 1917
 Rejoined unit, ex Paris leave, on 3rd Jan 1918
 With unit, on 26th Jun 1918
 On leave to England, on 5th Aug 1918
 Rejoined unit from leave to England, on 20th Aug 1918
 Crime: AWL from 9pm, 31/8/18 to 3pm, 8/9/18.
 Award: Forfeiture 21 days' pay, by CO 21st Bn, on 9th Sep 1918. Total forfeiture, 29 days' pay
 Remanded for FGCM, on 9th Oct 1918
 Transferred from 21st Bn to 24th Bn, on 13th Oct 1918
 Taken on strength 24th Bn, on 13th Oct 1919
 FGCM, held in the field, on 17th Oct 1918
 Charge: Desertion, in that, he in the field, absented himself without leave, from 0500, 5/10/18
 until 1400, 6/10/18.
 Finding: Guilty
 Sentence: 3 years Penal Servitude, from 17th Oct 1918
 Confirmed by GOC, 6th Aust Inf Bde, on 21st Oct 1918
 Case first investigated, on 9th Oct 1918
 Sentence Promulgated, on 22nd Oct 1917
 Forfeiture concurrent from 17th Oct 1918 to 22nd Oct 1918
 Sentence of 3 years Penal Servitude, awarded by FGCM, on 17/10/18 has been suspended
 by 4th Army, on 4th Nov 1918
 Sentence now remitted by GOC, 2nd Aust Inf Group, on 7th Apr 1919
 Marched out from 24th Bn, to AGBD, Havre, on 7th Apr 1918
 Marched out to England, from AGBD, Havre, on 11th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Southampton, and marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 12th Apr 1919
 RTA per HT 'Rio Negro' at Devonport, on 29th May 1919
 Sick to ship's hospital, (epididymitis), on 9th Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 25th Jul 1919
 Discharged at Sydney on 15th Sep 1920
 Married Lillian Mary (Rae) Keating, in 1920
 Died on 23rd Feb 1928
 Buried Rookwood Cemetery, Sydney, NSW

Death Notice

"Family Notices" The Sydney Morning Herald, 3rd March 1928: page 16.

CHRISTIAN. —February 23, 1928, at Coast Hospital, George Harold, late 21st Batt., A.I.F., son of the late Thomas and Esther Christian, and beloved husband of L. Christian and father of little Billy, also stepsons and daughter, and brother of Florrie, Lilly, Bob, Charlie, Harry, and nephew, Ron. At rest.

Inquest into Death

Labor Daily (Sydney, NSW), Thursday 15th March 1928, page 5

MONTHS OF SUFFERING

Injured in April, 1927, when a stack of timber collapsed on him, **George Harold Christian**, 42, went through many weary months of suffering till he succumbed on February 23 last. Christian was working at the Woodpipe Co., Lane Cove, when a stack of timber fell on him. Finally, he died from acute peritonitis. The City Coroner found yesterday that death was probably caused from an injury to the pelvis accidentally received at the time of the accident. Deceased is survived by a widow and a child of four.

CHUDLEIGH

Edward Samuel



Service No	2905
Rank	Pte
Born	Sydney, NSW
NoK	Mr John Chudleigh, 148 Liverpool Rd, Ashfield, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment	3 rd Dec 1915 Ashfield, Sydney, NSW
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, Meth.
Occupation	Electrician
Address	148 Liverpool Rd, Ashfield, Sydney, NSW
Outcome	RTA 16 th Jun 1919
Notes	20 th Bn, at Casula, on 12 th Dec 1915 5 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, on 30 th Jan 1916 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14 th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15 th Apr 1916 Marched out from 8 th Trng Bn, to 1 st Div Pioneers, Tel el Kebir, on 9 th May 1916 Embarked on HMT 'Ivernia' at Alexandria, on 25 th May 1916 Reported Base Depot, Etaples, ex HMT 'Ivernia', on 29 th May 1916 Proceeded from 1 st ADBD, Etaples, to reinforce 1 st Pioneer Bn, on 4 th Jun 1916 Taken on strength of 1 st Pnr Bn, from 5 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, on 6 th Jun 1916 Transferred to 1 st Fld Amb, on 3 rd Jul 1916 Taken on strength of 1 st Fld Amb, on 4 th Jul 1916 Proceeded on leave, on 15 th Aug 1917 Rejoined unit from leave, on 23 rd Aug 1917 Crime: AWL from 0630, 21/8/17 till 0630, 22/8/17. Award: 168 hours FP No 2, by OC 1 st Fld Amb, on 6 th Sep 1917 On leave to Paris, on 13 th Feb 1918 Returned from Paris leave, on 21 st Feb 1918 To UK on leave, on 4 th Nov 1918 Rejoined unit, ex UK leave, on 21 st Nov 1918 Temp detachment to Aust YMCA, on 7 th Jan 1919 Rejoined unit, ex detachment, on 20 th Feb 1919 Detached to 2 nd Fld Amb, on 10 th Mar 1919 Attached to 2 nd Fld Amb, from 1 st Fld Amb, on 10 th Mar 1919 Marched out to Base, for RTA, Quota 27, on 3 rd Apr 1919 Marched out to England, from AIBD, Havre, (1916 Personnel, for RTA), on 10 th Apr 1919 Disembarked at Southampton, and marched in to No 1 Group, Sutton Veny, on 11 th Apr 1919 Marched in to AAMC Trng Depot, Fovant, from No 1 Group, on 10 th May 1919 RTA per HT 'Ormonde' on 16 th Jun 1919 Disembarked at Sydney on 4 th Aug 1919 Discharged at Sydney, on 26 th Sep 1919 Married Elizabeth Whitburn 'Betty' Irvine, in 1924 Died on 10 th May 1983 Buried Rookwood Cemetery, Rookwood, Sydney, NSW

George Henry



Service No	1906
Rank	L/Cpl
Born	1890, Norfolk, England
NoK	Mr Alfred & Mrs Eleanor Church, Foracett, St Peters, Longstratton, Norfolk, England
Enlistment	16 th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	25
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Clerk
Address	Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 24 th Aug 1918
Notes	Unallotted Inf, from 16 th Jul to 1 st Aug 1915 Original, 'B' Coy, 31 st Bn, on 1 st Aug 1915 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 23 rd Jun 1916 WIA (GSW R leg) on 19 th Jul 1916 at Fromelles Admitted 2 nd CCS, (GSW R leg), and transferred to Amb Train, on 20 th Jul 1916 Admitted 1 st Conval Depot, Boulogne, (GSW R leg), on 21 st Jul 1916 Embarked on HS "St David" at Boulogne for England on 21 st Jul 1916 Admitted Kingswood Park Hospital, VAD, Tunbridge Wells, England on 22 nd Jul 1916 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 22 nd Sep 1916 Granted furlough, from Perham Downs, on 23 rd Sep 1916 Rejoined No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, back from furlough, classified B1a, on 9 th Oct 1916 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Bovington Camp, Woolwich, from No 1 CD, on 13 th Oct 1916 Offence: Bovington Camp, No 3 Comm Depot. AWL from 9.30am, 27/10/16 to 7am, 28/10/16. Award: 4 days CB, by Lt W Donohue, on 29 th Oct 1916. Forfeits 1 days' pay. Proceeding overseas to France, from 8 th Trng Bn, on 11 th Nov 1916 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 13 th Nov 1916 Marched out to unit, on 29 th Dec 1916 Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 31 st Dec 1916 Proceeded to 3 rd Army Observers Course, on 7 th Jul 1917 Returned from 3 rd Army Observers Course, on 22 nd Jul 1917 To hospital sick, on 22 nd Sep 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 561) Admitted 8 th Fld Amb, (septic rhinitis) and transferred to 5 th DRS, on 22 nd Sep 1917 Transferred to CCS Remy, on 23 rd Sep 1917 Admitted 17 th CCS, on 23 rd Sep 1917 Transferred to No 24 Amb Train, on 24 th Sep 1917 Admitted 14 th General Hospital, Wimereux, on 25 th Sep 1917 Transferred and admitted 1 st Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 26 th Sep 1917 Transferred to and admitted 3 rd Can General Hospital, Boulogne, (abscess/mastitis), on 28 th Sep 1917 Transferred to and admitted 7 th Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 10 th Oct 1917 Transferred to No 3 Rest Camp, on 22 nd Oc t 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 25 th Oct 1917 Marched out to unit, on 31 st Oct 1917 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 5 th Nov 1917 Appointed L/Cpl, on 5 th Dec 1917 To UK on leave, on 9 th Jan 1918 Rejoined unit, ex UK leave, on 25 th Jan 1918 Wounded (negligently self-inflicted), (GSW L hand) on 15 th Apr 1918 Admitted 2/3 HC Fld Amb, (BW self-inflicted L hand), and transferred to CCS, on 15 th Apr 1918 Admitted 12 th CCS, (BW self-inflicted L hand), on 16 th Apr 1918 Crime: 15 th Apr 1918. Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, (self-inflicted wound). Award: Reverts to Pte, by Camp Commandant, 4 th Army, on 30 th Apr 1918. (case disposed of by DAAG 4 th Army), on 30 th Apr 1918. (dealt with summarily and deprived of Lance appointment)

Transferred to Amb Train, on 6th May 1918
 Admitted 1st General Hospital, Etretat, (BW self-inflicted L hand), on 7th May 1918
 Discharged to duty, from 1st Gen Hospital, on 25th Jun 1918
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 25th Jun 1918
 Medical Board at AIBD, Havre, Class B2, (BW self-inflicted L hand), on 11th Jul 1918
 Proceeded to UK, from AIBD, Havre, Class B2, on 17th Jul 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, from France, on 19th Jul 1918
 RTA per D21 HT 'Medic' BW L hand, on 24th Aug 1918
 Disembarked at Sydney for Brisbane on 9th Oct 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 30th Oct 1918
 Married Stella Roberts, on 1st Aug 1919
 Died on 15th Jan 1933
 Buried Toowong Cemetery, Brisbane, Qld

CHURCH

Percy Charles



Service No	372
Rank	L/Cpl
Born	24 th Oct 1895, Geebung, Queensland
NoK	(f) Mr. George C Church, Geebung, via Brisbane, Queensland (m) Mrs. Sarah Ann (nee Potter) Church
Enlistment	30 th Jun 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	20
Status & Religion	Single, Meth
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Geebung, via Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	KIA on 21 st Mar 1918
Notes	Original, 'B' Coy, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7 th Dec 1915 Reverted to Pte, from L/Cpl, Ferry Post, on 3 rd Jun 1916 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16 th Jun 1916, Disembarked at Marseilles on 23 rd Jun 1916 WIA on 19 th Jul 1916, at Fromelles Admitted 15 th Fld Amb, (GSW arm & elbow), and transferred to CCS, on 20 th Jul 1916 Admitted 2 nd CCS, (GSW abdomen), and transferred to Amb Train, on 20 th Jul 1916 Admitted 2 nd Can Stat Hospital, Outreau, (GSW L ankle & elbow), on 21 st Jul 1916 Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'Jan Brydel' for England, on 22 nd Jul 1916 Admitted Reading War Hospital, Reading, (GSW L foot & wrist), on 23 rd Jul 1916 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Down, and classified B1A, on 14 th Oct 1916 Marched out to Wareham, on 27 th Oct 1916 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8 th Trng Bn, per 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 11 th Dec 1916 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 12 th Dec 1916 Admitted to Segregation, on 4 th Jan 1917 Discharged from Segregation Camp, on 18 th Jan 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, from Segregation Camp, on 18 th Jan 1917 Marched out to unit, on 23 rd Jan 1917 Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 27 th Jan 1917 To hospital sick, on 6 th Mar 1917 Admitted Corps Scabies Station, (6 th Fld Amb), (scabies), on 6 th Mar 1917 Discharged to duty, on 14 th Mar 1917 Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 15 th Mar 1917 To hospital sick, on 9 th Jun 1917 Admitted 8 th Fld Amb, (furunculosis), and transferred to DRS, on 9 th Jun 1917 Admitted 5 th DRS, and transferred to CCS, on 9 th Jun 1917

Admitted 9th CCS, (furunculosis), on 10th Jun 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 13th Jun 1917
 Admitted 9th General Hospital, Rouen, (boils) and transferred to Conval Depot, on 13th Jun 1917
 Admitted 2nd Conval Depot, on 13th Jun 1917
 Admitted 11th Conval Depot, Buchy, on 18th Jun 1917
 Transferred to Base Depot, on 21st Jul 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 21st Jul 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 9th Aug 1917
 Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 11th Aug 1917
 To 2nd Army Rest Camp, on 27th Aug 1917
 Rejoined unit, ex 2nd Army Rest Camp, on 7th Sep 1917
(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)
 Appointed L/Cpl, on 1st Oct 1917
 Reverts to Pte at own request, on 9th Nov 1917
 To UK on leave, on 29th Jan 1918
 Returned from UK leave, on 13th Feb 1918
KIA on 21st Mar 1918
 Buried at Cable Hill Military Cemetery, Messines Row D Grave 6

CHUTE



Claude Henry

Rank	Lieut
Born	19 th May 1884, Sydney, NSW
NoK	Mr Henry George & Mrs Fanny Clara Chute, "Zoe" Grafton St, Woollahra, Sydney, NSW Later of "Lyminge" Waratah St, Katoomba, NSW In Feb 1920 Mrs F.C. Chute, No 6 The Elysian, Nelson St, Cremorne, NSW
Enlistment	9 th Sep 1915 Longreach, Queensland
Age	32
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Grazier
Address	"Wuringle" Jandah, via Longreach, Queensland
Outcome	KIA on 26 th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
Notes	Brother of late L/Sgt 900, E.C. Chute, 3 rd Bn, AIF Applied for Commission on 17 th Feb 1916 Promulgated in Commonwealth Gazette No 40, 24 th Mar 1916 as 2/Lieut with 31 st Bn With 5 th Depot Bn and 11 th Depot Bn at Thompson's Paddock from 22 nd Sep 1916 Assigned to 9 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19 th September 1916 OC Troops on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", Disembarked at Plymouth on 9 th Dec 1916 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 10 th Dec 1916 Admitted 1 st Aust Derma Hosp, Bulford on 16 th Dec 1916 Discharged from Hospital on 3 rd Feb 1917 (Absent 50 days) Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, from Bulford, on 5 th Feb 1917 Proceeded overseas to France, on 24 th Feb 1917 Joined 5 th Aust Div Base Depot, Etaples, from England on 21 st Apr 1917 Marched out to unit on 24 th Apr 1917 Taken on strength of 31 st Bn, ex 9 th Rfts, on 25 th Apr 1917 To VIII Platoon, 'B' Coy, 31 st Bn Promoted to Lieut on 2 nd May 1917 To 1 st ANZAC Corps School, on 17 th Jun 1917 Returned from 1 st Anzac Corps School on 19 th Jul 1917 Proceeded on leave to Paris on 26 th Aug 1917 Returned from Paris Leave on 31 st Aug 1917 To UK on leave on 10 th Sep 1917 Returned from leave to UK, on 22 nd Sep 1917 KIA on 26 th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood and struck off strength.

('B' Coy, RO 560)
 (RO 566)

"I saw Lieut Chute (31.B.VIII) after he had been killed, at Polygon Wood on 26th Sep 1917. He was lying in a shell hole, in the open, 20 or 30 yards before we reached our objective. Death must have been instantaneous as I saw him as we were advancing. Cpl H. Peel, (31.B.V) could probably give more particulars, as he went back to get the Lieut's things, after we had taken our objective. I was lying in a shell hole when I saw him come back with his field glasses etc. We made a further advance the next morning, and I was wounded, so I do not know where Lieut Chute was buried."

Pte 398 William McLean, V Platoon, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn

"I knew Lt Chute, I was in his company. He was short, nuggetty, had brown hair and was very popular. He was in action with Lieut Brodie (see report under same date). After crossing the barrier, he fell – hit by shrapnel. I saw the body. He had a head wound and half his face was blown off. The men who were with him told me death was instantaneous – he never spoke. We held the ground and were relieved 2 days after. I know nothing of his burial. Pte Rooks, of VIII Platoon, 'B' Coy, who was with Lieut Chute could give information."

Pte 2914 Keegan, VII Platoon, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn

"I did not know him well. He was medium height, medium build, dark, 23 years of age and came from Victoria. We were stationed near Polygon Wood. In the early morning, we went over – the 26th Sept 1917. Lt Chute was shaking hands with Lieut Brodie, just fallen – when a sniper hit him too, and he fell alongside. I saw it all. Both Officers were buried at Polygon Wood near the first line."

Pte 355 William Sing, 355, IX Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

"I saw Lieut Charlie Chute (31.A) after he had been killed by a German shell, about 6 am, on Sept 26th at Polygon Wood. He fell in front of me while we were advancing, and death must have been instantaneous. His papers were handed in to Headquarters and I know he was buried where he fell. I have not seen his grave."

Pte 4057 Richard Furmston, III Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn

Some of these accounts MAY have been misconstrued and refer to Lieut Charles Coutts, i.e. Lieut Charlie... from Victoria. etc.

"It must be a mistake in his being killed Sept 26th because at that time we were in Dickebusch a good way behind the lines and he was with us. We did not go into action till the beginning of October. I was with him on Oct 4th and saw him hit by shrapnel and killed instantly at Polygon Wood. I never heard of his burial. He was in charge of my Platoon for 8 or 9 months, so I cannot be mistaken."

Pte 2939 John William Pascoe, VI Platoon 'B' Coy, 31st Bn

"Lt Chute was killed by rifle or machine gun bullet in Polygon Wood advance. He was buried near the racecourse on Sept 26th. Captain Rickard buried him." Capt Cecil Howard Morrison, 30th Bn, AIF

"I saw Rose's body lying next to Brodie reported on 26th Sept and Chute's about 300 yards away right in the Wood. Probably buried by 32nd Bn who relieved us." Pte 3012 Frank Phillips, 31st Bn,

"I knew Lt Chute for about 2 years. He came with us from Australia in May 1915. He was medium height, stout build and about 26 years of age. He came from Queensland. On 26th Sep, Ypres front, objective Polygon Wood, going over early in the morning, Lt Chute was hit by a sniper in the head, he died instantly. I was by his side and saw him fall. I was a stretcher bearer. Next morning we went out and buried Lt Chute where he fell. A rifle with his name, Regt, Battn, Coy and Pltn was put at the head of his grave. There may be a Battalion cross on the grave now. We held the ground, but our battalion went out four days afterwards."

Pte 2965 A.P. Lilley, Stretcher bearer, XIII Platoon, 'D' Coy,

CLARIDGE

Ernest 'Ern'



Service No	1530
Rank	Pte
Born	Essex, England
NoK	brother C Claridge
	(w) Mrs Margaret Claridge, 74 Gertrude St, Fitzroy, Melbourne, Victoria
Enlistment	21 st Jul 1915 Melbourne, Victoria
Age	44
Status & Religion	Married, Bapt.
Occupation	Cook
Address	Ballarat house, Queensberry St, Melbourne, Vic
Outcome	RTA 4 th May 1917
Notes	Original, 'A' Coy, 31 st Bn / 5th Pioneers
	Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915
	Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7 th Dec 1915

Transferred to 5th Pioneer Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 3rd Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 5th Pnr Bn on 3rd Mar 1916
 Admitted 4th Fld Amb, Serapeum, (fatigued), and discharged, on 2nd Apr 1916
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Canada" at Alexandria on 19th Jun 1916,
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916
 Sick to hospital on 30th Oct 1916

Admitted 1st Can General Hospital, Etaples, (influenza), on 2nd Nov 1916
 Transferred to England, on 6th Nov 1916
 Embarked on HS 'Lanfranc' for England, on 6th Nov 1916
 Admitted Duchess of Connaught Hospital, Aldershot, (influenza), on 8th Nov 1916
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, on 11th Dec 1916
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, from furlough, Classified B1A, on 3rd Jan 1917
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, from No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 6th Jan 1917
 Sick to Wareham Isolation Hospital, (mumps), on 23rd Jan 1917
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, from Isolation Hospital, on 14th Feb 1917
 Marched out from No 4 Comm Depot, to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 12th Apr 1917
 RTA per HT 'Runic' from Devonport, due debility, on 4th May 1917
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 5th Jul 1917 for Brisbane
 Discharged at Melbourne on 21st Aug 1917

CLARINGBOLD Roy Cartledge

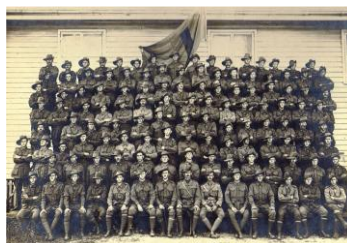


Service No	621
Rank	Pte
Born	5 th Feb 1892, Albert Park, Melbourne, Victoria
NoK	Mr Walter Stephen Claringbold, 45 St Vincent Pl, Albert Park, Melbourne, Victoria
Enlistment	9 th Jul 1915 Albert Park, Melbourne, Victoria
Age	23
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.,
Occupation	Rubber mechanic
Address	45 St Vincent Pl, Albert Park, Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 8 th Apr 1919
Notes	Original, 'C' Coy, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7 th Dec 1915 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Manitou" at Alexandria on 16 th Jun 1916, Disembarked at Marseilles on 23 rd Jun 1916 WIA (shell shock) at Fromelles on 20 th Jul 1916 Admitted 5 th DRS, (shell shock), on 21 st Jul 1916 Discharged to unit, on 10 th Aug 1916 Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 10 th Aug 1916 Sick to hospital, on 27 th Aug 1916 Admitted 8 th Fld Amb, (injury to toes), on 27 th Aug 1916 Discharged to unit, on 30 th Aug 1916 Sick to hospital, on 21 st Nov 1916 Admitted 5 th Fld Amb, (sore feet), on 21 st Nov 1916 Admitted 5 th DRS< (sore feet), on 22 nd Nov 1916 Discharged to duty, on 1 st Dec 1916 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 3 rd Dec 1916 Detached for duty with 5 th Div ADOS, on 28 th Mar 1917 Attached to 5 th Div ACOS, from 31 st Bn, on 28 th Mar 1917 With ADOS, on 8 th Mar 1918 Attachment ceased AAOC), on 9 th May 1918 Rejoined 31 st Bn, ex detachment, on 9 th May 1918 To UK on leave, on 9 th Oct 1918

Rejoined Bn, ex leave, on 27th Oct 1918
 Detached for duty with 5th Div AAOS, on 27th Oct 1918
 Attached 5th Div, AAOC, on 2nd Nov 1918
 Attachment with ADOS ceased, and returned to 31st Bn, on 23rd Jan 1919
 Rejoined unit, ex 5th Div ADOS, on 23rd Jan 1919
 Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 24th Jan 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, (1915 Personnel for RTA), on 31st Jan 1919
 Disembarked at Weymouth, and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1st Feb 1919
 RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 8th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 22nd May 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne on 15th Jul 1919
 Married Ethel Floate, in 1924
 Lived at 128 Lydiard Street North, Ballarat, Vic
 Died in Ballarat, on 24th Jan 1954
 Buried Holy Trinity Anglican Church Cemetery, Bacchus Marsh, Vic

CLARK

Frederick Morrison



Service No	5248
Rank	Pte
Born	17 th Dec 1899, Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	Mr Charles Harold and Florence Edwina Clark, Langshaw St, New Farm, Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment	21 st Jul 1917 New Farm, Brisbane, Queensland
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, C. of E.
Occupation	Salesman
Address	Langshaw St, New Farm, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 25 th Sep 1919
Notes	15 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", on 2 nd March, 1918 Disembarked at Suez on 4 th Apr 1918 Taken on strength of Aust Camp Suez, on 4 th Apr 1918 Transferred to Port Tewfik, for embarkation overseas, on 30 th Apr 1918 Embarked per I 15, HT 'Ellenga' on 30 th Apr 1918 Disembarked at Southampton on 15 th May 1918 Marched in to 14 th Trng Bn, Codford, on 15 th May 1918 Sick to Bde Clearing Hospital, Codford, on 31 st Jul 1918 Marched in to 14 th Trng Bn, Codford, from Bde Clearing Hospital, on 7 th Aug 1918 Offence: Codford. AWL from midnight, 20/8 18 to 8.30pm, 21/8/18. Award: 2 days FP Np 2, by Capt S W Neale, A/CP, on 23 rd Aug 1918 Proceeding overseas to France, from 14 th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 29 th Aug 1918 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 31 st Aug 1918 Marched out to unit, on 2 nd Sep 1918 Taken on strength of 31 st Bn, on 2 nd Sep 1918 (<i>Breaking the Hindenberg Line, 1918</i>) To hospital sick, on 30 th Sep 1918 Admitted 118 th Fld Amb, (inflamed bladder), and transferred to CCS, on 1 st Oct 1918 Admitted 12 th Fld Amb (inflamed bladder), and transferred to Amb Train, on 1 st Oct 1918 Admitted 73 rd General Hospital, Trouville, (cystitis), on 2 nd Oct 1918 Admitted 1 st Aust Conval Depot, Havre, on 14 th Oct 1918 Transferred to and admitted, 40 th Stat Hospital, Harfleur, (haematuria), on 23 rd Oct 1918 Transferred to and admitted, 1 st Aust Conval Depot, Havre, (anemia) on 1 st Nov 1918 Transferred to Base Depot, on 14 th Nov 1918 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, 14 th Nov 1918 Marched out to unit, on 28 th Nov 1918

Rejoined Bn, from hospital, on 30th Nov 1918
 Detached with 5th DAC, on 17th Feb 1919
 Rejoined unit, ex detachment, on 6th Mar 1919
 To hospital sick, on 13th Mar 1919
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (influenza), on 13th May 1919
 Discharged to duty, on 23rd May 1919
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 24th May 1919
 Detached from 8th Bde Bn, to Aust Burials Detachment, on 1st Apr 1919
 Attached to Graves Registration Detachment, from 31st Bn, on 2nd Apr 1919
 Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 19th Aug 1919
 Detached to 31st Bn, ex Graves Registration Detachment, on 19th Aug 1919
 Marched in to No 2 Group, Sutton Veny, from France, on 24th Aug 1919
 RTA per 'Port Denison, from Devonport, on 25th Sep 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 17th Nov 1919, for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 11th Dec 1919
 Married Bessie Pretoria Bell, on 3rd Apr 1923
 Died in Brisbane, on 5th May 1958
 Buried Mount Thompson Memorial Gardens and Crematorium, Holland Park, Brisbane, Qld

CLARK

Hector Russell



Service No	5247
Rank	Pte
Born	10 th Nov 1898, Pennant Hills, NSW
NoK	Mrs Anne Jane Clark, Midginbil PO, Northern Rivers, NSW
Enlistment	18 th Nov 1917 Lismore, NSW
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Midginbil PO, Northern Rivers, NSW
Outcome	RTA 5 th Jul 1919
Notes	15th Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918 Admitted Ship's hospital (chicken pox) on 28th Mar 1918 Disembarked at Suez an admitted Govt Hospital, on 4th Apr 1918 Discharged to duty at Aust Camp, Suez on 6th Apr 1918 Transferred to Port Tewfik for embarkation for overseas on 30th Apr 1918 Embarked per 'T15' at Port Tewfik on 30th Apr 1918 Disembarked at Southampton on 15th May 1918 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from Australia, on 15th May 1918 Sick to Bde Camp Hospital (measles) on 30th May 1918 Admitted NZ General Hospital, Codford, (measles) on 30th May 1918 Discharged to Trng Depot on 14th Jun 1918 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from NZ Gen Hospital, on 14th Jun 1918 Admitted King George Hospital, Stamford St, with influenza, whilst on leave on 25th Jun 1918 Discharged and to report to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, on 10th Jul 1918 Appointed Actg L/Cpl, 14th Trng Bn, on 3rd Aug 1918 On command at School of Instruction, Jellalabad Barracks, on 5th Aug 1918 Marched in 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from School of Instruction, Jellalabad Barracks, on 14th Sep 1918 Reverts to Pte on marching out to overseas on 4th Oct 1918 Proceeding overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 4th Oct 1918 Marched into AIDBD, Havre, ex UK, on 6th Oct 1918 Marched out to unit on 10th Oct 1918 Taken on strength of 31st from 15th Rfts, on 11th Oct 1918

Detached to 5th Aust Div ... project, on 13th Jan 1919
 Rejoined 8th Bde Bn on 23rd Apr 1919
 Marched out 8th Bde Bn, for RTA on 4th May 1919
 Embarked at Le Havre for England on 12th May 1919
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 13th May 1919
 RTA per HT 'Port Melbourne' on 5th Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 20th Aug 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 15th Sep 1919
 Married Violet May Clark on 1st Dec 1920
 Foreman Linesman
 Address: Stuart St, Mullumbimby, NSW
 Enlisted 30th Jun 1942 for WWII service as N438308 Taken on strength of 1st Bn VDC (Sydney)
 on 27th Mar 1943. Discharged on 24th Sep 1945 on disbandment of the Corps.
 Died on 5th May 1984 at Matraville, Sydney, NSW
 Buried Eastern Suburbs Memorial Park, Matraville, Randwick City, Eastern Court Walls, Wall C, Position 12

CLARK

Ivon Ambrose



Service No	1981
Rank	Cpl
Born	Sydney, NSW
NoK	Mrs May Clark, Botany Rd, Mascot, Sydney, NSW Mrs Edith Annie Sims (nee Smith) Clark
Enlistment	8 th Dec 1915 Mascot, Sydney, NSW
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Tank sinker
Address	Botany Rd, Mascot, Sydney, NSW
Outcome	RTA 31 st Aug 1920
Notes	3 rd Rfts, 31 st Bn on 4 th Jan 1916 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 23 rd Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31 st Bn, from 3 rd Rfts, on 1 st Apr 1916 at Duntroon Plateau, Egypt

AWL at Zeitoun on 23rd Mar 1916. Awarded 14 days CC and to forfeit 6 days' pay. Total forfeiture 7 days pay

Proceeded to join BEF, on HMT 'Hororata', at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jul 1916

To hospital sick on 28th Jun 1916

Rejoined unit from hospital, on 3rd Jul 1916
(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)

To hospital sick, on 24th Nov 1916

Taken on strength of 5th ADBD, Etaples from hospital sick, 30th Dec 1916

Rejoined Bn from hospital, ex 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 7th Jan 1917

Appointed L/Cpl on 29th Mar 1917

Proceeded on leave to England on 22nd Jun 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 470)

Promoted Cpl (vice Cpl AR Bell, to 8th Trng Bn) on 12th Aug 1917
(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)

WIA on 28th Sep 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 566)

Rejoined Bn from wounded on 11th Dec 1917

Detached for duty with Lewis Gun Bn, on 26th Mar 1918
 Rejoined 31st Bn from on detachment with Lewis Gun Bn, on 13th Apr 1918

(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918)

To hospital, sick, injured accidentally, on 9th Sep 1918
 To L of C Hospital, on 15th Sep 1917
 Injured and invalided to UK on 19th Sep 1918
 Admitted 2nd/1st Southern General Hospital, Dudley Rd, Birmingham, (injured R ankle) on 20th Sep 1918
 Discharged from hospital to furlough on 8th Oct 1918 and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, on 22nd Oct 1918

Attached for duty with AAOC, on 20th Dec 1918

Married	On 21 st Dec 1918, at Register Office, Camberwell, by G Gooding, Registrar.	Entry No. 55
Groom	Ivon Ambrose CLARKE, Depot Hurdcott, Sailsbury	Age. 23 Soldier/ Sheepshearer, Batchelor
	Father; Harry Lee Clarke Contractor	
Bride	Edith Annie Sims SMITH, 45 Worlingham Rd, East Dulwich	Age 22 Spinster
	Father; Arthur Sims House Decorator	

Eligible for 15 days extra leave on 31st Jul 1919
 Eligible for 15 days extra leave on 30th Sep 1919
 Promoted T/Sgt on 12th Jan 1920
 Promoted EP Sgt on 1st Apr 1920
 RTA per HMT 'Wahehe' with wife and 1 child, on 31st Aug 1920
 Disembarked at Sydney on 25th Oct 1920
 Discharged at Sydney on 22nd Jan 1921
 Died in a Private Hospital, Kogarah, Sydney, on 1st May 1965

CLARK

James Phillip Herbert



Service No	5420
Rank	Pte
Born	10 th Jun 1899, Guyra, NSW
NoK	Mr James and L F Clark, Nevers Springs, Kingaroy, Queensland
Enlistment	19 th Dec 1917 Maryborough, Queensland
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Bank clerk
Address	Nevers Springs, Kingaroy, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 11 th May 1919
Notes	15th Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", on 2nd March, 1918 Disembarked at Suez on 4th Apr 1918 Taken on strength Aust Camp, Suez, on 4th Apr 1918 Transferred to Port Tewfik on 30th Apr 1918 Embarked at Port Tewfik, per F15 'Eilinga' on 4th Apr 1918 Disembarked at Southampton on 15th May 191 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from Australia, on 15th May 1918 Proceeding overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 8th Aug 1918 Marched in to AIDBD, Havre, from England on 10th Aug 1918 Marched out to unit on 12th Aug 1918 Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 12th Aug 1918 WIA (Gas) at Sugar Factory near Nauroy, on 30th Sep 1918 Admitted 132 Fld Amb (gas) and transferred to CCS, on 30th Sep 1918 Admitted 50th CCS (gassed shell) on 30th Sep 1918 Transferred to Amb Train on 1st Oct 1918 Admitted 5th General Hospital, Rouen, (gas shell 'W') on 2nd Oct 1918

Transferred to England on 19th Oct 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Western Australia' at Havre, on 19th Oct 1918
 Admitted Beaufort War Hospital, Bristol, on 20th Oct 1918
 Transferred to 3rd Aux hospital, Dartford, from Beaufort War Hospital, on 8th Nov 1918
 Discharged to furlough on 15th Nov 1918
 And to report to No 4 Comm Depot on 29th Nov 1918
 Transferred to Admin HQ (under para 962 ex sick, furlough) on 29th Nov 1918
 Taken on strength of Admin HQ, London, from 31st Bn, on 29th Nov 1918
 Attached for duty Admin HQ, London, on 11th Dec 1918
 Promoted T/2nd Cpl at Admin HQ, London, on 14th Jan 1919
 Promoted A/Sgt (OC Records, AIF HQ) on 8th May 1919
 Detached from AIF HQ on marching out for RTA on 11th May 1919
 RTA per 'Borda' from England on 11th May 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 27th Jun 1919
 Arrived Brisbane on 29th Jun 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 22nd Jul 1919
 Married Hilda Shirley Clark in 21st Aug 1928
 Employed as an Inspector, with the Department of Agriculture and Stock.
 WWII Service, Captain, Q214923, 14th Bn V.D.C.
 Enlisted for service in WWII as Q214923, on 19th Apr 1942, Yamala St, Emerald, Queensland. (PO Box 42, Emerald, Qld). Aged 42 years.
 Appointed to Commissioned Rank for subsequent service.
 Taken on strength of 14th Bn VDC (Volunteer Defence Corps) as Capt, on 17th Jul 1942
 Appointed Company Commander, 'C' Coy, 14th Bn, VDC, on 26th Oct 1942
 Appointed Actg Capt of 'C' Coy by HQ C Group, on 16th Dec 1942
 Placed on Retirement List, VDC, on 22nd Oct 1945
 Died 17th Jun 1971

CLARK

Service No	Walter Wallace
Rank	6617 and 86166
Born	Pte
NoK	Sydney, NSW
Enlistment	Mrs Sarah Clark, 99 Underwood St, Paddington, Sydney, NSW
Age	28 th Apr 1915 Sydney, NSW
Status & Religion	39
Occupation	Married, C. of E.
Address	Labourer/ Asplater
Outcome	99 Underwood St, Paddington, Sydney, NSW
Notes	RTA per "Carpentaria" disembarking on 4 th Oct 1918
	8 th Field Ambulance
	Embarked 10 th Nov 1915
	To hospital sick 1 st Feb 1916, discharged to duty at Ferry Post on 8 th Feb 1916
	Discharged to duty at Tel el Kebir on 4 th Mar 1916
	Admitted 8 th Fld Amb (rheumatism) on 9 th May 1916, discharged to duty on 11 th May 1915
	Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on 17 th Jun 1916
	Disembarking at Marseilles on 23 rd Jun 1916
	Detached for duty with 5 th DHQ on 22 nd Jan 1917 rejoining unit 10 th Mar 1917
	Transferred to 5 th DHQ on 4 th Apr 1917
	Transferred to 1 st Anzac School on 19 th Jul 1917
	Attached to 5 th DHQ on 7 th Sep 1917
	To hospital sick (diarrhoea) on 19 th Oct 1917, rejoining unit 11 th Nov 1917
	Taken on strength of 8 th Fld Amb on 16 th Nov 1917
	To Medical Orderly School on 21 st Feb 1918, rejoining unit 1 st Mar 1918
	Attached to 31 st Bn on 3 rd Mar 1918, rejoining 8 th Fld Amb on 11 th Mar 1918
	Approval was given for RTA for family reasons on 14 th May 1917
	Proceeded to England for RTA – Transport Duty, on 17 th May 1918
	Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth ex furlough from France on 23 rd May 1917
	Marched out for RTA –Transport Duty on 4 th Jul 1917
	RTA per D19 "Carpentaria" as Nursing Staff on 8 th Aug 1918
	Discharged at Sydney on 6 th Jun 1919
	Rejoined Special Service unit on 8 th Aug 1919 when aged 45 yrs
	Embarked on HT "Rio Negro" at Sydney on 19 th Aug 1919
	Disembarked and marched into London on 27 th Oct 1919
	RTA per "Konigen Luise" on 7 th Feb 1920
	Discharged 23 rd Feb 1920
	Died 14 th Nov 1951

CLARKE

Service No 1574
 Rank Pte
 Born Ross, Herefordshire, England, 2 Feb 1890
 NoK sister, Mrs Alice Mabel Jones, John St, Monmouth, England
 Enlistment 29th Jul 1915 Bendigo, Victoria
 Age 25
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.,
 Occupation Farm Labourer
 Address c/o J Cox, Naneella, Rochester, Victoria
 Outcome **KIA** 24th Oct 1916, remembered Villers Bretonneux-France Memorial
 Notes Arrived in Victoria in 1914 see file page 38,
 Left belongings with c/o H. Bell, H. Hughes, Nanella Gate, Rochester, Vic
 Depot, from 28th Jul to 8th Oct 1915
 Reinforcements, from 9th Oct to 26th Oct 1915
 1st Rfts, 31st Bn, on 27th Oct 1915
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "Wandilla", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Offence: Tel el Kebir. (1) AWL from 2130 to 2100, 11/4/16. (2) Drunk.
 Award: Admonished by Major R R Hockley. Total forfeiture; 3 days' pay
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, Serapeum, on 11th Feb 1916
 To hospital sick, Ferry Post, on 22nd Apr 1916
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb, (VD) and transferred to 15th Fld Amb, on 22nd Apr 1916
 Admitted 'B' Section, 15th Fld Amb, acting as CCS, (VD), Ferry Post, on 22nd Apr 1916
 Discharged to unit, on 16th May 1916. Total period, 25 days
 Rejoined unit, Ferry Post, on 16th May 1916
 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 23rd Jun 1916
WIA on 20th Jul 1916 Fromelles (GSW Arm)
 Admitted 1st CCS, (GSW upper extremities), on 20th Jul 1916
 Transferred to No 7 Amb train, on 20th Jul 1916
 Admitted 8th Stat Hospital, Wimereux, (GSW arm), on 20th Jul 1916
 Transferred to and admitted, 1st Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 22nd Jul 1916
 Discharged to Base Depot, fit, on 15th Aug 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from 'Marlboro' on 17th Aug 1916
 Proceeded to rejoin unit, on 14th Sep 1916
 Rejoined unit, on 15th Sep 1916,
KIA on 24th Oct 1916
 Buried at Flers, Sht 57c SW

CLARKE

Charles

Service No 2125
 Rank Pte
 Born Tamworth, NSW
 NoK Mr Edward James Clarke (mother deceased), Bridge St, Merewether, Newcastle, NSW
 Enlistment 19th May 1915 Newcastle, NSW
 Age 19
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Moonbi via Tamworth, NSW
 Outcome RTA 6th May 1920
 Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers
 Brother; Pte Edward James Clarke, # 2121, 31st Bn
 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", on 18th Feb 1916

Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 23rd Mar 1916
 Disobedience of orders – “Coming on parade unshaven” on 25th Mar 1916 –awarded 2 days CB
 Taken on strength 31st Bn at Duntroon Plateau, Egypt on 1st Apr 1916
 To hospital sick (influenza) 1st AGH on 5th Apr 1916
 Rejoined unit, on 12th Apr 1916
 Readmitted to hospital sick (enteritis) on 15th Apr 1916
 Discharged to unit, on 26th Apr 1916
 Embarked to join BEF on HMT ‘Hororata’, at Alexandria, on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked ex “Hororata” at Marseilles, on 23rd Jun 1916
 WIA (Shell shock) at Fromelles on 19th Jul 1916
 Admitted 2nd CCS, (shell shock), on 20th Jul 1916
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 21st Jul 1916
 Admitted to 14th Stat Hospital, Boulogne, (shell shock), on 22nd Jul 1916
 Admitted 1st Conval Depot, on 24th Jul 1916
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 2nd Aug 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 3rd Aug 1916
 Proceeded to rejoin unit, on 26th Aug 1916
 Rejoined unit on 27th Aug 1916
 To hospital sick (myosis), on 4th Sep 1916,
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb, (myosis), on 4th Sep 1916,
 Discharged to unit, on 9th Sep 1916
 Rejoined unit, on 9th Sep 1916
 WIA 2nd occ (Shell shock) on 5th Oct 1916
 To hospital sick, on 5th Oct 1916
 Admitted 5th DRS, (shell shock), on 5th Oct 1916
 Admitted 2nd CCS, (shell shock), on 10th Oct 1916
 Admitted 12th CCS, (shell shock & renal colic), on 16th Oct 1916
 Admitted 13th General Hospital, Boulogne, (shell shock), on 25th Oct 1916
 Transferred to and admitted 1st Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 25th Oct 1916
 Admitted 26th Gen Hospital, Etaples on 6th Nov 1916
 Embarked on HS “Asturias” from Havre for England on 8th Nov 1916
 Admitted 1st Southern Gen Hospital, Birmingham, (renal colic), on 9th Nov 1916
 Discharged to furlough, on 1st Jan 1917 and to report to Perham Downs, on 16th Jan 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs ex furlough on 17th Jan 1917
 Marched in to Inf Draft Depot, from No 1 Comm Depot, on 23rd Jan 1917
 Proceeded overseas for France per SS “Victoria” via Folkestone on 3rd Feb 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 4th Feb 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 7th Feb 1917
 Rejoined unit 8th Feb 1917
 To hospital sick (renal colic), on 19th Feb 1917
 Admitted 5th DRS, (renal colic) on 19th Feb 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 45th CCS, (renal colic), on 22nd Feb 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 26th Feb 1917
 Admitted 1st General Hospital, Etaples, (renal colic), on 27th Feb 1917
 Transferred from 1st Gen Hospital to 6th Conval Hospital, (myalgia), on 2nd May 1917
 Transferred to 5th Conval Depot, from 6th Conval Depot, on 2nd May 1917
 Discharged from 5th Conv Hospital, Cayeaux, to 5th AIBD, Etaples, on 25th May 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 26th May 1917
 Marched out to unit on 8th Jun 1917
 Rejoined unit, from hospital, on 10th Jun 1917
 To UK on leave on 6th Feb 1918
 Returned to unit, on 25th Feb 1918
 To hospital sick (trench fever) on 19th May 1918
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb, (trench fever) and transferred to 5th CCS, on 19th May 1918
 Admitted 5th CCS, (trench fever), on 19th May 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 22nd May 1918
 Admitted 2nd Can General Hospital, Le Treport, on 23rd May 1918
 Embarked for England per HS “Essequibo” on 18th Jun 1918
 Admitted to Bermondsey Military Hospital, Ladywell Rd, Lewisham, (heart trouble) on 19th Jun 1918
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield on 6th Aug 1918
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from 1st AAH, Harefield, on 9th Aug 1918
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 7th Sep 1918
 Offence – AWL from 2359 on 15th Oct 1918 to 2040 on 21st Oct 1918. Awarded 6 days FP no 2. Period under charge 2 days, forfeit 14 days’ pay
 Eligible for 15 days disembarkation leave on 31st Jul 1919
 Eligible for 15 days disembarkation leave on 30th Sep 1919
 Doing duties as Pioneer at Sutton Veny on 13th Jan 1920
 Transferred to London from Sutton Veny for repatriation on 27th Feb 1920
 And granted leave subject to recall on 27th Feb 1920
 RTA per “Ceramic” on 12th Mar 1920

Disembarked at Sydney on 6th May 1920
 Discharged at Sydney, on 4th Aug 1920

CLARKE



Edward James



'Ted'



PRIVATE EDWARD J. CLARKE.

CLARKE

Service No

Edward James

Rank

2121
Pte

Born

15 Jul 1894, Rushcutters Bay, Sydney, NSW

NoK

Mr Edward James Clarke, Bridge St, Merewether, Newcastle, NSW

Enlistment

12th Sep 1915 Newcastle, NSW

Age

21

Status & Religion

Single, Meth.

Occupation

Labourer

Address

Rushcutters Bay, Sydney, NSW

Outcome

RTA 15th Dec 1919

Notes

Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers

Brother Pte Charles Clarke, # 2125, 31st Bn

3rd Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916

Taken on strength 31st Bn at Duntroon Plateau, Egypt on 1st Apr 1916

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on 17th Jun 1916

Disembarked ex "Manitou" at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916

WIA (GSW Head-severe) at **Fromelles** on 19th-20th Jul 1916

Admitted 2nd CCS, (SW head), on 20th Jul 1916

Transferred to Amb Train, on 21st Jul 1916

Admitted to 13th Gen Hospital at Boulogne on 22nd Jul 1916

Transferred to and admitted 1st Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 23rd Jul 1916

Transferred to Etaples, on 25th Jul 1916

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 25th Jul 1916

Proceeded to rejoin unit, on 8th Aug 1916

Rejoined unit on 15th Aug 1916

Temporarily detached to 5th Div Salvage Coy on 25th Nov 1916

To hospital sick, (whilst attached 5th Div Salvage Coy), on 15th Jan 1917

Admitted Anzac CRS, (orchitis), on 18th Jan 1917

Admitted 51st General Hospital, Etaples, (epididymitis) on 16th Feb 1917

Discharged to Base Depot, on 21st Feb 1917

Marched in to AIBD, Havre from hospital on 21st Feb 1917

Reclassified Class A, on 15th Mar 1917

Marched out to unit, on 23rd Mar 1917

Rejoined 31st Bn on 23rd Mar 1917

To hospital sick (piles) on 17th Jul 1917

(‘C’ Coy, RO 496)

Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (haemorrhoids), and transferred to 56th CCS, on 17th Jul 1916

Admitted 56th CCS, (haemorrhoids) on 17th Jul 1917

Transferred to Amb Train, on 17th Jul 1916

Admitted 3rd Stat Hospital, Rouen, (piles), on 19th Jul 1917

Transferred to 2nd Conval Depot, on 15th Aug 1917

Discharged (Class A) to Base Depot, on 16th Aug 1917

Transferred from 6th Inf Base Depot, Rouen, to Havre, on 17th Aug 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 17th Aug 1917

Marched out to unit, on 5th Sep 1917

Rejoined unit on 7th Sep 1917

To UK on leave on 21st Sep 1917

(‘C’ Coy, RO 559)

Returned to unit, on 4th Oct 1917

WIA (GSW R arm) 2nd occ on 9th Oct 1917

Admitted 3rd Fld Amb, (SW R arm), and transferred to 17th CCS, on 10th Oct 1917

Admitted 17th CCS, (SW R arm), on 10th Oct 1917

Admitted 24th General Hospital, Etaples, (SW R arm), on 12th Oct 1917

Embarked on HS "Newhaven" to England on 1st Nov 1917
 Admitted Northern Hospital, att 1st West Gen Hospital, Liverpool on 1st Nov 1917
 Transferred to and admitted Alder Hey Mil Orthopedic Hospital on 26th Dec 1917
 Still a patient, on 27th Mar 1918
 Still a patient at Alder Hey Hospital on 4th Oct 1918
 Admitted to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, (GSW arm) on 1st Apr 1919
 Discharged from hospital and granted furlough on 9th Apr 1919 and
 To report No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth on 23rd Apr 1919
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from 3rd AAH, Dartford, on 23rd Apr 1919
 To hospital sick, Bulford on 13th Jun 1919
 Marched out from No 5 Group, Weymouth to 1st ADH, Bulford, on 13th Jun 1919
 Discharged to Military Hospital Fovant, on 26th Sep 1919. Total period, 105 days
 To Military Hospital, Fovant (fractured arm) on 26th Sep 1919
 Transferred to 1st AGH, Sutton Veny on 6th Oct 1919
 RTA per "Nestor" due GSW R arm on 15th Dec 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 15th Dec 1919, for Sydney
 Discharged at Sydney on 28th Aug 1920
 Married Ida Jane Harris, in 1920
 Died at New Lambton, on 23rd Aug 1968
 Buried Newcastle Memorial Park, Beresfield, NSW

CLARKE

Elliot

GAY or McNAMARA

AKA: McNamara Edward; Gay Andrew



Service No	4884 and 4717 and 1057
Rank	Pte
Born	Nelson, Vic
NoK	Mr William Graham & Mrs Bessie Elizabeth Clarke, c/o W Jorden, Charlotte St, Adelaide, SA Son: Alfred Graham Clarke sister, Mrs Bessie Jordan, Charlotte St, Adelaide, South Australia Sister: Miss Pansy Clarke, c/o A J Swain, Grenfell St, Adelaide, South Australia
Enlistment	19 th May 1915 Longreach, Queensland
Age	32
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Stockman/ Butcher
Address	Adelaide, SA
Outcome	KIA at Polygon Wood on 26 th Sep 1917, buried Birr Cross Roads Cemetery Zillebeke, I. F. 17.
Notes	Special Rfts/ 13th Embarked on A62 HMAT Wandilla on 17/06/1915 at Melbourne Enlisted as Clarke and got to Fremantle, listed as deserter, reenlisted in Mining Coy as McNamara and again disappeared, finally reenlisting as Gay at Longreach, Qld. Enlisted at Keswick, SA as Clarke, with 3rd AGH (4147, on 19 th May 1915, with 1 st Rfts, 3 rd AMC. 1 st Jun 1915, Deserted) Enlisted at Blackboy Hill, WA as McNamara, with Miners Unit (1057, on 29 th Nov 1915. Deserted in Sydney, on 13 th Jan 1916) Enlisted at Longreach, Qld as Gay with 31st Bn (4884, 13 th Rfts, 31 st Bn) Enlisted as Clarke and got to Fremantle, listed as deserter, reenlisted in Mining Coy as McNamara and again disappeared, finally reenlisting as Gay at Longreach, Qld. Enlisted at Keswick, SA as Clarke, with 3rd AGH Enlisted at Blackboy Hill, WA as McNamara, with Miners Unit Enlisted at Longreach, Qld as Gay with 31st Bn 11 th Depot Bn, from 18 th Jan 1917 to 31 st Jan 1917 13 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, on 31 st Jan 1917

“My Dear Mother, (written 25th Jan 1917, ?)

Well Mum I hardly know how to start writing, but I am still alive and well. I cleared out over being transferred out of the Red Cross, and enlisted in the Mining Corps, in W.A. and went to Egypt and put in 12 months in it but got meningitis and was sent back. When I left the Red Cross, I enlisted as Pte E McNamara and left a letter and my money to you through Kate, Mrs W Jordan, Charlotte St, Adelaide, and this time I have enlisted as Andrew Gay, of the Burra and Kate as my next of kin and she can get you, my money. I shall be over there soon for a day or two and then I shall be off across the blue sea again. I shall write every week to Kate and she can write to me but she must address my letters as Pte Andrew Gay, Fraser’s Hill, YMCA. One can hardly explain things in this letter, but I’ll tell all when I come home and then you will understand, one gets hardened to things that he cares for nothing at all, but you must excuse me for not writing before, but I was afraid of being found out and after all they would not have touched me but there was a chance as I thought of getting into trouble and I kept quiet. I promise if anything had of happened to me you should have known about it, but it never and so I am going to France this time as a Machine Gunner, and I can tell you its no treat to be behind a gun firing 500 shots a minute, but I’d rather be there than in front of it I am was in a scrap of it in the Egyptian Desert, there are all the Light Horse there now and all the AIF are in the West, and I hope to be there soon. I am getting a few days leave before I go so I’ll come see you. How I long to see you all again, but it won’t be long. Remember me to the boys and all. How’s Flo Reid and the Jordan family. Write soon as I am longing to hear from you all and now I draw the line and I’ll write again shortly and you can drop me a line. Now good-night and God Bless you. I remain your loving son, Eddie.”

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", on 7th February, 1917
 Offence: Troopship A18. At sea. AWL from 11pm, 8/3/17 till 11pm, 9/3/17.
 Award: 1 days CB by Lt Col L Bobbin, OC Troops, on 10th Mar 1917. Total Forfeiture; 2 days’ pay
 Disembarked at Devonport, on 11th Apr 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11th Apr 1917
 Offence: Hurdcott, 6th Jul 1917. AWL from noon, 6/7/17 till 9.30pm, 14/7/17.
 Award: 9 days detention by Major H Sloan, on 17th Jul 1917. In custody awaiting trial, 2 days.
 Total Forfeiture; 20 days’ pay.
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 23rd Jul 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 24th Sep 1917
 Marched out to unit, on
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 1st Sep 1917
KIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
 Buried Birr Cross Roads Cemetery Zillebeke, I. F. 17.
 Buried Birr Cross Roads Cemetery Zillebeke, near Hooze, 1 ¾ miles East of Ypres



A 'Collecting Post' for the wounded on the Menin Road, near Birr Cross Roads at Ypres, during the battle of 20 September 1917. A camouflaged battery of 6 inch howitzers including one South African gun can be seen in the background.

CLARKE



Service No
Rank

Frank

560
Pte

Born	Kent, England
NoK	Mr G E & Mrs Maud Eliza Clarke, 66 Hatton Gardens, Holborn, London, England
Enlistment	21 st Aug 1915 Coorparoo, Brisbane, Qld
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Motor-driver
Address	c/o W Bateman, Jubilee St, Coorparoo, Brisbane, Qld
Outcome	Discharged 27 th Jan 1919
Notes	Original, 'C' Coy/ VIII Platoon, 'B' Coy, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7 th Dec 1915 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16 th Jun 1916, Disembarked at Marseilles on 23 rd Jun 1916 WIA (GSW L hip) on 19 th /20 th Jul at Fromelles and Missing Captured at Fleurbaix on 20 th Jul 1916 and POW Place of detention, Minden, admitted from Dulmen on 18 th Oct 1916 <i>Interned at Gafangenlager Friedrichsfeld Bei Wesel</i> <i>Arrived in Holland from Germany for internment as an invalid on 14th Apr 1918</i> Arrived Gravesend on 30 th Dec 1918 Repatriated to London, England on 30 th Dec 1918 Discharged at London, England on 27 th Jan 1919

CLARKE

Frederick Charles



Service No	3348
Rank	Pte
Born	Boggabilla NSW
NoK	Mrs Henrietta Mary Clarke, Bogga Villa, via Warwick, Queensland
Enlistment	1 st Feb 1916 Warwick, Queensland
Age	25
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Bogga Villa, via Warwick, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 10 th Jun 1919
Notes	7 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15 th Jun 1916 Taken on strength of 5 th Div Details at Tel el Kebir, Admitted 2 nd ASH, Tel el Kebir, (dysentery) on 4 th Jul 1916 Discharged on 6 th Jul 1916 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 2 nd Aug 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 22 nd Aug 1916 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Larkhill, from Egypt, on 22 nd Aug 1916 Admitted 8 th Trng Bn, Camp Hospital, Codford, (bronchitis) on 9 th Oct 1916 Discharged from Camp Hospital, on 16 th Oct 1916 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8 th Trng Bn, per 'Princess Victoria' via Folkestone, on 16 th Jan 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 17 th Jan 1917 Marched out to unit, on 20 th Jan 1917 Taken on strength 'B' Coy, VII Platoon, 31 st Bn, from 8 th Rfts, on 23 rd Jan 1917 To hospital sick on 17 th Mar 1917 Admitted 15 th Fld Amb, (trench feet), and transferred to 5 th DRS, on 18 th Mar 1917 Admitted 5 th DRS/8 th Fld Amb, (trench feet), on 118 th Mar 1917 Discharged to unit, on 8 th Apr 1917 Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 10 th Apr 1917 Proceeded to 5 th Army Trench Mortar School, Becourt Camp, on 4 th Jun 1917 Rejoined Bn from 5 th Army Trench Mortar School, Becourt Camp, on 20 th Jun 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 469) To hospital sick, on 30 th Jul 1917 Admitted 8 th Fld Amb (trench feet) and transferred to 30 th Jul 1917, on 30 th Jul 1917 Admitted 10 th Stat Hospital, St Omer, on 31 st Jul 1917 Transferred to England, on 4 th Aug 1917 Embarked on HS 'St David' for England, on 4 th Aug 1917 Admitted County of Middlesex, Napsbury, on 5 th Aug 1917

Transferred to Addington Park War Hospital, Croydon, on 10th Sep 1917
 Discharged to furlough on 19th Oct 1917 and to report to Depot, Sutton Veny, on 2nd Nov 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, ex furlough, Class A3, on 3rd Nov 1917
 Marched out to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, on 5th Nov 1917
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, from No 1 CD, on 6th Nov 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 23rd Nov 1917
 Marched in to ADBD, Havre, from England on 25th Nov 1917
 Marched out to unit on 27th Nov 1917
 Rejoined unit from sick, on 5th Dec 1917
 To 2nd Army Central School as **Batman** to Lieut ME Denning, on 28th Dec 1917
 Rejoined unit from 2nd Army Central School, on 3rd Feb 1918
 To hospital sick, on 17th Jun 1918
 To hospital sick, on 17th Mar 1918
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb, (pyrexia), and transferred to CCS, on 18th Mar 1918
 Admitted 5th CCS, (pyrexia), on 18th Mar 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 20th Mar 1918
 Admitted 5th General Hospital, Rouen, (PUO), on 20th Mar 1918
 Transferred to and admitted 72nd General Hospital, Trouville, on 8th Jul 1918
 Transferred to 1st Conval Depot, Havre, on 6th Aug 1918
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 15th Aug 1918
 Marched in to 5th AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 15th Aug 1918
 Marched out to unit on 25th Aug 1918
 Rejoined Bn ex sick, on 27th Aug 1918
(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918, Breaking the Hindenberg Line, 1918)
 Re death of Lieut Ivan Gair, on 30th Sep 1918: **"31st Bn, B7, 5'9", fair, stout, 22 – came from Rockhampton- At Nauroy, near the Factory on 29/9/18 at 9.30am, he was leading his Platoon in the advance when he was hit with a Machine Gun bullet in hip and groin – a bad wound. He was conscious and cheerful and was at once assisted out by the stretcher bearers. I know nothing of his death and burial."**
 Pte 3348 F C Clarke, 31st Bn
 To UK on leave on 1st Dec 1918
 Granted leave extension by AHQ, London, from 4th Dec to 18th Dec 1918
 Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 24th Dec 1918
 To hospital sick, on 11th Feb 1919
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, on 12th Feb 1919
 Discharged to duty, on 19th Feb 1919
 Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 22nd Feb 1919
 Marched out from 8th Bde Bn to Base Depot, for RTA, on 17th Apr 1919
 Embarked from AIBD, Havre, for England on 23rd Apr 1919
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 24th Apr 1919
 RTA per HT 'Port Lyttleton' on 10th Jun 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 5th Aug 1919, for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 21st Sep 1919
 Died on 6th Oct 1972

CLARKE



Harrie (Henry)



Service No	3204
Rank	Cpl
Born	Sydney, NSW
NoK	Mr Fred William Clarke, Harbour Board, Timara, New Zealand
Enlistment	18 th Jan 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age	26
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Factory manager
Address	Chinchilla, Queensland, with 'The Chinchilla Co-Operative Dairy Company Ltd' Manager Mr E Danglade
Outcome	RTA 22 nd May 1919
Notes	7 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15 th Jun 1916 Taken on strength of 5 th Div Details at Tel el Kebir on 5 th Jul 1916

Admitted 2nd ASH, Tel el Kebir, on 4th Jul 1916
 Discharged on 6th Jul 1916
 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 2nd Aug 1916
 Admitted 2nd AGH, Marseilles (influenza) on 8th Aug 1916
 Discharged to duty at Marseilles on 17th Aug 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from Marseilles, on 20th Aug 1916
 Proceeded to join unit on 14th Sep 1916
 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, ex details, on 15th Sep 1916
 Appointed L/Cpl on 13th Jan 1917
 To 5th Army Rest Camp, on 24th Jun 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 473)
 Rejoined unit from 5th Army Rest Camp on 8th Jul 1917
 To UK on leave on 13th Sep 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 552)
 Returned from leave on 25th Sep 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 565)
 Promoted Temp Cpl, (vice Cpl R Jackson, evacuated wounded), on 1st Oct 1917
 Reverted to L/Cpl owing to excess over establishment, on 6th Oct 1918
 Detached for duty with 8th Bde Works Unit, on 31st Jan 1918
 Rejoined unit ex detachment to 8th Bde Works Unit, on 21st Feb 1918
 To Army Musketry School, on 15th Mar 1918
 Rejoined from Army Musketry School, on 29th Mar 1918 ('C' Coy, RO 724)

Mention in Corps Orders (Recommended for DCM/MM)

"During the operations of 29th September 1918 in the vicinity of NAUROY an enemy Battery was holding up the advance and inflicting casualties. These two men (L/Cpl Henry Clarke & Pte 432 Edward McCormack) advanced with a Lewis gun, putting the Battery out of action, thereby allowing the advance to continue. Their courage and devotion to duty were an example to other men nearby."

To UK on leave on 9th Oct 1918
 Rejoined Bn ex leave on 27th Oct 1918
 Detached as Piquet with Div Educational Office, on 29th Dec 1918
 Rejoined unit ex Div Educational Piquet, on 27th Mar 1919
 To Base Depot for RTA, from 8th Bde Bn, No 26 Quota, on 2nd Apr 1919
 Embarked at Le Havre, from AIBD, for England, (1916 Personnel for RTA) on 8th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Southampton, and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 10th Apr 1919
 RTA per HT 'Durham' from Liverpool, on 22nd May 1919
 Disembarked at Brisbane on 22nd Jul 1919
 Discharged at Sydney, on 5th Sep 1919

CLARKE



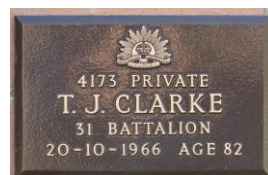
Michael Joseph

Service No	3787
Rank	Pte
Born	Charters Towers, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Ellen Clarke, "Illawarra" Petrie Tce, Brisbane, Qld
Enlistment	14 th Feb 1916
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Cook
Address	Alma St, Paddington, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 27 th Sep 1917
Notes	9 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 9 th Dec 1916. AWL at Hurdcott from 2 nd -3 rd Jan 1917 – awarded 3 days CC and forfeit 2 days pay Proceeded overseas ex 8 th Trng Bn, per Princess Victoria, via Folkestone, on 16 th Jan 1917 Taken on strength of 31 st Bn on 23 rd Mar 1917 To hospital sick, Nephritis, 14 th Apr 1917 Embarked per H.S. Grantully Castle and admitted 1 st Southern Gen Hospital, Dudley Rd Birmingham, on 2 nd May 1917. To No 2 Command Depot, Harefield for furlough and recuperation, 2 nd -18 th Aug 1917

Returned to Australia, per A29 'Suevic', due Nephritis, on 27th Sep 1917.
Discharged at Brisbane on 21st Dec 1917

CLARKE

Thomas Joseph



Service No	4173
Rank	Pte
Born	18 th Aug 1887, Stafford, England
NoK	brother, Charles Clarke, Villiers St, New Farm, Brisbane, Queensland (w) Mrs Louisa Jane (nee Roberts) Clarke (son) John Clarke
Enlistment	29 th Apr 1916 Cairns, Queensland
Age	30
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Cairns, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 20 th Dec 1917
Notes	11 th Depot Bn, from 6 th May to 13 th Jun 1916 9 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, from 13 th Jun to 29 th Aug 1916 10 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, on 29 th Aug 1916 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", on 21 st October 1916 Offence: (1) Smoking on troop deck. (2) Using abusive language. Award: Forfeits 4 days pay, by Major A Lloyd, VD, on 4 th Dec 1916 Offence: Disobedience in such a manner as to show willful defiance of authority, a lawful command given personally, by his superior officer. Breaking out of ship. Award: Forfeits 16 days pay, by Major A Lloyd, VD, OC Troops A36, on 22 nd Dec 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 10 th Jan 1917 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 10 th Jan 1917 Offence: Hurdcott. AWL from 3pm, 10/5/17 till 6.15am, 11/5/17 Award: 7 days FP No 2, by Major H Sloan, on 11 th May 1917. Total Forfeiture, 8 days' pay, (£2) Offence: Hurdcott. AWL from tattoo, 19/5/17 till 9pm, 23/5/17. Award: 21 days FP No 2, by Major H Sloan, on 26 th May 1917. In custody awaiting trial, 2 days. Total Forfeiture, 28 days' pay, (£7)

RTA per A54 HT 'Runic', defective eyesight, on 20th Dec 1917
Discharged at Brisbane, on 20th Mar 1918

In 1923 at 'Eventide' Home, Sandgate, Brisbane
Served in WWII as Pte Q54788 with 15th Garrison Bn
Enlisted on 20th Feb 1941 Age 53 Labourer
NoK: (son) John Clarke, c/o Mr J Nimmo, Septimus, Mackay, Qld

Discharged medically unfit, on 13th Nov 1942

Died on 20th Oct 1966
Queensland Garden of Remembrance, Bridgman Downs, Brisbane, Qld

CLARKE

William Barlington



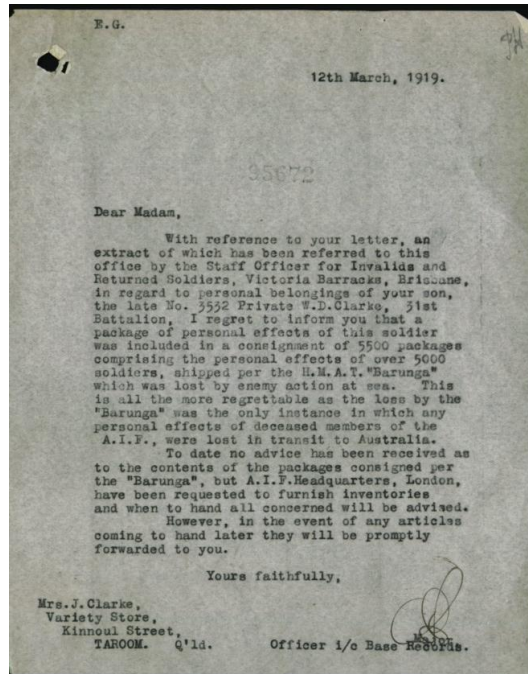
Service No	1576																
Rank	Pte																
Born	Diapur, near Kaniva, Victoria																
NoK	Mr G R Clarke, Dimboola, Victoria (w) Mrs Edythe May Clarke																
Enlistment	2 nd Aug 1915 Dimboola, Victoria																
Age	19																
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.																
Occupation	Baker																
Address	Dimboola, Victoria																
Outcome	RTA 3 rd Jul 1919																
Notes	96th Coy, Depot, from 5th Sep to 8th Oct 1915 Rfts, from 9th Oct to 26th Oct 1915 1st Rfts, 31st Bn, on 27th Oct 1915 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT 'Wandilla' on 9th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915 Transferred to 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, Serapeum, on 11th Feb 1916 Transferred to 1st Div Bakery, on 11th Mar 1916 Transferred to and taken on strength of 2nd Div Fld Bakery, from 1st Div Bakery, Tel el Kebir, on 14th Mar 1916 Embarked to join BEF, at Alexandria, on 17th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 23rd Jun 1916 25th Fld Bakery, Calais, on 28th Nov 1917 Granted furlough to England, on 18th Jan 1918 Rejoined unit, on 1st Feb 1918 To hospital sick, on 5th May 1918 Admitted 30th General Hospital, (tonsillitis), on 5th May 1918 Discharged to unit, on 10th May 1918 Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 10th May 1918 Still with unit, Rouen, on 16th Dec 1918 Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 7th Feb 1919 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, on 7th Feb 1919 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, on 21st Feb 1919 Marched in to RBAA, Heytesbury, from France, on 22nd Feb 1919 Marched in to 2nd Trng Bde, Codford, from Heytesbury, on 19th Mar 1919 Marched in to 1st Trng Bde, Codford, on 27th Mar 1919 Married On 9th Apr 1919, at St Columba's Church of Ireland, Knock, County Down, Entry No 7 By F Austin <table border="0"> <tr> <td>Groom</td> <td>William Barlington CLARKE, Heytesbury Camp, England</td> <td>Age Full</td> <td>Bachelor</td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td>Father: George Barlington Clarke,</td> <td>Merchant</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Bride</td> <td>Edythe May SMART, Hartington Villas, Earlswood Rd, Belfast</td> <td>Age Full</td> <td>Spinster</td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td>Father: John Green Smart,</td> <td>Victualler</td> <td></td> </tr> </table> Offence: AWL from 0001, 11/4/19 until reporting back at 1700, 16/4/19. Award: 4 days FP No2, by Major T A Lloyd, on 17th Apr 1919. Total Forfeiture, 10 days' pay Marched out to No 2 Group, on 17th Apr 1919 RTA per HT 'Zealandia' with wife, on 3rd Jul 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 23rd Aug 1919 Discharged at Melbourne, on 17th Oct 1919 Died at Portland, Vic, in 1971	Groom	William Barlington CLARKE, Heytesbury Camp, England	Age Full	Bachelor		Father: George Barlington Clarke,	Merchant		Bride	Edythe May SMART, Hartington Villas, Earlswood Rd, Belfast	Age Full	Spinster		Father: John Green Smart,	Victualler	
Groom	William Barlington CLARKE, Heytesbury Camp, England	Age Full	Bachelor														
	Father: George Barlington Clarke,	Merchant															
Bride	Edythe May SMART, Hartington Villas, Earlswood Rd, Belfast	Age Full	Spinster														
	Father: John Green Smart,	Victualler															

CLARKE



William David

Service No 3532
Rank Pte
Born Taroom, Queensland
NoK Mr James & Mrs Harriet Clarke, Variety Store, Kennoiel St, Taroom, Qld
Enlistment 7th Feb 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age 19
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Blacksmith's assistant
Address Variety Store, Kennoiel St, Taroom, Qld
Outcome **DOW** 12th Mar 1918, Buried Longuenesse (St Omer) Souvenir Cem, IV. F. 63.
Notes 11th Depot Bn from 23rd Feb to 8th Apr 1916
8th Rfts, 31st Bn on 1st Apr 1916
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916
Offence: Failing to report for City Piquet, being absent without leave, 20th Sep 1916
Award: to forfeit 20 days pay, by Col Flewell, VD, OC Troops A42 HMAT Boorara
Total Forfeiture: 21 days pay
Disembarked at Plymouth on 13th Oct 1916
Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, from Australia on 20th Oct 1916
Marched out to 8th Trng Bn, on 17th Nov 1916
Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 17th Dec 1916
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 18th Dec 1916
Marched out to unit on 23rd Dec 1916
Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn on 26th Dec 1916
To Hospital Sick 23rd Feb 1917 (Trench Feet)
Admitted 15th Fld Amb (trench feet) on 23rd Feb 1917
Discharged to duty on 9th Mar 1917
Rejoined unit from Hosp 9th Mar 1917
WIA (SW Arm and Hand) on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood ('B' Coy, RO 566)
Admitted 132nd Fld Amb, (GSW hand) and transferred to CCS, on 26th Sep 1917
Admitted 11th CCS and transferred to Amb Train, on 26th Sep 1917
Admitted 3rd AGH, Abbeville (SW arm & hand) on 27th Sep 1917
Transferred to and admitted 5th Conval Depot, Cayeux, on 11th Oct 1917
Discharged to Base Details on 24th Oct 1917
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 25th Oct 1917
Marched out from 5th ADBD, to join unit on 4th Nov 1917
Rejoined unit 7th Nov 1917
Proceeded to UK on leave on 9th Jan 1918
Rejoined unit from leave on 25th Jan 1918
WIA 21st Feb 1918, 2nd Occ, (Bomb wound Back, B I P Poisoning, German Measles)
Admitted 14th Fld Amb (BW back, measles & haemorrhage) on 21st Feb 1918
Transferred to 7th General Hospital, St Omer, on 4th Mar 1918
Admitted 7th General Hospital, St Omer, on 4th Mar 1918
DOW on 12th Mar 1918, at 7th General Hospital, St Omer, (Bomb wound Back, B I P Poisoning, German Measles)
Buried Longuenesse (St Omer) Souvenir Cem, IV. F. 63.
Possessions on SS "Barunga" lost at sea to enemy action



CLARKSON

David John



Service No	5004
Rank	Pte
Born	Warwick, Queensland
NoK	Mr James Smith & Mrs Marie M Clarkson, Thane's Creek, Warwick, Queensland
Enlistment	12 th Mar 1917 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, Meth.
Occupation	School Teacher
Address	Thane's Creek, Warwick, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 18 th Dec 1919
Notes	MG Rfts, from 13th Apr 1917 to 7th May 1917 No 1 Depot, AMC, from 8th May 1917 14th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 9th Jun 1917 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", on 14th June, 1917 Admitted ship's hospital, at sea, (mumps), on 1st Aug 1917 Discharged on 11th Aug 1917 Disembarked at Liverpool, on 26th Aug 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from Australia, on 26th Aug 1917 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 5th Nov 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, Codford, via Southampton, on 7th Apr 1917 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 8th Apr 1917 Marched out to unit, on 12th Apr 1917 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 13th Apr 1917 (Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)

(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918, Breaking the Hindenberg Line, 1918)

With unit, on 15th Dec 1918
 To UK on leave, on 21st Jan 1919
 Granted leave extension, by AHQ LONDON, from 23rd Jan to 6th Feb 1919
 Admitted 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, (influenza), whilst on leave, on 11th Feb 1917
 Discharged to AHQ, London, on 24th Feb 1919
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ London, ex 3rd AAH, on 11th Mar 1919
 Marched out to Demobilisation Dept, St Georges Square, London, Non-Military Employment, on 1st Apr 1919
 Taken on strength AHQ, London, (Non-Military Employment in UK), on 2nd Apr 1919
 Granted leave from 2nd Apr 1919 to 21st Jun 1919 with pay, subs, and fees £6/13/4.
 Reason: School teaching
 Attending: London Day Training College, Southampton Row, London
 Granted extension of leave from 22nd Jul 1919 to 31st Oct 1919, with pay, subs, and fees £7/5/0
 Reason: Study
 Attending: London Day Training College, Southampton Row, London. WC1, Workers Education Association
 NME expired on 31st Oct 1919. Marched out to DAAG.
 Retransferred to 31st Bn on expiration of NME, on 31st Oct 1919
 Reported Furlough Dept, ex NME, and sent to Sutton Veny, on 3rd Nov 1919
 Marched in to AIF Depots in UK, on 5th Nov 1919
 RTA per HT 'Konigin Luise' on 18th Dec 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 7th Feb 1920, for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 18th Mar 1920
 Married Evelyn May Stevens, on 3rd Jun 1922 (d. 14th Dec 1944)
 Married Mary Adela Margaret Thiede, on 5th Aug 1950
 Died on 7th Jan 1968
 Buried Mount Thompson Memorial Gardens and Crematorium, Holland Park, Brisbane, Qld

CLARRIS

George Henry



Service No	3527
Rank	Dvr
Born	20 th Aug 1895, Taroom, Queensland
NoK	Mr John Conrad & Maria Jane Clarris, Taroom, Queensland
Enlistment	17 th Feb 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age	20
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Stockman
Address	Taroom, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 22 nd Jul 1919
Notes	8th Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916 Absent without leave at Cape Town, on 21st Sep 1916 Re-embarked at Cape Town on 'Botanist', on 22nd Sep 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 19th Oct 1916 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Codford, ex 'Botanist' on 26th Oct 1916 <u>Crime:</u> Hurdcott, 30/11/16. AWL from 2400 30/11/16 until 0630, 3/12/16. Award: Forfeits 10 days' pay by Capt E Murphy. Total Forfeiture: 14 days pay. <u>Crime:</u> Hurdcott, 10/12/16. Whilst on active service, failing to attend 1100 parade when ordered by his superior officer. Awarded 168 hours detention by Capt E Murphy <u>Crime:</u> Hurdcott, 7/1/17. AWL from 0800 7/1/17 to 0630, 8/1/17. Awarded 7 days CC by Lt NH Minns. Total Forfeiture: 2 days pay Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per 'Princess Victoria' via Folkestone, on 16th Jan 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 17th Jan 1917 Proceeded to join unit on 20th Jan 1917 Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 22nd Jan 1917

To hospital sick on 5th Feb 1917
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb (septic toe) and transferred to 5th DRS, on 5th Feb 1917
 Admitted 5th Div Rest Station, (septic frac abr toe), on 5th Feb 1917
 Discharged to duty on 18th Feb 1917
 Rejoined unit ex hospital on 20th Feb 1917
WIA (SW L knee) on 15th Mar 1917
 Admitted 1/1 S M CCS (SW knee) on 16th Mar 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train on 19th Mar 1917
 Admitted 11th Stat Hospital, Rouen, (GSW L knee), on 19th Mar 1917
 Discharged to Conval Depot, Rouen, on 28th Mar 1917
 Admitted 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, on 28th Mar 1917
 Charge: 1/4/17. Whistling on parade. Awarded 7 days CC by OC 2nd Conval Depot.
 Discharged to Base Depot, Rouen, on 10th Apr 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from wounded, on 13th Apr 1917
 To hospital sick on 19th Apr 1917
 Admitted 26th Gen Hospital, Etaples, (GSW knee, old) on 19th Apr 1917
 Transferred to England (synovitis knee), on 24th Apr 1917
 Embarked at Calais on HS 'Stad Antwerpen' for England on 24th Apr 1917
 Admitted Kitchener Military Hospital, Brighton, (GSW Synovitis L knee, old) , on 24th Apr 1917
 Discharged to furlough on 21st May 1917
 To report to Trng Depot, Perham Downs, on 5th Jun 1917
Offence: Perham Downs 5/6/17, No 1 Comm Depot. AWL from 3.30pm 5/6/17 till 3pm 12/6/17.
 Awarded 5 days FP No 2 by Lt Col G.H. Knox. Total Forfeiture: 13 days' pay
 Marched in from furlough to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 13th Jun 1917
 To hospital sick and admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, on 14th Jun 1917
 Discharged on 19th Jul 1917. Total Period VD, 36 days.
 Marched in to Conval Trng Depot, Bulford on 19th Jul 1917
 To hospital sick and admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, on 23rd Jul 1917
 Discharged ex 1st ADH, Bulford, on 4th Sep 1917. Total Period VD, 44 days
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, ex Bulford, on 5th Sep 1917
 Re-classified B1A2 on 10th Sep 1917
 AWL 16/9/17 to 17/9/17 (Case dismissed)
Offence: Perham Downs, 29/9/17. AWL from 9.30pm 29/9/17 till 2.15pm 4/10/17.
 Awarded 5 days FP No 2 by Lt Col Knox. In custody awaiting trial, 1 day. Total Forfeiture: 12 days' pay
 Re-classified B1A3, at No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 9th Oct 1917
 AWL, No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 10th Oct 1917
 Returned No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 16th Oct 1917
Offence: No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, 10/10/17. AWL from Tattoo 10/10/17 till 6.30pm 16/10/17.
 Awarded 6 days FP No 2 by Lt Col Knox. In custody awaiting trial, 2 days. Total Forfeiture: 15 days' pay
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill from No 1 Comm Depot, on 25th Oct 1917
Offence: at Sandhill, 3/12/17. AWL from Tatoo 3/12/17 until arrested at 8am 6/12/17.
 Award: forfeits 9 days pay by Major R.A. Geddes. Total Forfeiture: 13 days' pay
 Proceeding overseas to France from Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton,
 on 12th Dec 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, on 12th Dec 1917
 Marched out to unit on 16th Dec 1917
 Rejoined 31st Bn (III Platoon, 'A' Coy), ex wounded, on 19th Dec 1917
WIA 2nd occ, (HE wound, L hand and abdomen) on 10th Apr 1918 at Bouzancourt, France
On 9th April 1918 the Battalion moved through Corbie and thence along the North bank of the Somme to the Pontoon Bridge, where guides led the Companies to various sectors to relieve the 58th Battalion, 15th Brigade. The relief was completed by 2.10am on 10th April, without casualties. The enemy was very quiet during the relief, but his artillery was very active during the day on Vaire to Bouzencourt. At 1.30pm the enemy shelled a farm occupied by the Battalion with 40 rounds of 5.9" and 4.2" shells.

The 34 men of III Platoon, 'A' Coy were taking shelter in the best places we could find, in a barn, trying to get some sleep after the previous night's relief. Three direct hits, by high explosive shells, on the barn, caused 27 casualties.

*Those killed in action by the shells were: Pte 380A Edmund Parnell **Bligh**, Pte 2978 Thomas **Lynn**, L/Cpl 2935A George **Prime**, Pte 4120 William John **Prior**, Pte 4917A Ronald William **Reschke**, Pte 3418 William **Ross**, & Pte 4138 Leonard Harold **Stubbins**.*

*Those who died of wounds were: Cpl 2752 Howell Nicholls **Bickford**, Cpl 592A John Joseph **Brooke**, Pte 3528A Charles Norman **Currie**, Pte 2961 Mervyn Dennis **Landrigan**.*

*Those wounded were: Pte 718A John **Anderson**, Pte 3527 George Henry **Clariss**, Pte 4511 James Charles **Hardy**, Pte 3943 Harold Vincent **Holman**, Pte 1770 John Wolesley **Howard** (wounded and remaining at duty), Pte 221 Vincent James **Hogan**, Pte 222 Jack **Hullah**, Pte 251 James William*

Major, Pte 3604 Ralph Henry Noble, Pte 3009 James Nicholas O'Grady, Pte 4790 William Quigg, Pte 4178 William Alexis Rafter, Pte 3016B Robert George Russell, & Pte 4411 James Thomas Tapp.

Lieut Henry Miller, 'A' Coy, Platoon commander, was in charge of burial party that interred the men KIA (including Pte 3526 Sydney Kingston & Pte 3862B John Russell Naismith, both 'C' Coy) at the left rear corner of the Farmhouse at Bouzancourt, (map ref I.34d) A cross was erected over each body and Battalion Padre Malcolmson buried them. Pte 2994 John Duncan McRae, III Platoon, 'A' Coy, survived unscathed

Admitted 11th Fld Amb (HE wound, L hand and abdomen) on 10th Apr 1918
Admitted 20th CCS (SW L hand & abdomen) on 10th Apr 1918
Transferred to Amb Train on 11th Apr 1918
Admitted 3rd Gen Hospital, Abbeville, (SW, L hand and abdomen), on 11th Apr 1918
Transferred to Amb Train on 17th Apr 1918
Embarked on HS 'Cambria' for England on 18th Apr 1918
Admitted Royal Surrey County Hospital, Guildford (off War Hospital Guildford), (SW L hand & abdomen) on 19th Apr 1918
Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, from Guildford, on 30th Apr 1918
Discharged to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 6th May 1918
Marched in to No 4 CD, Hurdcott, on 6th May 1918
AWL from No 4 CD, Hurdcott, on 31st May 1918
Declared Illegal absentee on 27th Jun 1918
Illegal absentee by Court of Inquiry on 11th Jul 1918
DCM held at Fovant, 11/7/18. Charge: Hurdcott, 31/5/17. While on active service, deserting His Majesty's Service in that he was AWL from 10pm 31/5/17 until apprehended at Dublin, 17/6/17. Pleaded: Not Guilty. Finding: Not guilty of desertion but guilty of AWL. Sentence: 66 days detention. 11/7/18. Confirmed by Major Gen, The Honourable J. McKay, KCMG, CB, VD, GOC AIF Depots UK. Total Forfeiture: 107 days' pay. 1st Investigation by CO on 27/6/18. Promulgated 20/7/18. Await under charge from 27/6/18 to 20/7/18. Forfeiture concurrent for 27/6/18 and from 11/7/18 to 20/7/18.
The unexpired portion of sentence is remitted as from 15/8/18 under King's Regulations.
Admitted to Lewes Detention Barracks from No 4 Comm Depot, on 23rd Jul 1918
Discharged from Lewes Detention Barracks to Overseas Trng Bde, on 12th Aug 1918

Proceeding overseas to France from Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 15th Aug 1918
Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from UK, ex wounded, on 16th Aug 1918
Marched out to unit on 18th Aug 1918
Rejoined unit ex wounded on 21st Aug 1918

Reported AWL on 27th Sep 1918
FGCM held in the Field, 21/10/18
President: Major B.A. Wark, DSO, 32nd Bn, AIF
Charge: 27/9/18. Desertion, from 1130am 27/9/18 to 7.30pm 4/10/18
Pleaded Not Guilty
Finding Guilty
Sentence 5 years Penal Servitude, 21/10/18
Confirmed but sentence commuted to 12 Months IHL by Major Gen J.R. Hobbs, KCB, VD, Commanding 5th Aust Division, 3/11/18
Promulgated on 6/11/18
Under Charge from 18/10/18 to 6/11/18
Forfeiture concurrent from 21/10/18 to 6/11/18
Sentence of 12 Months IHL has been suspended (authority 4th Army) on 14th Dec 1918

Detached for duty with 3rd AMT Coy on 6th Feb 1919
Transferred to 3rd AMT Coy on 13th Mar 1919
Taken on strength of 3rd AMT Coy from 31st Bn, on 13th Mar 1919
Appointed Temp Driver (MT), on 29th Mar 1919
Marched out from 3rd AMT Coy for demob, on 14th Jun 1919
Marched out to England from Aust Staging Camp, Draft 3, on 18th Jun 1919
Disembarked at Southampton on 19th Jun 1919
Marched in to No 2 Group, Sutton Veny, from France, on 19th Jun 1919
RTA per 'Ulysses' on 22nd Jul 1919
Disembarked at Sydney on 5th Sep 1919
Married Beatrice May Chaddock on 10th Sep 1919
They had three children - Richard John Clarris, Arthur Robert George Clarris & Beryl May Clarris
Discharged at Brisbane on 14th Oct 1919
Died at Caboolture, Qld, on 10th Apr 1939, aged 43 years. "George Henry Clarris, 46, married, a labourer employed by the Railway Department in a flying gang, and living at Caboolture was killed by the Rockhampton mail train on the railway bridge opposite the Layt Bridge, on the Bruce

Highway, late last night. Clarrie arrived at Landsborough by the Kingaroy special train at 9 o'clock, and presumably decided to walk back to Caboolture. He was struck by the engine and hurled over the bridge into lantana and a creek. Both legs were mutilated, and he received head injuries, including a fracture of the jaw."

CLAY

Harry
Service No 157
Rank Dvr
Born 13th Sep 1895, Townsville, Queensland
NoK Mrs Lucy Elizabeth Clay, Riverview Farm, Marathon, Ingham, Nth Queensland
(w) Mrs Ethel (nee Cobb) Clay
Enlistment 23rd Sep 1915 Ingham, Nth Queensland
Age 20
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Farmer
Address Riverview Farm, Marathon, Ingham, Nth Queensland
Outcome RTA 8th Nov 1918
Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn / 13th FA Bde
Appointed L/Cpl on 15th Nov 1915
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915
Reverts to Pte, Serapeum, on 25th Jan 1916
Transferred to 5th Div Artillery at Tel el Kebir, on 15th Mar 1916
Taken on strength 25th Howitzer Bde and posted to 113th Battery, Tel el Kebir, on 15th Mar 1916
Mustered as Driver on 21st May 1916
Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Canada" at Alexandria on 19th Jun 1916,
Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916
Transferred to and taken on strength of 13th FAB on 9th Jul 1916
Sick to hospital on 6th Oct 1916

Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, from RBAA Details, on 11th May 1917

Marched out to RBAA, Larkhill, on 29th May 1917

Married: 11th Aug 1917, at The Parish Church, St Osmund, Church of England, Parkstone, Dorset, by J.A. Mackenochie, (Rector), by licence Entry No 26

Groom: Harry CLAY, of AIF, Larkhill Camp, Salsbury Age 22 yrs Batchelor
Father: Harry Clay Farmer

Bride: Ethel COBB, of Northwood, Hillman Rd, Parkstone Age 21 yrs Spinster
Father: William James Cobb (dec), Lathrender

Proceeded overseas to France, from Larkhill, via Southampton, on 5th Sep 1917

Marched in to AGBD, Roules, from England on 6th Sep 1917

Marched out to 5th Div Arty, on 9th Sep 1917

Rejoined 13th FAB from England, ex hospital, on 13th Sep 1917

Sick to hospital on 27th Oct 1917

Admitted 3rd Fld Amb (bronchitis) on 27th Oct 1917

Admitted 10th CCS, (bronchitis) on 28th Oct 1917

Admitted 7th Can Gen Hospital, Etaples, (bronchitis) on 29th Oct 1917

Transferred to England on 2nd Nov 1917

Embarked on HS 'Brighton' for England (bronchitis) on 2nd Nov 1917

Admitted 3rd Western Gen Hospital, Neath, (gassed & bronchitis, slight) on 2nd Nov 1917

Transferred from 3rd Western Gen Hospital, Neath, to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 4th Dec 1917

Discharged from 3rd Aux Hospital to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 10th Dec 1917

Classified B1A1, at Hurdcott, on 11th Dec 1917

Marched out from No 3 CD, Hurdcott, to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, on 2nd Jan 1918

Offence: Hurdcott, 2/1/18. AWL from midnight, 2nd Jan till 4pm 7th Jan 1918.

Award: Dismissed by Lt Col Flintoff on 8th Jan 1918. Medical certificate produced.

Offence: Sandhill, 14/2/18. AWL from midnight 1st Jan till 7pm 12th Jan 1918.

Award: Admonished by Capt H Chumleigh, A/CO OTB. Total Forfeiture 11 days' pay

Marched out to RBAA, Heytesbury, on 13th Jan 1918

Marched out from No 3 CD, Hurdcott, to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, on 2nd Jan 1918

Sick to Sutton Veny Hospital (influenza) on 9th May 1918

Crime: Sutton Veny, 12/5/18. Breaking out of hospital. AWL from 1800hrs 12/5/18 till 0545hrs 13/5/18.

Award: forfeits 1 days' pay by Major R.S. Gee Total forfeiture: 2 days pay

Marched in to RBAA, Heytesbury, from Hospital, Sutton Veny, on 14th May 1918

Proceeded overseas to France, ex RBAA, Heytesbury, via Southampton on 21st May 1918

Marched in to AGBD, Havre, from England on 22nd May 1918
 Marched out to unit on 26th May 1918
 Rejoined unit, 13th FAB, from England, ex sick, on 5th Jun 1918
 Transferred to 50th Battery, on 14th Jun 1918
 Sick to hospital on 7th Jul 1918
 Admitted 47th CCS (ptomaine poisoning) on 7th Jul 1918
 Admitted 16th Gen Hospital, Le Treport, (ptomaine poisoning), on 14th Jul 1918
 Transferred to England on 29th Jul 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Panama' for England (ptomaine poisoning), on 31st Jul 1918
 Admitted No 15 Can Gen Hospital, Toplow Bucks, (myalgia) on 1st Aug 1918
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 8th Aug 1918
 Discharged to and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, from 1st AAH, Class B2B, on 22nd Aug 1918
 Sick to hospital, (B2B) at No 2 Comm Depot, on 30th Sep 1918
 Marched in to No 2 CD, from hospital on 19th Oct 1918
 RTA per D30 'Gaika', due debility on 8th Nov 1918
 Disembarked Melbourne on 29th Dec 1918 for overland to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 15th Feb 1919

Died in Townsville, Qld, on 21st Mar 1954, aged 58 years
 Buried Belgian Gardens, Townsville F.10.27

CLAYTON

John



Service No 137A
 Rank L/Cpl
 Born Pembroke Wales
 NoK Mrs Mary Ann Clayton, 7 Westbourne Gve, London W, England
 Enlistment 1st Sep 1914 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 28
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Horse Trainer, Motor Driver
 Address Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 12th Mar 1918
 Notes 'A' Troop, 2nd ALH, on 1st Sep 1914
 Embarked at Brisbane per A15 "Star of England" on 24th Sep 1914
 Appointed L/Cpl, on 20th Aug 1915
 To hospital sick (enteric fever) on 20th Sep 1915
 Evacuated from Gallipoli
 Disembarked at Malta per HS "Dunluce Castle", on 27th Sep 1915
 Admitted Tigne Military Hospital, Malta, o(enteritis), n 27th Sep 1915
 Transferred to England ex Malta per "Regina d'Italia" on 3rd Nov 1915
 Admitted 3rd Southern General Hospital, Oxford, on 12th Nov 1915
 Marched in to Trng Depot, Woolwich, on 14th Feb 1916

Transferred to 25th Bn ex LH Dtls on 6th Sep 1916
 Reverts to Pte, on 6th Sep 1916
 Proceeding overseas to France, to reinforce 25th Bn, on 29th Sep 1916
 Marched in to 2nd ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 2nd Oct 1916
 Transferred to 31st Bn, on 11th Sep 1916
 Marched out to unit
 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31st Bn on 15th Oct 1916

Proceeded on leave to UK, on 21st Sep 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 559)
 Returned from UK leave, on 5th Oct 1917

Transferred to England for Transport Duty to Australia, on 1st Mar 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, from France, on 6th Mar 1918
 RTA per "Kenilworth Castle", Staff Approved, on 12th Mar 1918
 Admitted 6th AGH, Brisbane, (influenza & debility), on 2nd Sep 1918
 Embarked SS Carpentaria on 7th Nov 1918 at Sydney with 8th Qld Rfts, rejoining 31st Bn, ship recalled.
 Transhipped per "Riverina" 28th Nov 1918
 Discharged at Brisbane on 18th Dec 1918

CLAYTON

Joseph



Service No	4495
Rank	Pte
Born	9 th Sep 1885, Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	(f) Mr. William Clayton, Cowley St, Loganstead, Brisbane, Qld (m) Mrs Ann (nee Barter) Clayton
Enlistment	12 th Oct 1916 East Brisbane, Queensland
Age	32
Status & Religion	Single, Bapt.
Occupation	Sawyer
Address	Kennedy Tce, East Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 14 th Dec 1918
Notes	Brother: Pte 4496 William Clayton and Pte 2341 Samuel Clayton, 5th Rfts 26th Bn, Pte Benjamin Clayton, Pte Edgar Clayton, 12th Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", on 23rd December, 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 3rd Mar 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 3rd Mar 1917 Sick to Fovant Hospital, on 3rd Apr 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Fovant Hospital, on 14th Apr 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 12th Oct 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 13th Oct 1917 Marched out to unit, on 16th Oct 1917 Taken on strength 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, on 18th Oct 1917 (Transport) ('B' Coy, RO 583) To hospital sick, on 5th Dec 1917 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (diarrhoea), on 5th Dec 1917 Transferred to and admitted 5th DRS, (diarrhoea), on 5th Dec 1917 Discharged to duty, on 14th Dec 1917 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 14th Dec 1917 To hospital sick, on 1st Mar 1918 Admitted 14th Fld Amb, (PUO), on 1st Mar 1918 Admitted 14th Fld Amb DRS, (PUO), on 1st Mar 1918 Discharged to duty, on 4th Mar 1918 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 4th Mar 1918 Detached for duty with Aust Corps RE Workshops, on 10th Mar 1918 Attached Aust Corps RE Workshops, from 31st Bn, on 10th Mar 1918 To hospital sick, ex Aust Corps RE Workshops, on 2nd Sep 1918 Admitted 91st Fld Amb, (myalgia) and transferred to CCS, on 2nd Sep 1918 Admitted 3rd Stat Hospital, Rouen, (myalgia), on 3rd Sep 1918 Transferred to England, on 4th Sep 1918 Embarked on HS 'Marguerite' for England, on 4th Sep 1918 Admitted Red Cross Hospital, Christchurch, (affil to Alexandra Hospital, Cosham), (myalgia), on 5th Sep 1918 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 17th Oct 1918 Discharged to furlough, on 22nd Oct 1918, and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 5th Nov 1918 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 4th Nov 1918

RTA per 'Somerset' chronic rheumatism, on 14th Dec 1918
Disembarked at Melbourne for Brisbane on 15th Jan 1919
Discharged at Brisbane on 16th Feb 1919
Died 10th Nov 1961
Buried Mt Gravatt Cemetery and Crematorium, Greenslopes, Brisbane, Queensland

William

Service No	4496
Rank	Pte
Born	Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	Mr William Clayton, Stone's Corner, South Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment	13 th Oct 1916 Hughenden, Queensland
Age	45
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Engine Driver
Address	Stone's Corner, South Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 31 st Jan 1918
Notes	Brother: Pte 4495 Joseph Clayton and 2341 Pte Samuel Clayton 11 th Depot Bn, from 21 st Oct to 6 th Nov 1916 12 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, on 7 th Nov 1916 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 3 rd Mar 1917 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 3 rd Mar 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8 th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 12 th Oct 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 13 th Oct 1917 Marched out to unit, on 16 th Oct 1917 Taken on strength 'A' Coy, 31 st Bn, on 18 th Oct 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 583) To hospital sick, on 27 th Nov 1917 Admitted 8 th Fld Amb, (enteritis), and transferred to 5 th DRS, on 27 th Nov 1917 Admitted 5 th DRS, (enteritis), and transferred to CCS, on 27 th Nov 1917 Admitted 2 nd CCS, (enteritis), on 28 th Nov 1917 Transferred to Amb Train, on 29 th Nov 1917 Admitted 2 nd AGH, Wimereux, (enteritis), on 29 th Nov 1917 Transferred to England, on 4 th Dec 1917 Embarked on HS 'St Denis' for England, on 4 th Dec 1917 Admitted Connaught Military Hospital, Aldershott, (albuminuria), on 5 th Dec 1917 Transferred to 3 rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 19 th Dec 1917 Discharged to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 28 th Dec 1917 Classified B1b, at Hurdcott, on 31 st Dec 1917 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 17 th Jan 1918 RTA per 'Osterley' due nephritis, on 31 st Jan 1918 Disembarked at Sydney for Brisbane on 15 th Apr 1918 Discharged at Brisbane on 20 th May 1918 Died on 5 th Oct 1954 Buried Charters Towers Monumental & Lawn Cemeterv, Charters Towers. Old

CLEMENTS

Charles Edward



Rank Major
 Born Sydney, NSW
 NoK (f) Mr Benjamin & Mrs Henrietta Clements
 Wife Mrs Elizabeth M Clements, 9 O'Hea St, Coburg, Melbourne, Victoria
 Daughters; Adelaide M Clements, known as 'Vera' (b) 1908, Edith M Clements, known as 'Edna' (b) 1910, Eileen A Clements (b) 1914.
 Later (1920) renamed house "Bologne" 9 O'Hea St, Coburg
 Later address "Glenrowan" 12 Stanley St, Richmond, Melbourne, Vic
 Enlistment 18th Oct 1915
 Age 37 born 28th May 1878
 Status & Religion Married, R.C.
 Occupation Civil servant with the Victorian Penal and Gaols Department (Warden at Pentridge).
 Address 9 O'Hea St, Coburg, Melbourne, Victoria
 Outcome **DOW** at Bologne on 22nd Jul 1916 of wounds received at Fromelles
 Notes Joined Victorian Mounted Rifles 20th May 1898 – 17 years service on enlistment
 Original, O.C. 'C' Coy, 31st Bn
 Appointed Major on 18th Oct 1915
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Manitou" at Alexandria on 17th Jun 1916,
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916
WIA (GSW arm, R knee and calf) 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles.
 Transferred to 8th Field Ambulance on 20th Jul 1916
 The via 2nd Casualty Clearing Station 20th Jul 1916
 Admitted 7th Stationary Hospital, Bologne on 21st Jul 1916 and died 22nd Jul 1916
DOW at Bologne on 22nd Jul 1916 of wounds received at Fromelles
 Buried Bologne Eastern Cemetery, Il. A. 47.

CLEWORTH

James Raymond

Service No 784
 Rank Pte
 Born Halifax, England
 NoK (f) Mr J W Cleworth, 'Brooklands', Hipperholme, Halifax, England
 (w) Mrs Janet Cleworth, 10 'Brooklands' Hipperholme, Halifax, Yorkshire
 Enlistment 13th Jul 1915
 Age 25
 Status & Religion Single
 Occupation Electrical Engineer
 Address Melbourne
 Outcome RTA per HT 'Takada' GSW R thigh, on 24th Dec 1918
 Notes Depot Seymour, from 21st Jul to 11th Aug 1915
 'C' Coy, 29th Bn, Broadmeadows, on 12th Aug 1915
 Embarked per A60 HMAT "Ascanius" at Melbourne on 10th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez, on 7th Dec 1915
 Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Tunisian' at Alexandria, on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)
 Transferred to 31st Bn, from 29th Bn on 5th Aug 1916
 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 9th Aug 1916
 Transferred from 31st Bn to 29th Bn, on 30th Dec 1916 ('C' Coy, RO 496)
 Taken on strength of 29th Bn, on 30th Dec 1916
 On leave on 2nd Sep 1917
 Rejoined from leave, on 15th Sep 1917
WIA on 16th Mar 1918
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (GSW R thigh) and transferred to 2nd CCS, on 15th Mar 1918
 Admitted 11th CCS, (GSW R thigh) on 16th Mar 1918

Transferred to No 12 Amb Train, on 18th Mar 1918
 Admitted 8th Stat Hospital, Wimereux, (GSW R thigh) on 18th Mar 1918
 Transferred to England on 8th Aug 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Stad Antwerpen' for England, on 8th Aug 1918
 Invalided to UK on 8th Aug 1918
 Admitted Orthopaedic Military Hospital, 11 Duncake Rd, Shepherd's Bush, (GSW R thigh) on 8th Aug 1918
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 25th Oct 1918
 Discharged to furlough on 31st Oct 1918 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 14th Nov 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth from AHQ, London, on 17th Nov 1918

Married On 13th Dec 1916, at The Independents, New Church, Square Rd, Halifax, Yorkshire Entry No 138
 By David S Dakin
 Groom James Raymond CLEWORTH, Brooklands, Hipperholme, Halifax Age 23 Bachelor
 Father: James Wilcock Cleworth Flour Millers Traveller
 Bride Janet TURNER, 8 Bond St, Halifax Age 23 Spinster
 Father: John Turner, (dec) Plumber (master)

RTA per HT 'Takada' GSW R thigh, on 24th Dec 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 11th Jan 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne, on 31st May 1919
 In 1921 at Clover Hill, Eliza St, Black Rock, Melbourne, Vic
 Died 1st May 1985

CLIBBORN

William John



Service No 2889A
 Rank Pte
 Born 13th Feb 1898, Glen Innes NSW
 NoK Mr Edward & Mrs Jesse Clibborn, Glen Innes, NSW
 Enlistment 10th Jan 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland
 Age 28
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Miles, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 16th Jul 1917
 Notes brother; Pte Edward James Clibborn, # 1902B,
 11th Depot Bn, from 13th Jan to 9th Feb 1916
 42nd Bn, from 9th Feb to 22nd Feb 1916
 1st Rfts, 42nd Bn, from 22nd Feb to 3rd Apr 1916
 6th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 4th Apr 1916
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", on 14th April 1916
 Disembarked at Port Said, on 16th May 1916

Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth on 16th Jun 1916

Embarked for overseas to Fance, from 8th Trng Bn, on 5th Sep 1916

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 6th Sep 1916

Marched out to unit, on 19th Sep 1916

Taken on strength 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, and to take Regimental No 2889A, on 22nd Sep 1916

WIA on 12th Oct 1916, (whilst oh 'Franks Force' Raid on 'Chicken Run' at Houplines, by 'A' Coy)
 Admitted 2nd CCS, (GSW R buttock) and transferred to 23rd Amb Train, on 13th Oct 1916
 Admitted 14th General Hospital, Wimereux, (GSW R buttock), on 13th Oct 1916
 Transferred to England, on 15th Oct 1916
 Embarked at Boulogne on HS 'St Andrew' for England, on 15th Oct 1916
 Admitted Military Hospital Frensham Hill, (GSW R buttock), on 15th Oct 1916
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 7th Nov 1916
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 3rd AAH, Dartford, on 8th Dec 1916

Marched out from No 2 Comm Depot, to Aust Details Camo, Perham Downs, on 28th Dec 1916
 Marched in to Inf Draft Depot, Perham Downs, from No 2 Comm Depot, on 28th Dec 1916
 Proceeding overseas to France. From 8th Trng Bn, per 'Princess Clemantine' via Folkestone, on 12th Jan 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 13th Jan 1917
 Proceeded to join unit, on 15th Jan 1917
 Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 16th Jan 1917
 To hospital sick, on 27th May 1917
 Admitted 29th CCS, and transferred to 5th DRS, on 27th May 1917
 Admitted 5th DRS, (syn R knee) on 27th May 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 9th CCS, (synovitis R knee), on 28th May 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 10th Jun 1917
 Admitted 5th General Hospital, Rouen, (acute nephritis), on 11th Jun 1917
 Transferred to England, on 15th Jun 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Essequibo' for England, on 15th Jun 1917
 Admitted Bethnal Green Military Hospital, (nephritis) on 16th Jun 1917
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 29th Jun 1917
 RTA per HS No 2, 'Kanowna', due nephritis, on 16th Jul 1917
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 13th Sep 1917, for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 3rd Nov 1917
 Married Lillian Beatrice Skewes in Armidale, NSW, in 1919
 Of Torrington St, Glen Innes, NSW, died on 25th Aug 1946,
 Buried Glen Innes, NSW, Aged 58 years

CLIFFORD

Harold Francis



Service No	169, 1886
Rank	Pte
Born	1 st Feb 1883, Stanthorpe, Queensland
NoK	Mr William G Clifford, Post Office Stanthorpe, Queensland
Enlistment	15 th Jul 1915 Stanthorpe, Queensland
Age	32
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Stanthorpe, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per HMAT "Czar" on 23 rd Mar 1919
Notes	Original, 'A' Coy 31st Bn 2nd Rfts, 29th Bn Disembarked, ex HMAT 'Demosthenes', at Suez, on 31st Jan 1916 Admitted No 1 AGH, Cairo (laryngitis), from 8th Trng bn, Zeitoun, on 6th Mar 1916 Transferred to Montazah, from 1st AGH, Cairo, on 18th Mar 1916 Admitted No 17 General Hospital, Alexandria, (VD), on 1st Apr 1916 Discharged from 1st ADH, Abbassia, (VD), to Base Details, on 22nd May 1916. Total period, 52 days Taken on strength of 46th Bn, Serapeum, on 2nd Jun 1916 Proceeded to join BEF, on HMT 'Kinfauns Castle' at Alexandria, on 2nd Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 8th Jun 1916 Sick to hospital, on 31st Jul 1916 Admitted 2nd Fld Amb, (bronchitis), and transferred to CCS, on 31st Jul 1916 Admitted CCS, (shell shock), and transferred to CRS, on 30th Jul 1916 Admitted Anglo-American Hospital, Wimereux, (bronchitis, slt), on 2nd Aug 1916 Transferred to and admitted 1st Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 5th Aug 1916 Marched in to 4th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 30th Aug 1916 Proceeded to 1st Anzac, Etaples, on 28th Sep 1916 Classified 'PB' at 2nd Div ADMS, on 6th Oct 1916 Allotted letter 'B' to Reg No, due triplication, of number, on 26th Jan 1917 Employed at Heilly Baths, on 17th Feb 1917

To hospital sick, ex 1st Anzac, on 22nd Feb 1917
 Admitted 45th CCS, (VD), on 22nd Feb 1917
 Transferred to No 21 Amb Train, on 25th Feb 1917
 Admitted 51st General Hospital, Etaples, on 12th Mar 1917
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 25th Jun 1917. Total period, 124 days
 Marched in to 4th ADBD, Havre, on 27th Jun 1917
 To hospital sick, on 2nd Jul 1917
 Admitted 39th General Hospital, Havre, (inflammation of mouth), on 2nd Jul 1917
 To Base Depot, on 7th Jul 1917
 Marched in to 4th ADBD, on 17th Jul 1917
 Marched out to rejoin unit, on 12th Aug 1917
 Rejoined 46th Bn, on 15th Aug 1917
 WIA on 21st Aug 1917
 Admitted 4th Fld Amb, (SW L leg), and transferred to CCS, on 21st Aug 1917
 Admitted 7th CCS, (SW L leg), on 21st Aug 1917
 Transferred to No 7 Amb Train, on 22nd Aug 1917
 Admitted 46th General Hospital, Le Treport, (SW L leg), on 23rd Aug 1917
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 5th Sep 1917
 Marched in to 4th ADBD, Havre, on 6th Sep 1917
 To rejoin unit, on 28th Sep 1917
 Rejoined unit, on 30th Sep 1917
 On leave, on 3rd Oct 1917
 Rejoined unit from leave, on 13th Oct 1917
 To hospital sick, on 17th Jan 1918
 Admitted 13th Fld Amb, (bronchitis), on 17th Jan 1918
 Admitted 4th Fld Amb, (bronchitis) and transferred to Amb train, on 18th Jan 1918
 Admitted 32nd Stat Hospital, Wimereux, (bronchitis), on 20th Jan 1918
 Transferred to England, on 11th Feb 1918
 Embarked on HS 'St Denis' for England, on 11th Feb 1918
 Admitted Royal Surrey County Hospital, Guildford, (bronchitis & TB), on 11th Feb 1918
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital Dartford, on 18th Feb 1918
 Discharged to furlough, on 20th Mar 1918, and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 3rd Apr 1918
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 3rd Apr 1918
 Offence: Hurdcott, 18th Apr 1918. (1) AWL from 9.30pm, 18/4/18 to 11pm, 18/4/18.
 (2) Neglecting to obey orders 'Train Travelling'.
 Award: 4 days FP No 2, by Lt Col F G Woods, on 22nd Apr 1918
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 10th Jun 1918
 Transferred to MG Details, Parkhouse, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, on 21st Jun 1918
 Taken on strength of MG Details, from 46th Bn, on 21st Jun 1918
 Sick to 1st ADH, from MG Trng Depot, on 8th Aug 1918
 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, 8th Aug 1918
 Discharged to and marched in to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, on 10th Aug 1918
 Marched in to No 3 Camp, MG Trng Depot, Parkhouse, on 15th Oct 1918
 Marched out from MG Trng Depot, to RBAA, on 14th Jan 1919
 Offence: RBAA, Heytesbury. AWL from 2350, 4/2/19 to 1600, 5/2/19.
 Award: Admonished by Lt I J Whitty, on 6th Feb 1919. Forfeits 1 days pay
 Sick to hospital, from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 5th Mar 1919
 RTA per HMAT "Czar" from Liverpool, on 23rd Mar 1919
 Transhipped from 'Czar' to 'Dongola' at Alexandria, on 10th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Brisbane, on 22nd May 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 14th Jul 1919
 At Kyoomba Sanitorium in 1924
 Died on 28th Aug 1942
 Buried Stanthorpe Cemetery, Qld.

CLIFFORD

Service No	3350
Rank	Pte
Born	Port Macquarie, NSW
NoK	Mrs Cammalla Jane Harriet Clifford, c/o Mrs Burgess, Miles St, Tenterfield, NSW
Enlistment	12 th Feb 1916 Tenterfield, NSW
Age	39
Status & Religion	Married, C.of E.
Occupation	Bootmaker
Address	c/o Mrs Burgess, Miles St, Tenterfield, NSW
Outcome	RTA 21 st Jul 1917
Notes	11 th Depot Bn, from 13 th Feb to 22 nd Feb 1916

No 1 Depot, from 22nd Feb to 27th Mar 1916
 11th MG Coy, from 27th Mar to 27th Apr 1916
 7th Rfts, 31st Bn on 27th Apr 1916
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", on 4th May 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Jun 1916
 Taken on strength of 5th Div Details at Tel el Kebir, on 9th Jul 1916
 Drunk on duty, on 25th Aug 1916; Admonished on 27th Jul 1916
 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 2nd Aug 1916
 Offence: Egypt. AWL from 12/8/16 to 14/8/16.
 Award: Admonished by Lt P Strachan, on 14th Aug. Total forfeiture, 3 days' pay
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 22nd Aug 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Larkhill, from Egypt, on 22nd Aug 1916
 To Fargo Hospital sick, from 8th Trng Bn, (Camp No 15), on 23rd Sep 1916
 To Fargo Hospital sick, from 8th Trng Bn, on 22nd Oct 1916
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 23rd Apr 1917
 RTA per A14, HT 'Euripides', poor physique and emphysema, on 21st Jul 1917
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 31st Oct 1917

CLIFTON

Henry Joseph



Service No	827
Rank	Pte
Born	10 th Sep 1887, St Albans, London, England
NoK	Mrs Maria Barnes
Enlistment	7 th Dec 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	28
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Chaffeur
Address	Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per HMAT "Durham" 22 nd May 1919
Notes	'D' Coy 41st Bn Embarked at Sydney per HMAT "Demosthenes" on 16th May 1916 Disembarked on 20th Jul 1916 Transferred to 49th Bn, from 41st Bn, on 9th Sep 1916 Transferred to 52nd Bn, on 23rd Sep 1916 Proceeding overseas to France, from 13th Trng Bn, to reinforce 52nd Bn, on 23rd Sep 1916 Marched in to 4th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 24th Sep 1916 Reallotted from 52nd Bn, at Etaples, on 7th Oct 1916 Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 9th Oct 1916 To hospital sick, on 1st Dec 1916 Admitted 1st Anzac Dressing Station, (conjunctivitis) and transferred to 15th Fld Amb, on 30th Nov 1916 Admitted 15th Fld Amb (conjunctivitis), on 2nd Dec 1916 Discharged to unit, on 29th Dec 1916 Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 29th Dec 1916 <i>(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)</i> To UK on leave, on 23rd Nov 1917 Rejoined unit, ex UK leave, on 13th Dec 1917 <i>(Battle of Amiens. 8th Aug 1918)</i> With unit on 5th Sep 1918 <i>(Breaking the Hindenberg Line, 1918)</i> To UK on leave, on 15th Nov 1918 Rejoined unit, ex UK leave, on 4th Dec 1918 Marched out from 8th Bde Bn, to Base depot, for RTA, on 2nd Apr 1919 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, 1916 Personnel for RTA, on 9th Apr 1919 Disembarked at Southampton, and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 10th Apr 1919

RTA per HT 'Durham' on 22nd May 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 21st Jul 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 6th Sep 1919
 Married Florence Bertha Clark, on 23rd Aug 1919
 Died on 21st Dec 1953
 Buried Mount Thompson Memorial Gardens and Crematorium, Holland Park, Brisbane, Qld

CLOSE

Hector Norman



No. OF TREE	NAME OF SOLDIER	BATTALION
1646	FRED SERO	46TH BATT
1647	JOSEPH QUINLAN	14TH BATT
1648	AUBREY MORGAN	A.P.C
1649	CHARLES THOMAS	22ND BATT
1650	* CHARLES E. GUNNY	21ST BATT
1651	DAVID N. HALLIDAY	13TH P.A
1652	LIONEL LAMBERT	2ND T.C
1653	MARK J. ROSSER	24TH BATT
1654	MICHAEL COLLINS	24TH BATT
1655	LESLIE A. BEATON	33TH BATT
1656	WILLIAM WILLIS	14TH BATT
1657	WILLIAM J. PAYNE	30ND BATT
1658	* HECTOR N. CLOSE	31ST BATT
1659	* JAMES H. MCGOWAN	14TH BATT
1660	SIRADON MAXWELL	22ND BATT



Service No

607

Rank

Cpl

Born

3 Jul 1893, Castlemaine, Victoria

NoK

Mr Robert Maxwell & Mrs Mary Ellen (nee Middlin) Close, 91 Bond St, Ballarat East, Victoria

Enlistment

7th Jul 1915 Ballarat East, Victoria

Age

22

Status & Religion

Single, Meth

Occupation

Contractor labourer

Address

91 Bond St, Ballarat East, Victoria

Outcome

DOW on 17th Apr 1918, buried Adelaide British Cemetery, VB, France, Plot 3 Row H Grave 20

Notes

Sister: Miss Adeline A Close, 91 Bond St, Ballarat East, Victoria

Personal effects were lost on "SS Barunga" which was lost at sea due to enemy action.

Ballarat Avenue of Honor, Tree # 1558, Planted by I. Boyd

Lieut Stanley Close died of wounds received at Gallipoli, 25th April 1915

Prahan & Fairfield State School, reference Amanda Taylor

Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Manitou" at Alexandria on 17th Jun 1916,

Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916

Appointed L/Cpl on 23rd Jan 1917

To hospital sick (bronchitis) on 11th Mar 1917

Transferred to 45th CCS on 14th Mar 1917

Admitted 5th Gen Hospital, Rouen on 16th Mar 1917

Admitted 2nd Convalescent Depot, Rouen on 25th Mar 1917

Discharged to 6th Inf Base Depot, on 28th Mar 1917

Marched in to 5th AIDBD, Etaples on 4th Apr 1917

Marched out to unit on 16th Apr 1917

Rejoined unit ex sick on 21st Apr 1917

To UK on leave, on 24th May 1917

Rejoined unit from leave on 9th Jun 1917

Promoted Cpl, vice Cpl M.J Draydon promoted Sgt, on 15th Jun 1917

To 1st Anzac Corps School on 17th Jun 1917

Rejoined unit from 1st Anzac Corps School (Lewis Gun) on 1st Jul 1917

(‘C’ Coy, RO 481)

Proceeded to 8th Trng Bn, England and to be borne supernumerary to establishment on 29th Aug 1917

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott from France on 31st Aug 1917

Attached for duty with Permanent Cadre of 8th Trng Bn, Tidworth, ex France on 31st Aug 1917

Detached from attachment with Permanent Cadre of 8th Trng Bn, Tidworth and marched out

to 14th Trng Bn, Codford on 5th Nov 1917
 Attached with Permanent Cadre of 14th Trng Bn, Codford on 21st Nov 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France via Southampton on 30th Jan 1918
 Marched in to AIDBD at Havre on 31st Jan 1918
 Marched out to unit on 3rd Feb 1918
 Rejoined 31st Bn ex Supernumerary List (14th Trng Bn) on 9th Feb 1918
WIA and **DOW** on 17th Apr 1918
 Buried at Hamelet, Sheet 62.D O.6. a.4.5
DOW on 17th Apr 1918,
 Buried Adelaide British Cemetery, VB, France, Plot 3 Row H Grave 20

"Re Pte Close, same has been handed to me from a NCO in another company. Cpl Close was an original 'C' Coy man and came from Ballarat, Victoria. He was severely wounded in the stomach on the morning of 17th April 1918 and succumbed to his wounds at Dressing Station. His personal belongings were forwarded to his NoK by battalion padre, and Cpl Duss forwarded his wallet to his sister. Map Ref: Sht 62D O.6.A.4.5"

Cpl A S Saph

"I knew him well, he was in my Platoon, 'C' Coy, 10th Platoon, an original man, his Christian name being Hector. He died of wounds at the Dressing Station, fifteen minutes after being brought in and was buried at Vaire Village in Apr 1918."

Pte 3340A S J Crocker, X Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

"At Hamel. I was him wounded – hit in stomach by a shell. I saw him dressed and taken away. Sullivan and O'Neil took him away. The former was hit going down, but O'Neill told me Close died before he got to Dressing Station."

Pte 4312 Gnatz 'D' Coy, 31st Bn

"I knew him through being in the battalion. He came over in the original draft with me otherwise I did not know him at all well. On the 17th April we were on the Hamel Front holding the line. While in the line he was hit by a chance shell. I saw his body taken to the Dressing Station and I heard that he died there."

Pte 1027 G C Russell, XV Platoon, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn



brother: Lieut Stanley Robert Close, died of wounds received at Gallipoli, on 25th April 1915

COCKING

Henry Charles



Service No	5421
Rank	Pte
Born	9 th Jul 1898, Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	Mr Thomas Henry & Mrs F J Cocking, Ray St, Gympie, Queensland
Enlistment	19 th Dec 1917 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	School teacher
Address	Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 23 rd Sep 1919
Notes	No 1 Depot Coy, from 1 st Feb to 28 th Feb 1918 15 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, on 28 th Feb 1918 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", on 2 nd March, 1918 Disembarked at Suez on 4 th Apr 1918 Taken on strength of Aust Camp Suez, on 4 th Apr 1918

Transferred to Port Tewfik, for embarkation overseas, on 30th Apr 1918
 Embarked per I 15, HT 'Ellenga' on 30th Apr 1918
 Disembarked at Southampton on 15th May 1918
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, on 15th May 1918
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 8th Aug 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 10th Aug 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 12th Aug 1918
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 12th Aug 1918
 Detached with Aust Corps Education School, on 6th Jan 1919
 Transferred to Aust Corps School, on 15th Apr 1919
 Marched out from Aust Corps School for RTA, on 15th Apr 1919
 Embarked from AIBD, Havre, for England, on 13th May 1919
 Marched in to No 3 Group, from France, on 14th May 1919
 Marched in to AIF HQ London, on 4th Jun 1919
 Granted leave from 4th Jun to 28th Aug 1919 with pay and subd, fees £5/0/0.
 Reason: Teaching, attending London Day Training College
 Taken on strength AIF HQ (Non-Military Employment in UK) on 4th Jun 1919
 NME expiration, struck of strength and marched out to DAAG, on 28th Aug 1919
 Retransferred to 31st Bn on expiration of NME and marched out to DAAG, on 28th Aug 1919
 Reported AHQ London from NME, on 27th Aug 1919
 Granted leave till 12th Sep 1919
 RTA per HT 'Ascanius' on 23rd Sep 1919
 Admitted ship's hospital, at sea, (scabies), on 24th Oct 1919
 Discharged to duty, on 31st Oct 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 10th Nov 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 4th Dec 1919

COFFEY

Service No	1306 and 86404
Rank	Pte/ Bomber
Born	Ashton, England
NoK	Mrs Charlotte Anne Coffey, 7 Surrey St, Stanmore, Sydney, NSW
	Son; Austin Alfred Coffey
Enlistment	15 th May 1916 Holsworthy, NSW
Age	43
Status & Religion	Married, R.C.
Occupation	Engineer's fitter
Address	7 Surrey St, Stanmore, Sydney, NSW
Outcome	RTA 21 st Apr 1918
Notes	2nd Rfts, 31 st Bn /LTMB Embarked on A40 HMAT 'Ceramic', at Sydney, on 7 th Oct 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 21 st Nov 1916 Marched in to Parkhouse, from Australia, on 22 nd Nov 1916 Admitted 1 st Aux Hospital, Harefield, (pneumonia), on 12 th Dec 1916 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from Harefield, on 29 th Dec 1916 Marched in to Camp HQ, No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from No 2 Comm Depot, on 19 th Feb 1917 Marched out from Aust Details, Perham Downs, to No 1 Comm Depot, on 4 th Apr 1917 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 5 th Apr 1917 Proceeded overseas to France, from Inf Draft Bn, to reinforce 31 st Bn, via Folkestone, on 9 th May 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 10 th May 1917 Marched out to unit, on 8 th Jun 1917 Taken on strength of 31 st Bn, ex LTMB Rfts, on 10 th Jun 1917 <i>(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)</i> To hospital sick, on 8 th Nov 1917 Admitted 8 th Fld Amb (haemorrhoids) and transferred to CRS, on 8 th Nov 1917 Admitted 5 th DRS, on 8 th Nov 1917 Transferred to CCS, on 9 th Nov 1917 Admitted 6 th General Hospital, Rouen, (piles), on 11 th Nov 1917 Transferred to England, on 13 th Nov 1917 Embarked on HS 'Aberdonian' for England, on 13 th Nov 1917 Admitted Military Hospital Richmond, (piles), on 15 th Nov 1917 Granted furlough on 14 th Dec 1917 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 28 th Dec 1917 Marched into No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 31 st Dec 1917 AWL on 1 st Feb 1918 Returned from AWL on 2 nd Feb 1918 Offence: Sutton Veny. AWL from 1000pm, 1/2/18 to 9am, 2/2/18. Award: Dismissed by Lt Col K H Beardmore, on 4 th Feb 1918, (man was ill). Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 21 st Feb 1918

RTA per A29 HT 'Suevic', due rheumatism, premature senility, on 21st Apr 1918
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 6th Jun 1918
 Discharged at Sydney, on 30th Aug 1918
 Embarked at Sydney, as Pte 86404, Special Services, on SS 'Valencia' on 9th Oct 1919
 (Previously served as 1306, with 31st Bn)
 Disembarked at London, on 12th Dec 1919
 Taken on strength of Furlough Dept, AHQ, London, ex Aust escort, and granted leave, subject to recall, on 13th Dec 1919
 Embarked on HT "Megantic" at Liverpool, on 9th Jan 1920
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 27th Feb 1920
 Discharged from AIF, at Sydney, on 12th Mar 1920. Termination of period of enlistment.
 Died on 28th Mar 1941
 Buried Rookwood Cemetery & Crematorium, Sydney, NSW

COGHLAN

Service No 624
 Rank Pte
 Born 1891, Oakleigh, Melbourne, Victoria
 NoK Mr John & Mrs Jane Coghlan, Bay St, Sandringham, Melbourne, Victoria
 Sisters: Jane and Kattie Coghlan, Bay St, Sandringham, Melbourne, Victoria
 Enlistment 5th Jul 1915 Sandringham, Melbourne, Vic
 Age 24
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Bay St, Sandringham, Melbourne, Victoria
 Outcome KIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, Remembered V C Corner Australian Cemetery France
 Notes Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Manitou" at Alexandria on 17th Jun 1916,
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916
 KIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles,
 Remembered V C Corner Australian Cemetery France
(Personal effects i.e. identity disc, wallet, Cards, letter, Unit colours, religious symbol, returned to his mother, Mrs Jane Coghlan, per 'Beltana'.)

COGHLAN

Service No 4043
 Rank Pte
 Born Yarram, Victoria
 NoK Mrs Mary Byrne, 230 Dryburgh St, North Melbourne, Victoria
 Enlistment 25th Jul 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Butter worker
 Address c/o Miss Reppel, Allora, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 23rd Sep 1919
 Notes 11th Depot Bn, from 1st Aug 1917 to 24th Aug 1916
 10th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 24th Aug 1916
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", on 21st October 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 10th Jan 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11th Jan 1917
 Sick to Camp 10 Hospital, on 13th Mar 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from hospital, on 14th May 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 25th Apr 1917
 Marched in to Co B ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 26th Apr 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 13th May 1917
 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 17th May 1917
 To hospital sick, on
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb, (dental), on 9th Jun 1917
 Admitted 5th DRS, on 9th Jun 1917
 Transferred to 7th Fld Amb, on 12th Jun 1917
 Admitted 7th Fld Amb, (PUO), on 12th Jun 1917

Transferred to CRS, on 22nd Jun 1917
Admitted 5th DRS, (PUO), on 22nd Jun 1917
Transferred to 56th CCS, on 29th Jun 1917
Admitted 56th CCS, (trench fever), on 29th Jun 1917
Transferred to Amb Train, on 1st Jul 1917
Admitted 1st SA General Hospital, Abbeville, and transferred to 5th Conval Depot, on 1st Jul 1917
Admitted 5th Conval Depot, Cayeaux, (trench fever), on 1st Jul 1917
Discharged to Base Depot, on 21st Aug 1917
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 24th Aug 1917
Marched out to unit, on 30th Aug 1917
Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 1st Sep 1917
WIA on 27th Sep 1917, at Polygon Wood ('A' Coy, RO 566)
Admitted 3rd Fld Amb, (SW back), and transferred to CCS, on 27th Sep 1917
Admitted 10th CCS, (SW back), and transferred to Amb Train, on 27th Sep 1917
Admitted 1st Can General Hospital, Etaples, (SW back), on 28th Sep 1917
Transferred to England, on 2nd Oct 1917
Embarked on HS 'Newhaven' for England, on 2nd Oct 1917
Admitted War Hospital, Guildford, (GSW back), on 2nd Oct 1917
Discharged to furlough, on 12th Nov 1917 and to report to Depot, Hurdcott, on 26th Nov 1917
Classified B1A2 at No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 28th Nov 1917
Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 10th Dec 1917
Sick to Military Hospital Fovant, (mumps), on 5th Jan 1918
Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, from No 5 Group Hospital, on 25th Jan 1918

On command at 3rd Trng Bde, Signal School for course of instruction, ex Overseas Trng Bde, on 8th Apr 1918
Proceeded overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, Codford, via Folkestone, on 22nd Jun 1918
Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 24th Jun 1918
Transferred from 31st Bn to 12th DUS, on 22nd Dec 1918

Transferred to England, from 10th Can Stat Hospital, (inflamed groin glands), on 17th Mar 1919
Admitted Military Hospital, Lewisham, (inflammation of glands), on 17th Mar 1919
Admitted 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 24th Mar 1919
Discharged to furlough, on 29th Mar 1919, and to report to 2nd Trng Bde, on 12th Apr 1919
To report to AHQ for transfer to Codford, on 12th Apr 1919. Advised AWL on that date. Dealt with by Orderly Room and attached to ADOS, for duty.
Offence: London. AWL from 10am, 12/4/19 to 10am, 15/4/19.
Award: Forfeits 6 days' pay, by Major C H Howard, on 16th Apr 1919. Total forfeiture; 9 days' pay.
Attached for duty with AAOC, from 12th ADUS, on 16th Apr 1919
Offence: London, 25th Jun 1919. AWL from 1pm, 25/6/19 to 5pm, 25/6/19.
Award: Dismissed by Major C H Howard, on 26th Jun 1919
Reported AHQ on 26th Aug 1919, Granted Embarkation leave and to report to HQ on 9th Sep 1919, thence march out to Sutton Veny.
Ex ADOS. Granted pre-embarkation leave to 9th Sep 1919 and Staff leave to 21st Sep 1919, on which date he will be sent to Depot
RTA per HT 'Ascanius' on 23rd Sep 1919
Disembarked at Sydney, on 10th Nov 1919
Discharged at Brisbane, on 26th Dec 1919

COGILL

Donald



Service No	2890A
Rank	Pte
Born	11 th Feb 1873, Buderim, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Mary Ann Cogill, Nambour, Queensland
Enlistment	11 th Jan 1916 Nambour, Queensland
Age	43

Status & Religion	Married, C. of E.
Occupation	Bullock driver
Address	Nambour, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 13 th Mar 1918
Notes	Brother, Pte George Henry Cogill, 3699, 4th MG Bn, 11th Depot Bn, from 20th Jan to 25th Feb 1916 14th Depot Bn, from 26th Feb to 31st Mar 1916 6th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 1st Apr 1916 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", on 14th April 1916 Disembarked at Port Said, on 16th May 1916 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 16th Jun 1916 Embarked for overseas to Fance, from 8th Trng Bn, on 5th Sep 1916 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 6th Sep 1916 Marched out to join unit, on 19th Sep 1916 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 22nd Sep 1916 <i>(Franks Force Raid, by 'A' Coy, on 12th Oct 1916)</i> WIA on 3rd Nov 1916 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (GSW neck), and transferred to CCS, on 4th Nov 1916 Admitted 36th CCS, (GSW neck), and transferred to No 1 Amb Train, on 4th Nov 1916 Admitted 9th General Hospital, Rouen, (GSW neck), on 5th Nov 1916 Embarked at Havre, on HS 'Asturias' for England, on 12th Nov 1916 Admitted Beaufort War Hospital, (GSW neck), on 29th Nov 1916 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, on 29th Nov 1916 Discharged to furlough on 6th Dec 1916 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, on 21st Dec 1916 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from furlough, Class 'A' on 14th Dec 1916 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from No 1 Comm Depot, on 17th Dec 1916 Proceeded overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Bde, per 'Princess Henrietta' via Folkestone, on 31st Dec 1916 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 1st Jan 1917 Marched out to 31st Bn, on 2nd Jan 1917 Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 4th Jan 1917 Offence: AWL overstaying leave in Amiens, from midnight 16th/17th Jul 1917 to 8.10 17th Jul 1917 (1 day) Award: 24 hrs FP No 2 (Total Forfeiture 10/-) on 18th Jul 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 497) <i>'A' Coy members AWL, same/similar time together 16th/17th Jul 1917 Pte 3005 John O'Brien, Pte 4013 Cecil Francis Floyd, Pte 3672 Peter Heenan, Pte 756 Frank Tandy, Pte 2133 Alexander Gordon, Pte 4262 John McKenzie, Pte 3592 Bernard O'Neill, Pte 3699 Lawrence Brennan, Pte 2952A Jack McPherson, Pte 2397 Cyril John Patmore, Pte 2890A Donald Cogill.</i> To UK on leave, on 17th Sep 1917 ('HQ' attached 'A' Coy, RO 556) Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, whilst on leave, (VD), on 28th Sep 1917 ('HQ' attached 'A' Coy, RO 567) Discharged to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, on 14th Jan 1918. Total Period, 108 days Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, Class C1, on 22nd Jan 1918 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, on 9th Feb 1918 RTA per HT 'Dunvegan Castle, premature senility, on 13th Mar 1918 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 22nd May 1919, for Brisbane Discharged at Brisbane, on 30th Jun 1919 Died on 6th May 1942, aged 69 years Buried Lutwyche Cemetery, Brisbane, Qld <i>The Chronicle 16 August 1918 p4, MAPLETON. Presentations and Returned Soldiers. The Mapleton Hall on last Wednesday, the 7th instant, was the scene of a very pleasant function, when a Welcome Home was tendered and presentations made to the Mapleton returned soldiers. The recipients were Lieut. G. A. Still M.C., (31st Bn) Lieut. J.R. Allbrey, Messrs. Harry Chinn, F.D. Lound, C.H. Williams, E.K. Harvey, Don Cogill, (2890A, 31st Bn), W. Jorgensen, A.D.C. Hetherington. Framed certificates were also handed to the relatives of the late J. McKinnon, J.J. Logan, and R. Logan, who have made the supreme sacrifice, and (to use Lieut. Still's words) 'have gone West'. The presentations were made by the Association's president, Mr. W.J. Smith, whose remarks were supplemented by Mr. J.R. Morris. Both speakers referred to the gallantry of the Australian troops, and incidentally stated how distinction had been brought to Mapleton by the award of the Military Cross to Lieut. Still and military medals to Frank Pope and Robert Swinton...more... The address presented to the soldiers reads: -Mapleton Progress Association, The Great War, 1914 - 19 To..... Dear Sir, On behalf of the Mapleton Progress Association we desire to express to you our high</i>

appreciation of the services you have rendered to your King and Country, in this, the greatest War in history. The grand sacrifices, and noble heroic deeds performed by our soldiers have carved for Australia a niche in the Temple of Fame, which will endure as long as time lasts a glorious chapter in the Empire's story. We admire and honour the splendid spirit of patriotism in which you responded to your Country's call, and the high sense of duty which led you to voluntarily take up arms in the defence of Liberty, Truth, and Justice. With best wishes for your future, and in deep sense of gratitude for your services. We have the honour to be, dear Sir, your obedient servants, for the Mapleton Progress Association, W.J. Smith, President D. F. Story; Secretary, Mapleton Progress Association, Mapleton, 1st July, 1918.

COGNET

John Petrus



Service No	2124
Rank	Pte
Born	1896, Minmi, NSW
NoK	friend (brother-in-law), Harry Ball, Sheddon's Estate, Cessnock, NSW Sister: Mrs Maria Ball, Sheddon's Estate, Cessnock, NSW
Enlistment	13 th Sep 1915 Minmi NSW
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, Meth.
Occupation	Clipper
Address	Minmi, NSW
Outcome	KIA on 27 th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
Notes	Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers Brothers: Pte Louis Charles Cognet, # 2297, 31st Bn; Pte William Cognet, # 739A, 31st Bn 3 rd Rfts, 31 st Bn, Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", on 18 th Feb 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 23 rd Mar 1916 Offence: Zeitoun. AWL from 3pm parade until tattoo. Award: 14 days CC, and forfeit 6 days' pay, by Capt Favell, on 24 th Mar 1916. Total forfeiture; 7 days' pay Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31 st Bn, Duntroon Plateau, on 1 st Apr 1916 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 23 rd Jun 1916 (Battle of Fromelles, 19 th /20 th Jul 1916) Sick to hospital, on 4 th Aug 1916 Admitted 5 th DRS, (PUO), on 5 th Aug 1916 Admitted 1 st CCS, (appendicitis), on 18 th Aug 1916 Transferred to Amb Train, on 21 st Aug 1916 Admitted 2 nd AGH, Wimereux, (appendicitis), on 21 st Aug 1916 Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'Jan Brydel' for England, on 21 st Aug 1916 Admitted H.M. Queen Mary's Royal Hospital, Southend on Sea, (appendicitis), on 23 rd Aug 1916 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from hospital, on 2 nd Oct 1916 Granted furlough, on 3 rd Oct 1916 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from furlough, Class B1A, on 17 th Oct 1916 Marched out to Wareham, from No 1 Comm Depot, on 27 th Oct 1916 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8 th Trng Bn, per 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 11 th Dec 1916 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 12 th Dec 1916 Marched out to 31 st Bn, on 18 th Dec 1916 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 20 th Dec 1916 To hospital sick, on 18 th Feb 1917 Admitted 15 th Fld Amb, (mumps) and transferred to CCS, on 18 th Feb 1917 Admitted 1 st Anzac Mumps Station, (mumps), on 18 th Feb 1917 Discharged to duty, on 8 th Mar 1917 Rejoined unit, ex hospital, 9 th Mar 1917 To hospital sick, on 17 th Mar 1917 Admitted 15 th Fld Amb (trench feet) and transferred to 5 th DRS, on 17 th Mar 1917 Admitted 5 th DRS, (trench feet), on 17 th Mar 1917 Discharged to duty, on 31 st Mar 1917

Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 3rd Apr 1917
 Crime: When on active service, conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, in that he used obscene language to an NCO. Award: 168 hours FP No 2, by CO 31st Bn, on 26th May 1917. Total Forfeiture: £1/15/-.
 Reported Missing in action, on 27th Sep 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 566)
 Court of Inquiry, held on 6th Mar 1918. On account of the slender evidence available, no finding can be decided.
 On 6th Mar 1918
 (Extract from cable from Defence, Melbourne, "Nothing to prevent finding of deceased")
 Court of Inquiry, held on 15th Oct 1918. Finding Killed in Action, 26th/27th Sep 1917.

KIA on 27th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood VIII Platoon 'B' Coy, 31st Bn

Killed about 10yds from hopping off point at Polygon Wood. Lying with Gadsby # 4053 and Gill #3357, would have been buried where they fell as there was no chance of carrying them back.

Buried at Scott's Post Ch 28 SW T.9.d.9.9

Remembered on Menin Gate Memorial, Ypres, Belgium

"I saw his body as I was coming out, just looked as I went past. The body was about 10 yards from the tape, when we hopped off at Polygon Wood. Am absolutely certain he was dead and was probably buried by another shell, he was lying in a shell hole. He was in same Platoon as I was, 'B' Coy, VIII Platoon."

Pte 4123 H A H Patterson, 'B' Coy, VIII Platoon, 31st Bn.

"On 26th September 1917, at Polygon Wood, I saw No 2124 Private J Cognet, 31st Battalion, lying dead in a shell hole. He appeared to me as having been dead for about an hour and a half. I recognised him as he was in the same platoon as myself and was a pal of mine. I am unable to say whether he was killed by a shell or bullet, but was bleeding at the head very much. I was evacuated wounded immediately afterwards."

Pte 4123 H A H Patterson, 'B' Coy, VIII Platoon, 31st Bn.

"Cognet came from Newcastle and was in 'B' Coy, VIII Platoon, Gadsby and Gill came from Queensland, and were in the same company and platoon. I saw all three lying dead, killed by shell or rifle fire during our advance on 26th Sep 1917, to Polygon Wood. They would all be buried where they fell, as there was no chance of carrying their bodies back."

Pte 4012 J Anderson,

COGNET

Louis Charles



Service No	2297
Rank	Pte
Born	18 th Aug 1889, Minmi, NSW
NoK	Sister: Mrs Maria Ball, Sheddon's Estate, Cessnock, NSW
Enlistment	27 th Sep 1915 Cessnock, NSW
Age	27
Status & Religion	Single, Meth.
Occupation	Wheeler
Address	Doyle St, Cessnock, NSW
	34 James St, West End, Cessnock, NSW
Outcome	RTA 5 th Jul 1916
Notes	Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers Brother: Pte John Cognet, # 2124, 31st Bn, KIA 27 Sep 1917; Pte William Cognet, # 739A, 31st/58th Bn 4 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14 th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez, on 5 th Apr 1916 Admitted 3 rd ASH, Tel el Kebir, (gastritis), on 19 th Apr 1916 Transferred to Hospital Train, on 3 rd May 1917 Admitted 3 rd Aux Hospital Heliopolis, (ulcer), on 3 rd May 1916 Admitted 1 st Aux Hospital Heliopolis, (gastric ulcer), on 10 th Jun 1916 Transferred to HS 'Karoola' on 4 th Jul 1916 RTA per HS 'Karoola' from Suez, due gastric ulcer, on 5 th Jul 1916 Disembarked at Sydney, on 1 st Jul 1916 Discharged at Sydney on 10 th Oct 1916 Married Mary Ann Thomas, in 1932 Served in WWII as Pte N102071 with 8 th Garrison Bn Enlisted on 23 rd Jan 1941 Age 53 years NoK: (w) Mary Cognet, East End Settlement, Cessnock, NSW

Labourer

Discharged on 4th Mar 1942
Died in Cessnock, NSW, on 12th Nov 1959
Buried Cessnock Cemetery, Cessnock, NSW

COGNET

William



Service No	739A
Rank	Pte
Born	24 th Dec 1894, Coromandel, Thames-Coromandel, Waikato, /Auckland, NZ, (Minmi, NSW)
NoK	Sister, Mrs Maria Ball, Sheddons Estate, Cessnock, NSW
Enlistment	29 th Nov 1915 Newcastle NSW
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, Meth,
Occupation	Wheeler
Address	Sheddons Estate, Cessnock, NSW
Outcome	RTA 7 th Feb 1919
Notes	Brother: Pte John Cognet, # 2124, 31st Bn, KIA 27 Sep 1917; Pte Louis Charles Cognet, # 2297, 31st Bn 'C' Coy, 35th Bn Embarked on A24 HMAT Benalla on 1 st May 1916 at Sydney Crime: Capetown. Drunk. Award: 14 days detention Disembarked at Plymouth, on 9 th Jul 1916 Transferred to 18 th Bn, on 7 th Sep 1916 Offence: 5 th Trng Bn. AWL from 2400, 24/9/16 to 0630, 27/9/19. Award: Deprived 9 days' pay, by Capt P J Thorn, on 28 th Sep 1916. Total Forfeiture; 12 days' pay Proceeding overseas to France, from 5 th Trng Bn, to reinforce 18 th Bn, on 30 th Sep 1916 Marched in to 2 nd ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 2 nd Oct 1916 Marched out to 53 rd Bn, on 12 th Oct 1916 Taken on strength of 53 rd Bn, and allotted Reg No 739A, on 13 th Oct 1916 Reported Missing, on 29 th Oct 1916 Reported back to unit, on 6 th Nov 1916 To Musketry Course, on 4 th Jan 1917 Rejoined unit, from Musketry Course, on 10 th Jan 1917 To hospital sick, on 23 rd Jan 1917 Admitted Anzac CRS, (lumbago), on 23 rd Jan 1917 Discharged to duty, on 17 th Feb 1917 Rejoined 53 rd Bn, from hospital, on 18 th Feb 1917 To Divisional Rest Camp at Valerice-sur-Somme, on 27 th May 1917 To hospital sick, from Div Rest Camp, on 9 th Jun 1917 Admitted 5 th DRS, (trench fever), on 9 th Jun 1917 Transferred to and admitted 9 th CCS, (trench fever), on 13 th Jun 1917 Transferred to Amb Train, on 15 th Jun 1917 Admitted 5 th General Hospital, Rouen, (trench fever), on 16 th Jun 1917 Transferred to England, on 24 th Jun 1917 Embarked on HS 'West Australia' for England, on 24 th Jun 1917 Admitted Military Hospital, Bethnal Green, London, (trench fever), on 25 th Jun 1917 Transferred to 3 rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 13 th Jul 1917 Discharged to Depot, Weymouth, on 16 th Jul 1917 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 3 rd AAH, Dartford, on 16 th Jul 1917 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Codford, from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 22 nd Aug 1917 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Perham Downs, from No 4 CD, Codford, on 17 th Sep 1917 Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 19 th Dec 1917 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 20 th Dec 1917 Marched out to unit, on 22 nd Dec 1917 Rejoined 53 rd Bn, ex sick, on 25 th Dec 1917 To hospital sick, on 18 th Jan 1918 Admitted 14 th Fld Amb, (VD), and transferred to 7 th Conval Depot, on 18 th Jan 1918 Admitted 39 th General Hospital, Havre, (VD), on 21 st Jan 1918 Discharged to Base Depot, on 9 th Mar 1918. Total period, 51 days Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 9 th Mar 1918 Marched out to unit, on 17 th Apr 1918

Rejoined unit, from sick, on 28th Apr 1918
 To duty with 14th Fld Coy Engrs, on 14th May 1918
 Rejoined unit from 14th Fld Coy Engrs, on 26th May 1918
 To hospital sick, on 27th May 1918
 Admitted 5th CCS, (PUO), on 27th May 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 13th Jun 1918
 To duty with 14th Fld Coy Engrs, on 17th Jun 1918
 Rejoined unit from 14th Fld Coy Engrs, on 27th Jul 1918
WIA on 27th Jul 1918
 Admitted 5th CCS, (SW leg), on 27th Jul 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 3rd Aug 1918
 Admitted 2nd Can General Hospital, Outreau, (GSW L leg & calf), on 4th Aug 1918
 Transferred to Aust Conval Depot, on 11th Aug 1918
 Admitted 1st Aust Conval Depot, on 12th Aug 1918
 Discharged to Base Depot, Havre, on 14th Sep 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 14th Sep 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 22nd Sep 1918
 Rejoined 53rd Bn, from wounds, on 23rd Sep 1918
 To hospital sick, on 30th Sep 1918
 Admitted 53rd CCS, (ICT L heel) on 30th Sep 1918
 Transferred to No 19 Amb Train, on 1st Oct 1918
 Admitted 74th General Hospital, Trouville, (ICT L heel), and transferred to 1st Can Gen Hospital, on 2nd Oct 1918
 Admitted 1st Can General Hospital, Trouville, (ICT heel), on 3rd Oct 1918
 Transferred to 1st Aust Conval Depot, on 12th Oct 1918
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 24th Oct 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 24th Oct 1918
 Crime: WOAS, AWL from 2145 to 2200, 23/10/18. Award: 4 days CC. on 24th Oct 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 8th Nov 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 10th Nov 1918
 To hospital sick, on 10th Dec 1918
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb (otitis media), and transferred to CCS, on 10th Dec 1918
 Admitted 23rd CCS, (inflamed middle ear), on 10th Dec 1918
 Transferred to 3rd AGH, on 11th Dec 1918
 Admitted Lakeside USA General Hospital, Rouen, (deafness), on 12th Dec 1918
 Marched in to 2nd MBBD, classified B2 and marched out to Havre, on 16th Dec 1918
 Discharged to Base Depot, by Medical Board, Rouen, on 14th Dec 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from 9th Gen Hospital, on 17th Dec 1918
 Marched out to England, from AIBD, Havre, on 30th Dec 1918
 RTA per HT 'Lancashire' on 7th Feb 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 24th Mar 1919, thence by transport to Sydney
 Discharged at Sydney, on 31st May 1919
 Married Gladys Corbett Patterson, in 1926
 Served in WWII as Pte N102089, with 8th Garrison Bn
 Enlisted on 20th Jan 1941 Age 47 years Labourer
 NoK: Mrs Gladys Cognet, Bowling Alley Point, via Tamworth, NSW
 Discharged (medically unfit), on 21st Feb 1942
 Died on 4th Jun 1944
 Buried Bowling Alley Point Cemetery, via Tamworth, NSW

COHEN

Francis Louis



Service No	619
Rank	Pte
Born	1894, Sydney, NSW
NoK	Miss I Cohen, "Audley", Alma St, Ashfield, Sydney, NSW

Enlistment	6 th Jul 1915	Sydney, NSW
Age	19	
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.	
Occupation	Labourer	
Address	"Audley", Alma St, Ashfield, Sydney, NSW	
Outcome	RTA	8 th Apr 1919
Notes	Original, HQ 'C' Coy, 31st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Manitou" at Alexandria on 17th Jun 1916, Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916 WIA (GSW leg) at Fromelles, on 20th Jul 1916 Admitted Lady Hadfield, Anglo-American Hospital Wimereux, (GSW leg), on 21st Jul 1916 Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'Cambria' for England, on 22nd Jul 1916 Admitted Colchester General Military Hospital, Colchester, on 25th Jul 1916 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 20th Sep 1916 Granted furlough, from No 1 CD, on 21st Sep 1916 Transferred to No 3 Comm Depot, Woolwich, on 13th Oct 1916 Marched in to Inf Draft Bn, from Wareham, on 1st Jan 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per 'Princess Clementine' via Folkestone, on 12th Jan 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 13th Jan 1917 Proceeded to join unit, on 15th Jan 1917 Rejoined unit, from wounded, on 16th Jan 1917 Sick to hospital, on 17th Sep 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 556) Admitted 8th Fld Amb, and transferred to 5th DRS, on 17th Sep 1917 Admitted 7th Can Stat Hospital, Boulogne, (boil L leg), on 17th Sep 1917 Discharged to 7th Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 8th Dec 1917 Transferred to and admitted 10th Conval Depot, Ecault, on 12th Dec 1917 Discharged to 5th Rest Camp, on 6th Mar 1917 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 11th Mar 1918 Marched out to join unit, on 19th Mar 1918 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 23rd Mar 1918 To 5th Div Signaling School on 7th Jul 1918 Returned from School on 28th Jul 1918 <i>(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918)</i> To UK on leave, on 15th Aug 1918 Rejoined unit, ex UK leave, on 5th Sep 1918 To hospital sick, on 9th Sep 1918 Admitted 41st Stat Hospital, Port Remy, (urethritis), on 9th Sep 1918 To Base Hospital, on 11th Sep 1918 Admitted 39th General Hospital, Havre, (VD), on 12th Sep 1918 Discharged to Base Depot, on 24th Nov 1918. Total period, 77 days Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from 39th Gen Hospital, on 24th Nov 1918 Marched out to unit, on 28th Nov 1918 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 30th Nov 1918 To Paris on leave, on 5th Jan 1919 Rejoined unit, ex Paris leave, on 19th Jan 1919 Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 24th Jan 1919 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, (1915 personnel), on 31st Jan 1919 Disembarked at Weymouth, and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1st Feb 1919 RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 8th Apr 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne on 22nd May 1919 Discharged at Melbourne on 15th Jul 1919 Died at Mont Albert North, Melbourne, Vic, on 25th Nov 1970 Buried Springvale Botanical Cemetery, Melbourne, Vic	

COLE

Charles Robert Graham



Service No 1123 and 2624
Rank Pte
Born Lang Lang, Victoria
NoK Mr R G Cole, Gurdies, near Lang Lang, Victoria
Enlistment 19th Jul 1915 Gurdies, near Lang Lang, Victoria
Age 26
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Orchardist
Address Gurdies, near Lang Lang, Victoria
Outcome RTA per 'Port Macquarie' from Cardiff, on 28th Mar 1919
Notes AWM photos DASEY1919
Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915
Transferred to hospital sick, Ferry Post, on 30th Apr 1916
Admitted 14th Fld Amb (mumps) on 30th Apr 1916
Admitted A/CCS (parotitis), Ferry Post, on 30th Apr 1916
Discharged to duty, on 14th May 1916
Rejoined unit, Ferry Post, on 15th May 1916
Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Manitou" at Alexandria on 17th Jun 1916,
Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916
WIA on 20th Jul at Fromelles

Re Pte Robert Herd Harker, KIA

"He was in 'A' Coy. I was told by Fitzpatrick, since killed, that he was with Harker when he was hit, badly wounded in the arm and leg. He was brought back to the German first line which we held, and one S/B brought him back to our original first line in the morning. He was laid in a dugout on the 20th July. The gap was blocked up and he had to be left in the dugout. I saw him just before this and I said 'Have you been hit, Bob' and he was quite cheerful and said he had 'got one'. That's all I know of him."

Pte 1123,

CRG Cole, 'A' Coy, 31st

Admitted 2nd CCS, (contusions), and transferred to Amb Train, on 21st Jul 1916
Admitted 3rd Can General Hospital, Boulogne, (contusions shoulder), on 26th Jul 1916
Transferred to and admitted No 1 Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 1st Aug 1916
Discharged for dental treatment at No 3 Rest Camp, Boulogne, on 19th Sep 1916
Marched in to 5th Div Base, from hospital, on 21st Sep 1916
Marched out to 31st Bn, on 30th Oct 1916
Rejoined unit from Base, on 1st Nov 1916
Sick to hospital, on 28th Nov 1916
Admitted 38th CCS, (trench feet) on 4th Dec 1916
To Amb Train, on 5th Dec 1916
Admitted 2nd General Hospital, Havre, (trench feet) on 6th Dec 1916
Admitted 4th Conval Depot, Havre, on 9th Dec 1916
Discharged to Base Depot, on 19th Dec 1916
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from No 4 Conval Depot, on 21st Dec 1916
Marched out to unit on 29th Dec 1916
Rejoined unit, on 31st Dec 1916
Proceeded on leave to UK, on 20th Jul 1917
Returned from leave to UK, on 3rd Aug 1917
(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)
To Sanitary School, on 18th Feb 1918
Rejoined unit from Sanitary School, on 19th Feb 1918
(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918)
To UK on leave, on 19th Sep 1918
Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 8th Oct 1918
Marched out to base Depot for UK for RTA, on 14th Jan 1919
Marched out from AGBD, Havre, for England (1915 personnel) on 20th Jan 1919
Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, ex Havre, on 21st Jan 1919

RTA per 'Port Macquarie' from Cardiff, on 28th Mar 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 26th May 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne on 18th Jul 1919
 Charles Robert Graham COLE died 6th June 1969, age 78, and is buried with his wife Gladys in the Lang Lang Cemetery, Vic

COLE

Service No
 Rank
 Born
 NoK
 Enlistment
 Age
 Status & Religion
 Occupation
 Address
 Outcome
 Notes

John William
 115
 Cpl
 Melbourne, Victoria
 Mr John & Mrs Jane Cole, 18 Austin St, Footscray, Victoria
 30th Jun 1915 Footscray, Victoria
 18
 Single, R.C.
 Boiler-maker
 72 O'Farrell St, Seddon, Melbourne, Victoria
 RTA 10th Apr 1919
 HQ- MG Sect, 31st Bn / 5th MG Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915
 Taken on strength *th MG Coy, from 31st Bn, on 11th Mar 1916
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Tunisian" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)
 Proceeded on leave to England, on 20th Jan 1917
 Reported AHQ sick, on 3rd Feb 1917 and sent to Bulford
 To hospital sick, whilst on leave in UK, on 5th Feb 1917
 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (VD), on 5th Feb 1917
 Discharged on 31st Mar 1917. Total period, 55 days
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from Bulford, Class B1a, on 2nd Apr 1917
 Marched in to Draft Depot, from No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 6th Apr 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, ex MG Trng Depot, Grantham, via Folkestone, on 19th May 1917
 Marched in to MGBD, Camiers, from England, on 20th May 1917
 Marched out to 8th MG Coy, on 31st May 1917
 Rejoined Coy, from hospital whilst on leave in UK, on 1st Jun 1917
 Crime: AWL from 12.05am, 23/6/17 till 8.30am, 23/6/17.
 Award: 7 days FP No 2, and all leave cancelled for period of 12 months, by OC 8th MG Coy, on 23rd Jun 1917.
 Total Forfeiture, 7 days' pay, (£7/15/0)
WIA on 25th Sep 1917
 Admitted 6th Fld Amb, (SW R foot), and transferred to 3rd Can CCS, on 26th Sep 1917
 Admitted 3rd Can CCS, (SW R foot) and transferred to Amb Train, on 26th Sep 1917
 Admitted 16th (USA) General Hospital, Le Treport, on 26th Sep 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 3rd Conval Depot, on 19th Oct 1917
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 23rd Oct 1917
 Marched in to MGBD, Camiers, ex hospital, on 23rd Oct 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 31st Oct 1917
 Rejoined Coy, ex wounded, on 1st Nov 1917
 To hospital sick, on 31st Jan 1918
 Admitted 9th Fld Amb, (trench fever), on 31st Jan 1918
 Discharged to duty, on 2nd Feb 1918
 Rejoined Coy, from sick, on 2nd Feb 1918
 Promoted T/Cpl, (vice Cpl 1917 Ellis, evacuated wounded), on 29th Jan 1918
 Promoted Cpl, (vice Cpl 1917 Ellis, evacuated wounded), on 18th Feb 1918
 On leave to UK on 18th Jun 1918
 To hospital sick, whilst on furlough in UK, on 5th Jul 1918
 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (VD), on 6th Jul 1918
 Discharged to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, on 30th Sep 1918
 New designation 5th MG Bn, AIF Order 1151.
 Marched out to No 1 Comm Depot, from Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, on 8th Oct 1918
 Sick to Group Clearing Hospital, Sutton Veny, on 15th Jan 1919
 Transferred to 1st AGH, ex Group Clearing Hospital, (adenitis L groin), on 24th Jan 1919
 Discharged to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 24th Feb 1919
 Marched in to No 1 Promoted Cpl, (vice Cpl 1917 Ellis, evacuated wounded), on 25th Feb 1919
 RTA per HT 'Medic', on 10th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 31st May 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne, on 23rd Jul 1919

 Died at Parkville, Vic, in 1953

COLE

Richard John Henry



Service No	440A
Rank	Pte
Born	Devon, Tavistock, England
NoK	(f) John Cole, (w) Mrs Violet Florence Cole
Enlistment	4 th Nov 1914 Enoggera, Queensland
Age	23
Status & Religion	Singla, C of E
Occupation	Farrier
Address	
Outcome	RTA 7 th Jun 1918
Notes	5th LH Embarked Proceeded to join MEF, at Gallipoli, on 15 th May 1915 Admitted HS 'Gascon' (dysentery), Gallipoli Peninsula, on 25 th Jun 1915 Admitted 19 th General Hospital, (enteric), on 30 th Jun 1915 Transferred to England, on 14 th Aug 1915 Admitted 4 th London General Hospital, Denmark Hill, on 26 th Aug 1915 Transferred to 31 st Bn, ex 5 th LH, at Parkhouse, on 5 th Sep 1916 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8 th Trng Bn, Codford, per SS 'Golden Eagle', via Folkestone, on 11 th Nov 1916 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 12 th Nov 1916 Marched out to join unit, on 29 th Nov 1916 Taken on strength of 31 st Bn, (ex 5 th LH), from 5 th ADBD, and remustered as Pte, on 1 st Dec 1916 To hospital sick, on 31 st Mar 1917 Admitted 15 th Fld Amb, (otitis media) and transferred to 5 th DRS/8 th Fld Amb, on 31 st Mar 1917 Admitted 5 th DRS/8 th Fld Amb, (otitis media), and transferred to 3 rd Can Stat Hospital, on 31 st Mar 1917 Admitted 3 rd Can Stat Hospital, on 5 th Apr 1917 Transferred to Amb Train, on 6 th Apr 1917 Admitted 2 nd AGH, Wimereux, (double otitis media), on 5 th May 1917 Transferred to England, on 6 th May 1917 Embarked on HS 'Ville de Connick' for England, on 6 th May 1917 Admitted Edmonton Military Hospital, (otitis media), on 7 th May 1917 Admitted 1 st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 6 th Jul 1917 Discharged to furlough, on 9 th Jul 1917 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 23 rd Jul 1917 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ, ex furlough, on 23 rd Jul 1917 Classified 'PB' at Weymouth, on 14 th Aug 1917 Married On 6 th Mar 1918, at the Parish Church, Warwick Entry No 471 By C W Ker, Vicar Groom Richard John Henry COLE, Westham Camp, Weymouth Age 26 Soldier/Bachelor Father: John Cole Farmer Bride Violet Florence COLES, Haselmere, Yardley Wood, Age 24 Milliner/Spinster Father: Thomas John Coles Builders Merchant RTA per D12, HT 'Essex', due deafness, on 7 th Jun 1918 Disembarked at Sydney, on 1 st May 1918 for Brisbane Discharged at Brisbane, on 12 th Sep 1918 In 1967 at 39 Oriel Rd, Yeronga, Brisbane, Qld Died on 23 rd Mar 1978 Buried St Matthew's Anglican Cemetery, Mitchelton, Brisbane, Qld Remembered Queensland Garden of Remembrance, Bridgeman Downs, Brisbane

COLEBY

John
 Service No 2110
 Rank Pte
 Born Middlesbrough, England
 NoK Mrs Mary Coleby, c/o Home of Little Sisters of the Poor, Randwick, Sydney, NSW
 Enlistment 5th Dec 1915 Glebe, Sydney, NSW
 Age 44
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address 82 Glebe St, Glebe, Sydney, NSW
 Outcome RTA 5th Jul 1916
 Notes 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", on 18th Feb 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916
 Transferred to hospital, from 8th Trng Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 17th Apr 1916
 Admitted No 2 ASH, Tel el Kebir, (gastro enteritis), on 17th Apr 1916
 Admitted No 3 Aux Hospital, Heliopolis, (lumbago), on 21st Apr 1916
 Transferred to and admitted 1st Aux Hospital, Heliopolis, (arterio sclerosis), on 23rd Jun 1916
 Transferred to HS 'Karoola', on 4th Jul 1916
 RTA per HS 'Karoola' (arterio sclerosis), on 5th Jul 1916
 Disembarked at Sydney on 2nd Aug 1916
 Discharged at Sydney on 8th Nov 1916

COLEMAN

Harry



Service No 4031
 Rank L/Cpl
 Born 30th Oct 1889, Bundaberg, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Alice Elizabeth Coleman, Bonyal Childers, via Maryborough, Queensland
 Enlistment 4th Jul 1916 Bundaberg, Queensland
 Age 26
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.
 Occupation Farmer
 Address Booyal, Childers, via Maryborough, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 5th Jul 1919
 Notes 10th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", on 21st October 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 10th Jan 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 10th Jan 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 5th Apr 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 7th Apr 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 8th Apr 1917
 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, on 12th Apr 1917
 (Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)
 Detached to Anzac Light Railway, on 30th Sep 1917
 Rejoined from detachment to Anzac Light Railway, on 7th Oct 1917
 Appointed L/Cpl, on 3rd Feb 1918
 To 2nd Army Scouting & Sniping School, on 9th Feb 1918
 Rejoined from 2nd Army Scouting & Sniping School, on 27th Feb 1918
 To UK on leave, on 7th Mar 1918
 Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 24th Mar 1918
 (Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918)
 To hospital sick, on 25th Aug 1918
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (influenza) and transferred to CCS, on 25th Aug 1918
 Admitted 53rd CCS, (influenza) and transferred to No 15 Amb Train, on 25th Aug 1918
 Admitted 5th General Hospital, Rouen, (influenza), on 26th Aug 1918
 Embarked at Rouen, on HS 'Panama' for England, on 1st Sep 1918

Admitted 1st Southern General Hospital, Rednal, Birmingham, (influenza), on 2nd Sep 1918
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 13th Sep 1918
 Discharged to furlough on 16th Sep 1918 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 30th Sep 1918
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, Class B1A2, on 30th Sep 1918
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, on 23rd Oct 1918
 Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 21st Nov 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, ex sick, on 22nd Nov 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 28th Nov 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 30th Nov 1918
 Detached to PT &BF School, Barbencon, on 18th Jan 1919
 Rejoined unit ex PT &BF School, 1st Feb 1919
 To UK on leave, on 15th Feb 1919 ('B' Coy, RO 715)
 Granted leave extension by AHQ, London, from 17th Feb to 3rd Mar 1919
 Rejoined unit, ex UK leave, on 8th Mar 1919
 Detached with 5th Aust Div Educational Picquet, on 25th Mar 1919
 Rejoined unit from 5th Aust Div Educational Picquet, on 23rd Apr 1919
 Marched out from 8th Bde Bn, to Base Depot, for RTA, on 4th May 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, on 12th May 1919
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 13th May 1919
 RTA per HT 'Port Melbourne' on 5th Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 20th Aug 1919, for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 7th Oct 1919
 Served in WWII as Pte Q207831 with 10th Bn VDC
 Enlisted on 10th May 1942 Age 52 years Dairy Farmer
 NoK: (m) Alice Elizabeth Coleman, Booyal, Childers, via Maryborough, Queensland
 Placed on Reserve, on 8th Jul 1944
 Discharged on 21st Oct 1945
 Died on 6th Jul 1972
 Buried Apple Tree Creek Cemetery, via Bundaberg, Qld

COLEMAN

Service No 3072 (4585)
 Rank Pte
 Born Moree NSW
 NoK Mr William Coleman, Moree, NSW
 sister; Mrs H Pirret, 'Khartoum', 206 Australia St, Camperdown, NSW
 Enlistment 6th Dec 1915 Casula NSW
 Age 28
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Moree, NSW
 Outcome **KIA** on 5th Aug 1916
 Notes Depot Casula, from 6th Dec 1916 to 9th Mar 1916
 5th Rfts, 31st Bn 10th Mar 1916 (11th/ 22nd Bn, on 25th Mar 1916)
 [Deserted 28th Feb 1916; (to be conveyed to Inf Depot, Liverpool, NSW), Warrant withdrawn 30th Jan 1919]
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14th Mar 1916
 Failed to reboard at Adelaide
Returned to Melbourne and allotted to 11th Rfts, 22nd Bn with Reg No 4685
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT 'Orontes' with 11th Rfts, 22nd Bn, on 29th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Suez, on 26th Apr 1916
 Taken on strength of 22nd Bn, 31st Jul 1916
 Missing in Action, on 5th Aug 1918
 Previously reported Missing, now reported Killed in Action, on 5th Aug 1918
KIA on 5th Aug 1916
 Remembered on Villers Bretonneux Memorial, France

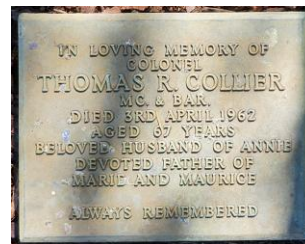
COLLIER

Service No Alfred Arthur
 Rank 626
 Rank Pte
 Born 1874, Beechworth, Victoria
 NoK Mr Jenkin & Mrs Sarah Collier, Rusden St, Elsternwick, Melbourne, Victoria

Enlistment 8th Jul 1915 Elsternwick, Melbourne, Vic
 Age 41
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Draper
 Address Rusden St, Elsternwick, Melbourne, Victoria
 Outcome **KIA** on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, Remembered at V C Corner Australian Cemetery France
 Notes 'A' Coy Depot, Flemington from 14th Jul 1915 to 12th Aug 1915
 Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn at Broadmeadows on 12th Aug 1915
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Manitou" at Alexandria on 17th Jun 1916,
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916
 Reported Missing 21st Jul 1916
KIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles,
 Remembered at V C Corner Australian Cemetery France
 Buried at Fleurbaix Sht 36 NW H.21.d

COLLIER

Thomas Robinson



Service No 1847
 Rank Lieut
 Born 15th Oct 1894, Warragul, Victoria
 NoK (m) Mrs Elizabeth Grace Carty, Queen St, Warragul, Victoria
 (w) Mrs Anne M Collier (nee Bechaz).
 Enlistment 11th Sep 1915 Warragul, Victoria
 Age 19
 Status & Religion Single, Anglican,
 Occupation Operating Porter at Railway Station Maffra, Victoria
 Address Queen St, Warragul, Victoria
 30 Tourells Ave, Upper Hawthorn, Melbourne, Vic
 Outcome RTA per HT "Friedrichsrich" on 8th Jul 1919
 Notes 3 years as Colour Sgt with 'G' Coy, 48th Vic Infantry Bn
 No 3 Bde Section, 3rd Div Signal Coy from 11th Sep 1915 to 30th Sep 1915
 Promoted Sgt on 1st Oct 1915
 Embarked A11 HMAT Ascanius on 10 Nov 1915 at Melbourne
 Transferred from 5th Div Sig Coy to 31st Bn at Tel el Kebir on 9th Mar 1916
 Proceeded overseas to France via Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
 With 31st Bn at Fromelles 19th/20th Jul 1916
MID (by Gen Sir Douglas Haig, G.C.B.) for actions 19th/20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles with 31st Bn (5th Jun 1917)
"At FROMELLES on 19th/20th Jul 1916, Sergeant (now 2nd Lieut) Collier displayed conspicuous gallantry under very heavy fire. He was in charge of a party who laid a line from 29th Battalion Headquarters to the C.O. 30th Battalion in the front line, and notwithstanding the heavy enemy barrage, established and maintained communication during the night. This NCO had charge of the special signal communications during the successful raids on the German trenches on the 28th August and 12th October 1916, and showed exceptional zeal and ability in carrying out his duties."
 Transferred and taken on strength of 31st Bn on 29th Dec 1916
 Promoted 2/Lieut on 20th Jan 1917
 Transferred from 31st Bn to 5th Div Sig Coy on 10th Apr 1917
 Promoted Lieut on 30th Apr 1917
 Proceeded on leave to England on 2nd Nov 1917
 Rejoined unit ex leave on 17th Nov 1917
 Special **Mention** in Sir Douglas Haig's Despatch of 9th Apr 1917
 To Wireless Course of Instruction at 5th Div Signal Coy, on 13th Aug 1917
 Joined Wireless Depot for Instruction on 14th Aug 1917
 Rejoined 5th Div Sig Coy from Wireless Course on 26th Aug 1917
 On leave to UK on 2nd Nov 1917
 Rejoined unit from leave on 17th Nov 1917

Proceeded on leave to Paris on 6th Jan 1918
Rejoined unit ex leave, on 11th Jan 1918

WIA (gassed) on 13th May 1918
Admitted 61st CCS on 13th May and transferred to 28 Amb Train on 14th May 1918
Admitted 8th Gen Hospital, Rouen (gassed) on 15th May 1918
Transferred to England per "Guildford Castle" wounded (gassed) on 16th May 1918
Admitted to 3rd London Gen Hospital (gassed phosgene - sev) on 18th May 1918
Awarded **MC** on 4th Jun 1918
Discharged to Overseas Trng Bde on 18th Jul 1918
Proceeded overseas to France on 30th Jul 1918
Marched in to ADBD, Havre, on 31st Jul 1918
Rejoined unit, 5th D.S. Coy, on 5th Aug 1918
Awarded **Bar to MC** on 16th Sep 1918 ***"For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. Owing to heavy hostile shelling, Brigade Headquarters were moved, and all lines to units had to be urgently linked up. This officer displayed remarkable energy and courage in carrying out the work, and also in restoring communication after the line had been broken in several places. He was out in heavy fire, and the area reeking with gas which nearly blinded him, but he stuck to his work."***

Transferred to England for RTA, on 22nd May 1919
Departed England for RTA per HT "Friedrichsrich" on 8th Jul 1919
Arrived Melbourne on 1st Sep 1919
Appointment terminated on 19th Nov 1919
Post war was employed with Victorian Railways. He resumed work with the Victorian Railways and was in turn a porter, station master, train controller, staff superintendent (from 1946) and chief traffic manager (from 1956).
In 1920 at Baddaginnie, Victoria
In May 1921 at Railway Station Chillingollah, Victoria
Lived at 30 Tourello Ave, Upper Hawthorn, Victoria with wife; Mrs Annie M Collier
Father of **Marie Collier** (1927-1971), operatic soprano

World War II service.

Latest medical; Class A1 on 6th Jul 1943
Enlisted (from AMF as Lieut and given service number VX138547 in AIF) on 13th Jul 1943
Promoted T/Colonel and appointed Deputy Director of Railway Transport, on 23rd Jul 1943
Appointed from Roll of Officers and called up for Full Time Duty and taken on strength of 'Q' Branch, Directorate of Railway and Transport, and appointed Dep Director of rail Transport on 26th Jul 1943
Transferred to RAE (Transportation Secretary with Rail & Road Transportation) ex General List, on 1st Oct 1943
Appointed A/Director Railway Transportation, Land HQ, on 11th Nov 1943
Taken on strength of HQ of Service, Land HQ on 13th Dec 1943
He served at Land Headquarters, Melbourne, becoming director of transportation. Transferred to and retains present position from RAE to Land HQ. *"Seconded in his unit of the Active Citizens Forces or in such other unit of those forces to which he may be transferred, for service with Australian Imperial Force, with effect from the date specified opposite his name, that he retain his present substantive rank, and temporary rank, if any, in accordance with the terms of his appointment to that latter rank and seniority, and continue to hold his appointment, and that any substantive or temporary rank hereafter granted to him in the Active Citizens Military Forces, whilst he remains so seconded shall be deemed substantive or temporary rank, as the case may be in the Australian Imperial Force."*
With Railway Transport, Land HQ as at 1st May 1944
Appointed Ops Director, Railway & Road, (Movement & Transportation), Q Branch, LHQ on 1st Nov 1945
Appointed Director of Transportation in addition to present duties on 31st Jan 1946
HQ AMF redesignated AHQ on 10th Apr 1946
Relinquished appointment of Director of Transportation, and placed on Reserve List (Retirement) on 29th Jun 1946
Transferred to Return Of Officers with rank of T/Col and granted Honorary rank of Colonel on 4th Jul 1946
Resumed work with Victorian Railways.
Placed on Retired List on 7th Jul 1950
Died 3rd Apr 1962, aged 68 years
Buried Springvale Botanical Cemetery, Melbourne

COLLINGS

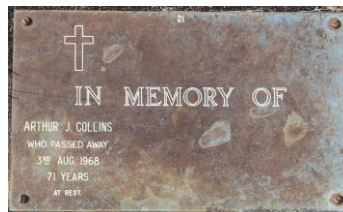
John Veasey "Vasey"



Service No 414
 Rank Pte
 Born 19th Nov 1894, Clunes, Richmond River, NSW
 NoK Mr Robert & Mrs Annie Collings, Clunes, Richmond River, NSW
 Enlistment 12th Jul 1915 Richmond River, NSW
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Clunes, Richmond River, NSW
 Outcome RTA 2nd Mar 1919
 Notes Brother Sgt Harry Collings, # 1993, KIA 16 Jan 1917
 Sister, Miss Eva Collings, Clunes, Richmond River, NSW (inquiring re Pte T Barnett # 2672, 31st Bn)
 Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embark 23/48/1, #1307; at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
 (Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)
 Captured and Prisoner of War at Fromelles on 20th Jul 1916
 Interned - Res Lazarett Bergkaserne, Munster by letter from man, dated 24th Sep 1916
 Interned - Kriegs Feld Lazerett, Hammelburg, Bavaria, by postcard, by man, on 24th Sep 1916
 Transferred to Bar Lazerett, Wurtzberg, by German List, dated 30th Sep 1916
 Certified on German List, dated 26th Feb 1917
 Interned - Kriegs Feld Lazerett, Hammelburg, Bavaria, by postcard, on 10th Mar 1917
 Arrived Dover on 30th Dec 1918
 RTA per HT 'Derbyshire' on 2nd Mar 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 21st Jun 1919
 Married Linda Aileen Rishworth, in 1925
 See "Wartime" issue 41, page 52
 Died at Lismore, on 12th Oct 1964
 Buried Clunes Cemetery, Byron, NSW

COLLINS

Arthur James



Service No 3304
 Rank Pte
 Born 1896, Longreach, Queensland
 NoK Mr Patrick Collins, Gayndah, Queensland
 Enlistment 2nd Feb 1916 Gayndah, Queensland
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Gayndah, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 17th Jul 1916
 Notes 11th Depot Bn, from 8th Feb to 11th Mar 1916
 Reserve Coy, from 11th Mar to 14th Apr 1916
 7th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 15th Apr 1916

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", on 4th May 1916
 Disembarked at Suez, on 15th Jun 1916
 Admitted 2nd ASH, Tel el Kebir, (flat feet), on 4th Jul 1916
 Transferred to Base, on 7th Jul 1916
 Admitted 3rd AGH, Abbassia, (flat feet), on 7th Jul 1916
 Transferred to 'Seang Choon' on 17th Jul 1916
 RTA per 'Seang Choon', for discharge, flat feet, on 17th Jul 1916
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 18th Aug 1916
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 11th Sep 1916
 Home Service: 6th AGH, from 6th Nov 1916 to 19th Feb 1917
 AAMC, from 20th Feb to 15th Mar 1917 (home Service Unit)
 6th AGH, from 16th Mar to 19th Mar 1919
 Military Sanatorium, Stanthorpe, from 20th Mar to 17th Dec 1919 on demobilisation
 Died on 3rd Aug 1968
 Buried Pinnaroo Lawn Cemetery and Crematorium, Bridgeman Downs, Brisbane, Qld

COLLINS

Arthur Thomas



Service No	3427
Rank	Pte
Born	6 th Feb 1895, Mackay, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Alice Collins, Dululu, Valley Line, Dawson, Queensland
Enlistment	22 nd Jan 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Dululu, Valley Line, Dawson, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 23 rd Jun 1919
Notes	7 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916 Disembarked at Suez, on 15 th Jun 1916 Taken on strength of 5 th Div Details at Tel el Kebir Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 2 nd Aug 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 22 nd Aug 1916 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Larkhill, from Egypt, on 22 nd Aug 1916 Taken on strength of 5 th Div Details, Tel el Kebir, on 9 th Jul 1916 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 2 nd Aug 1916 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on Larkhill, on 22 nd Aug 1916 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8 th Trng Bn, per 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 11 th Nov 1916 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 12 th Nov 1916 Marched out to unit, on 17 th Nov 1916 Taken on strength, 31 st Bn, on 21 st Nov 1916 (Battle of Polygon Wood, 26 th /27 th Sep 1917) To UK on leave, on 3 rd Jan 1918 Rejoined unit from leave, on 11 th Jan 1918 WIA and remaining at duty, on 26 th Jul 1918 (Battle of Amiens, 8 th Aug 1918) To hospital sick, on 2 nd Nov 1918 Admitted 8 th Fld Amb, (influenza), and transferred to 3 rd AGH, on 2 nd Nov 1918 Admitted 3 rd AGH, Abbeville, on 2 nd Nov 1918 Transferred to 1 st Aust Conval Depot, on 14 th Nov 1918 Discharged to Base Depot, class 'A', on 17 th Nov 1918

Marched in to AIBD, Havre, on 19th Nov 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 15th Dec 1918
 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 18th Dec 1918
 To UK on leave, on 31st Dec 1918
 Granted leave extension, by AHQ London, from 5th Jan to 19th Jan 1917
 Admitted Beaufort War Hospital, Bristol, whilst on leave from France, on 19th Jan 1919
 Discharged on 25th Jan 1919 and to report to AHQ, London, on 26th Jan 1919 and instructed to proceed overseas to rejoin his unit, on 27th Jan 1919
 Rejoined unit, ex sick whilst on furlough, on 29th Jan 1919
 Marched out from 8th Bde Bn, to Base Depot, for RTA, on 17th Apr 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, on 23rd Apr 1919
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 24th Apr 1919
 RTA per 'Orita' on 23rd Jun 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 9th Aug 1919
 Discharged at Sydney, on 24th Sep 1919
 Married Edith Elizabeth Tysoe, on 18th Mar 1921
 Served in WWII as Pte Q213466 with 13th Bn VDC Aged 47 Farmer
 NOK Mrs Edith Elizabeth Collins,
 Taken on strength 13th Bn VDC, on 19th Apr 1942
 Placed on Reserve, on 31st Jul 1944
 Discharged, on Corps disbandment, on 21st Oct 1945
 Died 3rd May 1981
 Buried North Rockhampton Cemetery, Qld

COLLINS



Frank Austin



Service No	831
Rank	Sgt
Born	Ballarat, Victoria
NoK	Mr Edward F Collins, Eureka St, Ballarat East, Victoria
Enlistment	16 th Jul 1915 Ballarat East, Victoria
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, Meth.
Occupation	Motor mechanic
Address	Eureka St, Ballarat East, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 20 th Dec 1917
Notes	brother; L/Cpl Herbert Alan Collins, # 832, 31st Bn, RTA Ballarat Tree # 3324, Planted by Miss L Christie Original, 'D' Coy, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7 th Dec 1915 Transferred to Hospital on 27 th Jan 1916 Admitted 8 th Fld Amb (abscess) on 27 th Jan 1916 Admitted No 1 Stat Hospital, Ismailia, on 29 th Jan 1916 Transferred to Ho 4 HT and admitted No 2 AGH, Ghezerah, (abscess) on 11 th Feb 1916 Discharged to Overseas Base, Giza, on 15 th Feb 1916 Rejoined Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 5 th Mar 1916 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16 th Jun 1916, Disembarked at Marseilles on 23 rd Jun 1916 WIA at Fromelles on 20 th Jul 1916 Admitted 8 th Fld Amb (Wound head & chest) on 20 th Jul 1916 Transferred to Amb Train on 20 th Jul 1916 Admitted Discharged to Base Details, Boulogne, on 25 th Jul 1916 Transferred to Base Details at Etaples, on 26 th Jul 1916 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital on 26 th Jul 1916 Proceeded to rejoin unit on 8 th Aug 1916 Rejoined 31 st Bn from hospital, on 15 th Aug 1916 Promoted to Cpl on 25 th Aug 1916 Promoted Sgt (vice Sgt Leonard Roberts T. Stillman, transferred to 60 th Bn) on 15 th Oct 1916

Sick to hospital on 31st Oct 1916 (replaced by Sgt 2932A Niels Peter Damm)
 Admitted 36th CCS (rectal abscess) and transferred to Amb Train on 2nd Nov 1916
 Admitted 23rd General Hospital Etaples, on 2nd Nov 1916
 Transferred to England on 4th Nov 1916
 Embarked at Calais, on HS 'Newhaven' for England on 5th Nov 1916
 Admitted 3rd Northern General Hospital, Sheffield, on 5th Nov 1916
 Transferred from 3rd Northern General Hospital, Sheffield, to 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, on 13th Nov 1916
 Discharged 2nd Aux Hosp, Southall and granted furlough on 5th Dec 1916
 and to report to Perham Downs on 20th Dec 1916
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from furlough and classified B1A, on 21st Dec 1916
 Marched out to Bde HQ, Perham Downs, on 26th Dec 1916
 Marched out from Draft Depot to No 1 Comm Depot, on 17th Mar 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, and classified B1A, on 19th Mar 1917

Marched out No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 10th Apr 1917
 Classified B1A3 at No 3 Comm Depot Hurdcott, on 10th Apr 1917
 Classified B1A4 at No 3 Comm Depot Hurdcott, on 28th Apr 1917

Proceeded overseas to France, ex Inf Draft Depot, via Southampton, on 22nd May 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, from England, on 28th May 1917
 Marched out to unit on 11th Jun 1917
 Rejoined unit ex 5th ADBD and wounded, on 20th Jun 1917
WIA at Polygon Wood on 26th Sep 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 566)
 Admitted 6th Fld Amb (SW L arm) and transferred to 3rd Can CCS on 26th Sep 1917
 Admitted 3rd Can CCS and transferred to Amb Train, on 27th Sep 1917
 Admitted 7th Can Gen Hospital, Etaples, on 27th Sep 1917
 Transferred to England on 3rd Oct 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Princess Elizabeth' for England, on 4th Oct 1917
 Admitted Military Hospital, Frensham Hill, (GSW amputated L arm, sev) on 5th Oct 1917
 Transferred to 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, on 23rd Oct 1917
 Discharged to Depot, Weymouth, on 25th Oct 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 25th Oct 1917
 RTA per A54, HT 'Runic' due GSW L wrist, amputated L forearm, on 20th Dec 1917
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 13th Feb 1918
 Discharged at Melbourne on 30th Mar 1918
 Married Emma Margaret Bligh, at Footscray Baptist Church, on 20th Sep 1919
 Died at Heidelberg Repatriation Hospital, on 15th Jan 1950
 Buried Springvale Botanical Cemetery

COLLINS

Harold



Service No	558 and 2636A and 1277C
Rank	Pte
Born	1895, Maryborough, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Annie Margaret Collins, c/o A K Lawson, Grove St, Toowong, Brisbane, Qld
Enlistment	1 st Sep 1915 Toowong, Brisbane, Qld
Age	20
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	c/o A K Lawson, Grove St, Toowong, Brisbane, Qld
Outcome	RTA 25 th Feb 1919
Notes	# 1277, AN&MEF, Enl 14 Aug 1914 Unallotted Infantry, from 1 st Sep to 1 st Oct 1915 Original, 'B' Coy, 31 st Bn, on 1 st Oct 1915 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915
 Sick to hospital, Suez, on 7th Dec 1915
 Admitted No 2 AGH, Ghezerah, (scalded hand), on 14th Dec 1915
 Admitted Mena Hospital, Mena, (scalded hand), on 27th Dec 1915
 Admitted Helouan Conval Hospital, on 29th Dec 1915
 Discharged to duty, on 7th Jan 1916
 Proceeded to join 31st Bn, from 8th Trng Bn, on 1st Apr 1916
 Rejoined Bn, Duntroon Plateau, on 1st Apr 1916
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)
 To hospital sick, on 25th Nov 1916
 Admitted 3rd Fld Amb, (debility), and transferred to 14th Fld Amb, on 25th Nov 1916
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb, (debility), and transferred to MDS, on 25th Nov 1916
 Admitted 1st Anzac RS, (debility), on 26th Nov 1916
 Transferred to 15th Fld Amb, on 27th Nov 1916
 Discharged to unit, on 30th Nov 1916
 Detached for duty with 8th Bde HQ, (5th Div Sig Coy), on 28th Nov 1916
 Rejoined unit, from hospital, on 2nd Dec 1916
 Proceeded on leave to England, on 27th Jan 1917
 Rejoined unit from leave, on 15th Feb 1917
 To UK on leave, from 8th Bde HQ, on 2nd Feb 1918
 Returned from UK leave, to 8th Bde HQ, on 17th Feb 1918
 Rejoined 31st Bn, from attachment 8th Bde HQ/5th Div Sig Coy, on 11th Dec 1918
 To UK on leave, on 14th Jan 1919
 Granted leave extension, by AHQ, London, from 17th Jan to 30th Jan 1919
 To report to Base Depot, for RTA, (whilst on leave in England), on 3rd Feb 1919
 Marched in to 1st Trng Bde Concentration Camp, from France, on 11th Feb 1919
 RTA per 'Balmoral Castle on 25th Feb 1919
 Disembarked at Brisbane on 18th Apr 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 10th Jun 1919
 Died at Clermont, Qld, on 4th Feb 1975
 Buried Clermont Cemetery, Clermont, Qld

COLLINS

Service No	Harry
Rank	3998
Born	Cpl
NoK	Middlesex, England
Enlistment	Mr Charles Collins, 5 Arkby Tce, Winchmore Hill, London, England
Age	4 th Sep 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Status & Religion	33
Occupation	Single, C.of E.
Address	Commercial Traveller
Outcome	Brisbane, Queensland
Notes	RTA 22 nd May 1919

10th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMT A36 "BOONAH", on 21st October 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 10th Jan 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11th Jan 1917
 EDP Cpl & A/Sgt, appointed EDP Sgt, on 9th Mar 1917
 EDP Sgt reverts to EDP Cpl, on 14th Mar 1917
 EDP Cpl reverts to Pte, on 5th Apr 1917
 Appointed A/Sgt, on 5th Apr 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 5th Apr 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 7th Apr 1917
 Reverted to Pte, Etaples, on 7th Apr 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 8th Apr 1917
 Taken on strength of, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, ex 10th Rfts, on 12th Apr 1917
 To hospital sick, on 10th May 1917
 Admitted 3rd Fld Amb, (scabies), and transferred to Scabies Station, on 10th May 1917
 Admitted Scabies Station/6th Fld Amb, (scabies), on 10th May 1917
 Discharged to duty, on 18th May 1917
 Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 19th May 1917

Appointed L/Cpl (vice F Johnston, promoted), on 15th Jun 1917
 To hospital sick, on 19th Jul 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 497)
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (scabies) and transferred to Corps Scabies Station, on 19th Jul 1917
 Discharged to duty, on 25th Jul 1917

Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 26th Jul 1917
 To hospital sick, on 12th Aug 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (scabies) and transferred to 4th Stat Hospital, on 12th Aug 1917
 Admitted 4th Stat Hospital, Arques, (scabies), on 12th Aug 1917
 Discharged to unit, on 16th Aug 1917
 Rejoined unit, from hospital, on 17th Aug 1917
 WIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood ('C' Coy, RO 566)
 Admitted 5th DRS, (contusions), on 26th Sep 1917
 Discharged to duty, on 30th Sep 1917
 Rejoined unit, ex wounded on 1st Oct 1917 ('C' Coy, RO568)
 Promoted Cpl (vice T/Sgt W Stevens, KIA) on 1st Oct 1917
 To Paris on leave, on 16th Oct 1917
 Rejoined unit from Paris leave, on 22nd Oct 1917
 To UK on leave, on 2nd Mar 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex UK leave, on 20th Mar 1918
 To hospital sick, on 1st Apr 1918
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb, (influenza), and transferred to 3rd Can Stat Hospital, on 1st Apr 1918
 Admitted 29th CCS, (scabies), on 2nd Apr 1918
 Transferred to Amb train, on 3rd Apr 1918
 Admitted 26th General Hospital, Etaples, (scabies), on 3rd Apr 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, ex hospital, on 12th Apr 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 19th Apr 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 22nd Apr 1918
(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918, to Breaking the Hindenberg Line, 1918)
 With unit, on 15th Dec 1918
 To UK on leave, on 17th Jan 1919
 Granted leave extension by AHQ, London, from 19th Jan to 2nd Feb 1919
 Rejoined unit on 11th Feb 1919
 Detached with 5th Aust Div Educational School, on 17th Feb 1919
 Rejoined unit, ex detachment with 5th Aust Div Educational School, on 16th Mar 1919
 Marched out from 8th Bde Bn, to Base Depot, for RTA, on 2nd Apr 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, (1916 Personnel for RTA), on 9th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Southampton, and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from France, on 10th Apr 1919
 RTA per HT 'Durham', from Liverpool, on 22nd May 1919
 Disembarked at Brisbane, on 22nd Jul 1919
 Discharged at Sydney, on 29th Aug 1919

COLLINS

Herbert Allan



Service No	832
Rank	L/Cpl
Born	Ballarat, Victoria
NoK	Mr Edward F Collins, Eureka St, Ballarat East, Victoria
Enlistment	17 th Jul 1915 Ballarat East, Victoria
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, Meth.
Occupation	Fitter
Address	Eureka St, Ballarat East, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 7 th Feb 1919
Notes	brother; Sgt Frank Austin Collins, # 831, 31st Bn, RTA Ballarat Tree # 3326, Original, 'D' Coy, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915, Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7 th Dec 1915 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16 th Jun 1916,

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)
 To hospital sick on 26th Sep 1916
 Admitted 5th Div Rest Stn (influenza) on 26th Sep 1916
 Discharged to unit, and rejoined unit on 5th Oct 1916
 Proceeded on leave to England on 20th Dec 1916
 Returned from leave on 7th Jan 1917
(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)
 Appointed L/Cpl on 1st Oct 1917
 To Paris on leave on 26th Dec 1917
 Rejoined unit ex Paris leave, on 4th Jan 1918
 To UK on leave on 17th Jan 1918
 Returned from UK leave on 6th Feb 1918
 Awarded Meritorious Service Medal on 17th Jun 1918
“He did splendid work during the operations around Ypres in September and October 1917” and that he “repeatedly carried important messages from Company to Battalion Headquarters under very heavy enemy shell fire, and has at all times set a splendid example to all ranks”.

mentioned War Diary July 1918
 To Aust Corps School on 9th Jul 1918
 Rejoined Bn ex Aust Corps School on 19th Aug 1918
 Promoted Temporary Cpl (vice Cpl M.J. Ryan promoted) on 1st Aug 1918.
(Cpl Michael Joseph Ryan promoted T/Sgt vice Sgt Sydney Edgar Starkey evacuated due WIA on 19th Jul 1918)

Awarded **MM** for actions; ***“For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty in the vicinity of VILLERS CARBONNEL on 30/8/1918. Cpl Collins led his section across the SOMME with great gallantry in the face of heavy artillery and machine gun fire. He handled his command skillfully in attacking the enemy. He personally accounted for several of the enemy and by his courage, coolness and untiring energy, set a fine example to his men.”***

WIA (gas) on 30th Sep 1918
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb and transferred to CCS, on 30th Sep 1918
 Admitted to 50th CCS (gassed) and transferred to Amb Train, on 30th Sep 1918
 Reverts to L/Cpl on being evacuated wounded on 30th Sep 1918
 Admitted 1st AGH, Rouen (gassed) on 1st Oct 1918
 Transferred from 1st AGH, Rouen, to England on 19th Oct 1918
 Embarked on HS ‘West Australia’ for England (gassed) on 19th Oct 1918
 Admitted Beaufort War Hospital, Bristol, (gassed) on 20th Oct 1918
 Convalescent Beaufort War Hospital, Bristol, on 27th Nov 1918
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, on 29th Nov 1918
 Discharged and granted furlough on 23rd Dec 1918 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot on 6th Jan 1919
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny from Admin HQ, on 6th Jan 1919

RTA per HT ‘Lancashire’ on 1st Feb 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 31st Mar 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne on 19th Aug 1919
 Married Alice May Victoria Clugston, in 1924
 Died at Heidelberg, Melbourne, in 1975
 Buried Springvale Botanical Cemetery, (ashes scattered at cemetery)

COLLINS

John ‘Jack’



Service No	5422
Rank	Pte
Born	Liverpool, England
NoK	Mr Patrick Collins

friend, A Gauld, Eudlo, North Coast Line, Queensland
 Enlistment 6th Dec 1917 Eudlo, Queensland
 Age 29
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Miner
 Address Eudlo, North Coast Line, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 15th May 1919
 Notes 15th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918
 Disembarked at Suez on 4th Apr 1918
 Disembarked at Suez on 4th Apr 1918

 Taken on strength of Aust Camp Suez, on 4th Apr 1918

 Transferred to Port Tewfik, for embarkation overseas, on 30th Apr 1918

 Embarked per I 15, HT 'Ellenga' on 30th Apr 1918

 Disembarked at Southampton on 15th May 1918

 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, on 15th May 1918

 Proceeding overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 8th Aug 1918

 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 10th Aug 1918

 Marched out to unit, on 12th Aug 1918

 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 12th Aug 1918

 To UK on leave, on 13th Feb 1919
 Granted leave extension, by AHQ London, from 15th Feb to 1st Mar 1919
 To hospital sick, whilst on leave in UK, on 18th Feb 1919
 Admitted 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, (influenza), on 18th Feb 1919
 Discharged to furlough on 29th Mar 1919 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 9th Apr 1919
 Due to report to AIF HQ, on 9th Apr 1919 for transfer to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth. Advised AWL. Dealt with by Orderly Room and is being sent to his Depot, on 12th Apr 1919
 Offence: London, 9th Apr 1919. AWL from 10am, 9/4/19 to 10am, 11/4/19.
 Award: Forfeits 4 days' pay by Major C R Turner, on 11th Apr 1919. Total Forfeiture; 6 days' pay.
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ London, on 12th Apr 1919
 RTA per 'Orontes' from Devonport, on 15th May 1919
 Disembarked, ex 'Orontes' at Sydney on 1st Jul 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 17th Aug 1919

COLLINS

Patrick 'Paddy'



Service No 3781
 Rank Pte
 Born c1889, Goombungee, Queensland
 NoK Mr Timothy & Mrs Mary Collins, Berat, Allora, Queensland
 Enlistment 13th Sep 1915 Toowoomba, Queensland
 Age 27
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Berat, Allora, Queensland
 Outcome **KIA** on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
 Notes *He attended a send-off to **Albert Chard** in the Goomburra Hall on the 23rd November, 1915. The **Allora Guardian** reported that Private "**Paddy**" **Collins** was on leave for the recruiting march from Warwick to Brisbane and was looking fit and well.*

'D' Coy, Depot Bn, from 14th Sep to 30th Nov 1915
 9th Rfts, 26th Bn, 30th Nov 1915
 Embarked at Brisbane, A62 HMAT 'Wandilla' on 31st Jan 1916

Admitted No 1 NZ Hospital, Moascar, (NYD), on 25th Mar 1916
 Discharged to duty, Moascar, on 2nd Apr 1916
 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, Duntroon Plateau, on 6th Apr 1916
 Transferred to hospital, Duntroon Plateau, on 17th Apr 1916
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb, (mumps), on 17th Apr 1916
 Rejoined Bn, from hospital, Ferry Post, on 30th Apr 1916
 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 23rd Jun 1916
(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)
 Proceeded on leave to England, on 29th Dec 1916
 Returned from England, 14th Jan 1917
KIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood ('D' Coy, RO 566)
 Remembered at St Patrick's School Shrine, Allora, Qld

COLLINS



Richard Norman

Service No	105
Rank	Pte
Born	Geebung, Queensland
NoK	Mr J Collins, Grove St, Albion, Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment	14 th Jul 1915 Albion, Brisbane, Qld
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Wood Machinist
Address	Grove St, Albion, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 8 th Apr 1919
Notes	Original, MG Sect HQ, 31 st Bn / 5th MG Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7 th Dec 1915 Transferred to 8 th Bde MG Section, Tel el Kebir, on 9 th Mar 1916 Taken on strength 8 th MG Coy, Tel el Kebir, on 11 th Mar 1916 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Tunisian" at Alexandria on 6 th Jun 1916, Disembarked at Marseilles on 23 rd Jun 1916 To hospital sick, (8 th Fld Amb), on 29 th Jun 1918 Admitted 8 th Fld Amb, (accidental injury to foot), and transferred to 12 th CCS, on 29 th Jun 1916 Admitted 12 th CCS, (injury to foot, old injury?) and transferred to No 25 Amb Train, on 30 th Jun 1916 Admitted 14 th Stat Hospital, Wimereux, (injury to foot), on 30 th Jun 1916 Embarked on HS 'Jan Brydel' on 1 st Jul 1916 Admitted Edmonton Military Hospital, (injury to foot, accidental), on 1 st Jul 1916 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from hospital, on 15 th Oct 1916 Granted furlough, from No 1 Comm Depot, on 16 th Sep 1916 Marched out from No 1 CD, to 'A' Group HQ, Parkhouse, on 2 nd Oct 1916 Reported back to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from furlough, Class A, on 2 nd Oct 1916 Taken on strength Details Coy, No 3 Camp, Parkhouse, Salsbury, from No 1 Com Depot, on 2 nd Oct 1916 Marched in to Aust MG Details, Grantham, from Parkhouse, on 14 th Nov 1916 Marched out from Aust Details Camp to Grantham, on 19 th Nov 1916 Marched in to AMG Trng Depot, Grantham, from Parkhouse Camp, on 19 th Nov 1916 Proceeded overseas to France, from MG Depot, per 'Golden Eagle, via Folkestone, on 1 st Dec 1916 Disembarked at Boulogne, and marched in to Base Depot, Camiers, on 3 rd Dec 1916 Taken on strength 8 th MG Coy, from MG Base Depot, on 16 th Dec 1916 To hospital sick, on 14 th Feb 1917 Admitted 15 th Fld Amb, (PUO), and transferred to CCS, on 14 th Feb 1916 Admitted 45 th CCS, (PUO), on 14 th Feb 1916 Transferred to No 15 Amb Train, on 16 th Feb 1917 Admitted 10 th General Hospital, Rouen, (PUO & influenza), on 17 th Feb 1917

Transferred to and admitted 2nd Conval Depot, on 24th Feb 1917
 Discharged, Class A, to Base Depot, on 25th Feb 1917
 Marched in to MG Base Depot, Camiers, from hospital, on 28th Feb 1917
 Marched out to 8th MG Coy, on 12th Mar 1917
 Rejoined 8th MG Coy, from hospital, on 13th Mar 1917
 To hospital sick, on 6th Jul 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (VD), and transferred to 5th DRS, on 6th Jul 1917
 Admitted 5th DRS, and transferred to 56th CCS, on 7th Jul 1917
 Admitted 56th CCS, (VD), on 10th Jul 1917
 Transferred to No 28 Amb Train, on 12th Jul 1917
 Admitted 39th General Hospital, Havre, on 13th Jul 1917
 Discharged to duty, on 16th Aug 1917
 Marched in to AGBD, Havre, from hospital, on 16th Aug 1917
 Marched out to Camiers, on 17th Aug 1917
 Marched in to MG Base Depot, Camiers, from AGBD, on 21st Aug 1917
 To hospital sick, ex MGBD, Camiers, (VD), on 20th Aug 1917
 Admitted 51st general Hospital, Etaples, on 20th Aug 1917
 Discharged to Base Depot, Etaples, on 12th Sep 1917
 Rejoined Base Depot, ex sick, on 12th Sep 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 25th Sep 1917
 Rejoined Coy, ex sick, on 4th Oct 1917
 With unit, 5th MG Bn, on 1st Jul 1918
 WIA on 5th Sep 1918
 Admitted 41st CCS, (SW L arm), on 5th Sep 1918
 Transferred to No 19 Amb Train, on 7th Sep 1918
 Admitted 12th General Hospital, Rouen, (SW L arm), on 8th Sep 1918
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 10th Sep 1918
 Marched in to MG Base Depot, Camiers, on 13th Sep 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 15th Sep 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 17th Sep 1918
 Marched out to AHQ, on 24th Jan 1919
 Marched in to AGBD, Havre, from unit, on 26th Jan 1919
 Marched out from AGBD, Havre, to England, on 31st Jan 1919
 Disembarked at Weymouth, and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1st Feb 1919
 RTA per 'Trasos Montes, on 8th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Brisbane, on 27th May 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 19th Jul 1919
 Married Mabel Jessie Fuller, on 27th Dec 1922
 Died on 23rd May 1977

COLLINS



Thomas

Service No	3351
Rank	Cpl
Born	Boggabilla, NSW
NoK	Mrs Anne Collins, Bogga Villa, via Warwick, Queensland
Enlistment	1 st Feb 1916 Warwick, Queensland
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Bogga Villa, via Warwick, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 23 rd Jul 1919
Notes	7th Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Jun 1916 Taken on strength of 5th Div Details at Tel el Kebir, on 9th Jul 1916 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 2nd Aug 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 22nd Aug 1916 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Larkhill, from Egypt, on 22nd Aug 1916 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per 'Princess Henrietta' via Folkestone, on 31st Dec 1916

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 1st Jan 1917
Marched out to unit, on 6th Feb 1917
Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, ex 7th Rfts, on 7th Feb 1917
(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)
Appointed L/Cpl, on 1st Oct 1917
To UK on leave, on 9th Jan 1918
Returned from UK leave, on 24th Jan 1918
To Aust Corps School, on 9th Jul 1918
Rejoined unit from School, on 2nd Aug 1918
(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918, Villers Carbonnel, 28th/29th Aug 1918)
Promoted Cpl, (vice Cpl H N Bickford, DOW, III Platoon, 'A' Coy), on 13th Sep 1918
To Paris on leave, on 3rd Dec 1918
Rejoined unit, ex Paris leave, on 20th Dec 1918
To Paris on leave, on 8th Feb 1919
Rejoined from Paris leave, on 23rd Feb 1919
To hospital sick, on 22nd Mar 1919
Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (VD), and transferred to CCS, on 23rd Mar 1919
Admitted 55th CCS, and transferred to Amb Train, on 23rd Mar 1919
Admitted 7th General Hospital, on 26th Mar 1919
Transferred to England on 29th Mar 1919
Embarked on HS 'St Andrew' for England, on 29th Mar 1919
Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, on 29th Mar 1919
Discharged to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, on 1st Jul 1919. Total period, 101 days
Marched in to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, from Bulford, on 1st Jul 1919
RTA per HT 'Suevic' on 23rd Jul 1919
Disembarked at Melbourne, on 10th Sep 1919 for Brisbane
Discharged at Brisbane, on 4th Nov 1919

COLLISTER

James Allen



Service No	4499
Rank	Pte
Born	Maryport England
NoK	Mrs Jane Collister, 26 Hinton St, Litherland, Liverpool, England
Enlistment	7 th Oct 1916 Cairns, Queensland
Age	27
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Cook
Address	Gordon Vale, via Cairns, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 20 th Dec 1918
Notes	11 th Depot Bn, from 14 th Oct to 17 th Oct 1916 11 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, from 19 th Oct to 9 th Nov 1916 12 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, from 10 th Nov to 13 th Nov 1916 11 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, from 14 th Nov to 17 th Nov 1916 12 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, on 17 th Nov 1916 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", on 23 rd December, 1916 Admitted ship's hospital for isolation, (VD), on 27 th Dec 1916 Discharged from ship's hospital, HMAT 'Demosthenes', on 14 th Feb 1917. Total period, 50 days Disembarked at Plymouth on 3 rd Mar 1917 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 3 rd Mar 1917 Transferred to MG Corps Details, Grantham, on 15 th Jun 1917 Taken on strength MG Corps Details, Grantham, from 31 st Bn, ex 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 15 th Jun 1917 Offence: Belton Park, Grantham. AWL from 2am, 14/8/17 till 12 noon, 14/8/17. Award: Admonished by Major Sexton, on 15 th Aug 1917. Forfeits 1 days' pay Admitted 1 st ADH, Bulford, (VD), on 31 st Aug 1917 Discharged to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, on 14 th Sep 1917. Total period, 15 days Marched in to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, from Bulford, on 14 th Sep 1917

Marched out to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, on 26th Oct 1917
 Re-classified A3, at Hurdcott, on 30th Oct 1917
 Sick to Group Hospital, No 3 Comm Depot, on 13th Nov 1917
 Admitted Group Hospital, Hurdcott, (corneal ulcer), on 16th Nov 1917
 Discharged to No 3 Comm Depot, on 15th Nov 1917
 Marched in to No 3 CD, from Group Hospital, on 16th Nov 1917
 Classified A3 at No 3 CD, Hurdcott, on 14th Dec 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, Codford, to reinforce 52nd Bn, via Southampton, on 28th Jan 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 29th Jan 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 30th Jan 1918
 Taken on strength of 52nd Bn, from Rfts, 31st Bn, on 5th Feb 1918
 To hospital, sick, on 11th May 1918
 Admitted 13th Fld Amb, (sprained R ankle) and transferred to CCS, on 11th May 1918
 Admitted 5th CCS, (sprained R ankle), on 11th May 1918
 Discharged to duty, on 24th May 1918
 Transferred to 49th Bn, ex 52nd Bn, hospital sick, on 26th May 1918
 Taken on strength 49th Bn, on 26th May 1918
 With unit, on 16th Jun 1918
 WIA, (gassed, shell), on 14th Aug 1918
 Admitted 5th General Hospital, Rouen, (gassed, shell), on 15th Aug 1918
 Transferred to England, on 18th Aug 1918
 Embarked for England, on 18th Aug 1918
 Admitted Connaught Hospital, Aldershot, (gassed, shell), on 20th Aug 1918
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 23rd Aug 1918
 Discharged to furlough, on 25th Sep 1918, and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 9th Oct 1918
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 9th Oct 1918
 Sick to Group Hospital, from No 4 CD, on 20th Oct 1918
 Admitted Military Hospital, Fovant, (influenza), from No 4 CD, Hurdcott, on 22nd Oct 1918
 Discharged to Depot, on 28th Nov 1918
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from Military Hospital, Fovant, on 28th Nov 1918
 RTA per 'Orontes' on 20th Dec 1918
 Disembarked at Sydney for Brisbane on 21st Feb 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 19th Mar 1919
 Died on 13th Jun 1952
 Buried Lutwyche Cemetery, Kedron, Brisbane, Qld

COLWELL

Maurice Joseph



Service No	4911
Rank	Pte
Born	Gympie Queensland
NoK	sister, Mrs Bridget Theresa Siddle, Lower Brunswick St, New Farm, Queensland
Enlistment	11 th May 1916 Longreach, Queensland
Age	31
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Longreach, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 5 th Apr 1919
Notes	Reserve Coy, from 10 th May to 11 th May 1916 30 th Rfts, 12 th Bn, from 12 th May 1916 to 4 th Feb 1917 13 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, on 5 th Feb 1917 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", on 7 th February, 1917 Disembarked at Devonport, on 11 th Apr 1917 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11 th Apr 1917 Marched in to 15 th Trng Bn, for rations and accommodation only, (isolation), on 21 st Jul 1917 Detached from 15 th Trng Bn, to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 18 th Aug 1917

On command with School of Farriery, Romsey, on 25th Aug 1917
 Crime: AWL from 10pm, 22/9/17 till 8am, 24/9/17.
 Award: Admonished by Capt J C Powell, on 25th Sep 1917. Total Forfeiture, 3 days' pay
 Crime: School of Farrier, Romsey, 21st Nov 1917. (1) Breaking out of camp after answering to his name at 9.45pm, 21/11/17, and remaining absent until apprehended by Piquet at 10.40pm, 24/11/17. (2) Breaking out of the Guard Room, about 6am, 25/11/17 and remaining absent until apprehended by MP at Southampton, at 4.40pm, 27/11/17. Award: 28 days detention by Major A B Mathison, on 28th Nov 1917. Total Forfeiture, 35 days' pay

Proceeding overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, Codford, to reinforce 13th Bn, via Southampton, on 12th Feb 1918
 Marched in to 4th AIBD, Havre, from England, on 13th Feb 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 15th Feb 1918
 Taken on strength of 52nd Bn, from Rfts, 31st Bn, on 18th Feb 1918
 Transferred to 49th Bn, from 52nd Bn, on 16th May 1918
 Taken on strength of 49th Bn, from 52nd Bn, on 16th May 1918
 To hospital sick, on 21st Nov 1918
 Admitted 13th Fld Amb, (septic heel), on 21st Nov 1918
 Admitted 20th General Hospital, Camiers, (broncho pneumonia), on 24th Nov 1918
 Severely ill, on 30th Nov 1918
 Transferred to England, on 20th Dec 1918
 Admitted 2/1 Southern General Hospital, Birmingham, (broncho pneumonia), on 20th Dec 1918
 Discharged to furlough, on 4th Jan 1919 and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 20th Jan 1919
 AWL on 20th Jan 1919
 Crim: London. AWL from 1000, 20/1/19 to 2200, 20/2/19.
 Award: 28 days detention, by Major C Howard, on 21st Feb 1919. Total Forfeiture, 60 days' pay
 Due to report Orderly Room, AHQ, on 20th Jan 1919, Advised AWL, dealt with by Orderly Room, and sent to No 1 Comm Depot, under escort, on 22nd Feb 1919
 To Lewes Detention Barracks, on 5th Mar 1919
 Admitted Lewes Detention Barracks, from London, on 5th Mar 1919
 Discharged from Lewes Detention Barracks to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, on 19th Mar 1919
 Re sentence of 28 days detention, 1 day of above sentence, now remitted as from 19th Mar 1919
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from Lewes Detention Barracks, on 20th Mar 1919
 RTA per HT 'Armagh' from Devonport, on 5th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Brisbane, on 22nd May 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 21st Jun 1919
 Died on 21st Jun 1919, (alcoholism & pneumonia), at 6th Aus. Gen. Hospital, Brisbane, Qld
 Buried Toowong Cemetery, Toowong, QLD R Cath R 1 62

COMAN

William Gabriel



Service No	106
Rank	Pte
Born	1892, Moruya, NSW
NoK	Mr William Coman, "Burra" Queen St, Moruya, NSW Sister: Mrs Katie Dingwill, 25 Henry St, Ryde, NSW
Enlistment	21 st Jul 1915 Moruya, NSW
Age	24
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Sawyer
Address	Queen St, Moruya, NSW
Outcome	KIA on 11 th Oct 1917, buried Tyne Cot Cemetery Passchendaele, XL. E. 4.
Notes	Original, MG Sec- HQ, 31 st Bn / 5th MG Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7 th Dec 1915 Crime: 1. Drunkenness 2. Creating a disturbance in Camp on 8 th Mar 1916. Award: fined 10/- by CO 31 st Bn

Transferred to 8th MG Coy at Tel el Kebir on 9th Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 8th MG Coy on 11th Mar 1916
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Tunisian" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
WIA (GSW L hand) on 20th Jul 1917 at Fromelles (8th MG Coy)
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb & 2nd CCS on 20th Jul 1916
 Admitted 8th Stat Hospital, Wimereux on 21st Jul 1916
 Admitted No 1 Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 24th Jul 1916
 Admitted 8th Stat Hospital, St Omer, (necrosis finger), on 12th Aug 1916
 Transferred to and admitted No 1 Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 5th Sep 1916
 Discharged to duty, on 15th Sep 1916
 Marched in to ADBD, Etaples, from No 1 Conval Depot, on 17th Sep 1916
 Marched out to unit, on 1st Oct 1916
 Rejoined unit, on 4th Oct 1916
 Promoted T/Cpl, (vice Cpl 121 Russell, promoted), on 1st Feb 1917
 To hospital sick, and reverts to ranks (Pte) on evacuating sick, on 26th Feb 1917
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (PUO), and transferred to 5th DRS, on 26th Feb 1917
 Admitted 5th DRS, (influenza), on 26th Feb 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 1/1 SM CCS, (bronchitis), on 7th Mar 1917
 Transferred to No 9 Amb Train, on 11th Mar 1917
 Admitted 3rd Stat Hospital, Rouen, (bronchitis), on 11th Mar 1917
 Transferred to England, on 31st Mar 1917
 Embarked at Havre, on HS 'Warilda' for England, on 13th Apr 1917
 Admitted Military Hospital, Brighton, (broncho catarrh), on 14th Apr 1917
 Discharged to furlough, on 28th Apr 1917 and to report to Trng Depot, Perham Downs, on 14th May 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, and classified B1a, on 16th May 1917
 Offence: Perham Downs. Neglect of duty – allowing to escape an arrested soldier committed to his charge.
 Award: Severely reprimanded by Lt Col G H Knox, on 12th Jun 1917. Remarks: Illegal award by Lt Col Knox
 on 12/6/17, deleted under KR507
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Depot, from No 1 Comm Depot, on 3rd Jul 1917
 Marched out to MG Trng Depot, Grantham, on 7th Jul 1917
 Marched in to MG Trng Depot Grantham, on 9th Jul 1917
 District Court Martial held at Aust MG Trng Depot, Harrowby, on 12th Sep 1917
 Charge: disobeying a lawful command given by his superior officer.
 Finding: Guilty
 Sentence: To undergo detention for 84 days, from 12th Sep 1917
 Confirmation: by Brig Gen H Cumming, on 13th Sep 1917
 In Custody Awaiting Trial, 17 days
 Total Forfeiture, 101 days
 Unexpired portion of 84 days detention, (i.e. 64 days) is remitted on 3rd Oct 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from MG Trng Depot, Grantham, via Folkestone, on 3rd Oct 1917
 Marched in to MG BD, Camiers, from England, on 3rd Oct 1917
 Marched out to 8th MG Coy, on 5th Oct 1917
 Rejoined Coy, ex sick, from England, on 5th Oct 1917
KIA on 11th Oct 1917,
 Buried Tyne Cot Cemetery Passchendaele, XL. E. 4.

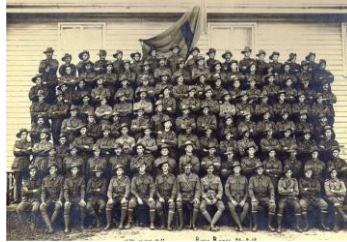
William Gabriel Coman was born in 1892 at Mourya, New South Wales, the third son of three sons and one daughter of William and Mary Coman. After his formal education he was apprenticed for three years to Mr M Keating of Mourya. When World War 1 commenced he was living in Queensland. He voluntarily enlisted in the Australian Imperial Force (AIF) at Brisbane on the 21st of July 1915, was assigned Regimental Number 106, and on the same day the examining medical officer considered him fit for active service. The Brisbane Courier newspaper reported on the 23rd of July 1915 that W G Coman was one of the Bell area volunteers who was proceeding to camp. William was a natural born British subject who stated that he was 24 years and four months of age and that his occupation was as a sawyer. He had never been convicted of a crime by a civil court, he had no previous military experience, he had never been discharged from military service for disciplinary reasons, nor had he ever previously been rejected as unfit for military service. He was not married and listed his next of kin as his father, Mr W Coman of Moruya, New South Wales. After enlisting in the AIF to fight in the Great War of 1914 - 1918, he was appointed to the 31st Battalion/1st Reinforcements ranked as a Private. On the 15th of October he joined the 31st Battalion Machine Gun Section and was probably sent to train at the Machine Gun Depot at Seymour, Victoria. On the 9th of November he embarked at Melbourne on the HMT A62 Wandilla, disembarking in Suez on the 7th of December 1915. At Tel-el-Kebir on the 8th of March 1916 Private Coman was charged with drunkenness and creating a disturbance for which he was awarded (fined) 10/-. On the 9th of March he was transferred to the 8th Australian Machine Gun Company. In early July the 8AMGC was based at Ferry Post. On the 15th of June the men entrained at Moascar for Alexandria where on the morning of the next day Private Coman and others embarked on to the HT Tunisia. They disembarked at Marseilles, France on the afternoon of the 23rd of June then in the early hours of the next morning they entrained for Hazebrouck. On the 26th of June the men de-trained at Steenbecque and marched in the pouring rain the 2½ miles (4 km) to billets at Morbecque. On the 8th of July 1916 the men of the 8AMGC left Morbecque and, after over-night stays in Estaires and Erquinghem-Lys, they took over the trenches at Bois-Greiner on the 10th. Here they had six guns in the front line, four guns in support and six in reserve. After four

days they were relieved and moved to billets in Fleurbaix from where on the 17th they moved in to support line at 'Eaton Hall' (adjacent to what is now the Rue-Petillon Military Cemetery near Fleurbaix). Their first real action was in the Battle of Fromelles on the 20th of July 1917 when the 8AMGC covered the retirement of the Infantry, holding the line against counter-attacks. It was here that Private Coman was wounded in action when he received a gun shot wound to the left hand. That day he was admitted to the No 14 Australian Field Ambulance at Bac Saint Maur and from here transferred to the No 2 Australian Casualty Clearing Station at Trois Arbres. Later that day he left by No 18 Ambulance Train and the next day was admitted with a gun shot wound to the right hand to the British-run No 8 Stationary Hospital at Wimereux. After treatment he went to the No 1 Convalescent Depot at Boulogne on the 24th of July. On the 12th of August he was re-admitted with necrosis of the forefinger to the British-run No 8 Stationary Hospital at Wimereux. This time his stay was long as it wasn't until the 5th of September that he was transferred to the No 1 Convalescent Depot at Boulogne. Private Coman re-joined the 8AMGC on the 4th of October 1916 near Armentières, France where the unit was assisting the Infantry in raiding enemy trenches. The Company left Armentières on the 13th and travelled by motor bus to Strazeele. In the early hours of the morning of the 17th of October the men en-trained at the Bailleul main station and travelled south to Longpré-les-Corps Saints where they arrived that night. After de-training the men marched in the rain and wind the 7 miles (11 km) to Ergnies. The next day they moved by motor transport to Buire-sur-l'Ancre from where they marched, with an over-night stop, to Mametz Wood. The next day the men went in to the front line in the Grove Alley trench just north of Flers. On the 4th of November the Company was relieved and moved for the night to a camp near Longueval. Over the next days the men marched 13 miles (21 km) via Fricourt and Albert to Buire-sur-l'Ancre from where they went by motor bus to billets near Vignacourt. Here the men rested, re-organised and cleaned and were issued with winter clothing. On the 18th of November they em-bussed for Ribemont and two days later were at the Montauban Camp. On the 22nd of November the 8AMGC went in to the front line and assisted the Infantry attacks until, on the 10th of December, they were relieved and moved to the Bernafay Wood camp. After two days of rest the men marched the short distance to the Montauban camp where they stayed until the 20th of December. They en-trained at Quarry Siding for Méaulte from where they marched the 1½ miles (2 km) to Dernancourt. The following day the Company took over the anti-aircraft defences, which is where the men spent Christmas Day 1916. On the 3rd of January 1917 the men marched the 6 miles (10 km) from Dernancourt to Franvillers where, after an over-night stay, they marched the 8 miles (13 km) the next day to Rainneville. From the 4th to the 12th of January while at Rainneville they were occupied with training. On the 13th the men left Rainneville and marched the 23 miles (37 km) via Bonnaville and Dernancourt to Montauban-de-Picardie where they went in to the Adelaide Camp on the 16th. The following day the men moved to either the front line or Trônes Wood (on the northern slope of Montauban ridge, between Bernafay Wood and Guillemont) and for the next ten days rotated between the front line and Trônes Wood. On the 27th of January the 8AMGC supported the British Infantry in a successful attack on an enemy trench. They then rotated out of the line and moved the 4½ miles (7 km) west to a camp near Fricourt. While at Fricourt, Private Coman was promoted to the rank of Temporary Corporal on the 1st of February 1917. On the 3rd of February the men moved from the Fricourt camp to a camp near Bernafay Wood and the next day co-operated with the 14th Infantry Brigade in a minor operation then from the 4th to the 15th of February the 8AMGC was in Reserve, staying at the Bernafay camp. On the night of the 15th they moved in to either the front line, support or reserve and rotated between these for the next two weeks. On the 26th of February 1917 Temporary Corporal Coman was admitted with PUO (pyrexia/fever of unknown origin) to the No 15 Australian Field Ambulance near Bernafay Wood, reverting to the rank of Private upon admission. The same day he was admitted with influenza to the No 5 Divisional Rest Station from where, on the 7th of March, he was discharged and admitted with bronchitis to the 1/1 South Midland Casualty Clearing Station near Doullens. Four days later he went by No 9 Ambulance Train to Rouen where he was admitted with bronchitis to the British-run No 3 Stationary Hospital. On the 13th of April he was invalided with bronchitis from Le Have on the Hospital Ship Warilda, the next day being admitted Bronchitis Catarrh to the Kitchener War Hospital at Brighton, England. Upon recover he was discharged on the 28th of April and went on leave. He reported to the No 1 Command Depot at Perham Downs on the 14th of May and two days later was classed as having B1a fitness (fit for overseas training camp in two to three weeks). Private Coman committed a capital offence on the 7th of June when he neglected his duty in allowing an arrested soldier in his charge to escape. He was severely reprimanded however at a later date the award was considered to be illegal and deleted from his record. Considered fit enough to resume active service, Private Coman joined the Overseas Training Depot at Perham Downs on the 3rd of July where training would harden him up for life back on the front line. He joined the Machine Gun Training Depot at Belton Park in Grantham, Lincolnshire on the 9th of July. At the Australian Machine Gun Training Depot at Grantham on the 26th of August 1917 Private Coman, when on active duty, disobeyed a lawful command given by his superior officer in that he did not leave the canteen when ordered to do so. A District Court Marshall was convened at nearby Harrowby Hall on the 12th of September where Private Coman pleaded not guilty however he was found guilty. For this he was awarded 84 days in detention and, in addition to the 17 days under charge, he forfeited 101 days' pay. When Private Coman left Grantham on the 3rd of October 1917 to go to Folkestone, the unexpired portion of his sentence was remitted. At Folkestone he embarked for France where the same day he joined the Machine Gun Base Depot at Camiers. Private Coman re-joined the 8AMGC on the 5th of October 1917 in the Chateau Segard area in Belgium. Over the next few days the men rested and prepared to move back in to the front line. In the evening on the 10th of October the men of the 8AMGC moved in to the line, putting gum boots on at Westhoek Ridge. As was usual, the artillery commenced firing early in the morning and the enemy retaliated, albeit only slightly. However, a direct hit saw four Other Ranks killed, four Other Ranks wounded and four boxes of ammunition destroyed. One of the people killed in action on the 11th of October 1917 was Private Coman. Private Coman is buried at the Tyne Cot Cemetery near Passchendaele in Flanders, Belgium.

By *Keith McPhee*

COMOLLATTE

Monotte



Service No 5418
 Rank Pte
 Born 16th Nov 1880, Duaringa, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Anne Comollatte, Duaringa, Central Queensland
 Enlistment 15th Jan 1918 Rockhampton, Queensland
 Age 37
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Bush worker
 Address Duaringa, Central Queensland
 Outcome RTA 6th Jul 1919
 Notes 15th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", on 2nd March, 1918
 Disembarked at Suez on 4th Apr 1918
 Taken on strength of Aust Camp Suez, on 4th Apr 1918
 Left in hospital, Suez, on 30th Apr 1918
 Evacuated to Govt Hospital Suez, (measles contact), on 28th Apr 1918
 Discharged to duty, Aust Camp Suez, on 7th May 1918
 Taken on strength Misc Details, Aust Camp Suez, ex Segregation Camp, on 7th May 1918
 Transferred to Alexandria, for embarkation overseas, on 22nd May 1918
 Embarked per HT 'Indarra' on 24th May 1918
 Disembarked at Southampton on 5th Jun 1918
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from Australia, on 5th Jun 1918
 Sick to Bde Hospital, Codford, on 6th Jun 1918
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from Bde Clearing Hospital, on 15th Jun 1918
 Attached for duty with 9th Trng Bde, from 31st Bn, ex 3rd Trng Bde, on 26th Aug 1918
 Detached from attached duty with 9th Trng Bde on marching out to 3rd Trng Bde, on 10th Sep 1918
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 27th Sep 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 29th Sep 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 30th Sep 1918
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 30th Sep 1918
 Marched out from 8th Bde Bn, to Base Depot, for RTA, on 4th May 1918
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, on 12th May 1919
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 13th May 1918
 RTA per HT 'Port Melbourne' on 6th Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 20th Aug 1919 for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 15th Sep 1919
 Died 21st Jan 1920

Death details see report page 13 file

"Died on 21st Jan 1920 about 4.30pm as he was out fishing with four children at a waterhole at Balcomba Station, near Duaringa, about 25 miles from Duaringa, suddenly appeared to take a fainting turn and fell backwards into the waterhole, his head and body disappearing under water. Two of the children tried to pull him out but were unsuccessful, and then they ran up to the Station and told the other men, and they ran down to the waterhole and found M Comollatt lying in the water with his face upwards and his feet were still on the bank, and as the men pulled the body out of the water, they could see life had left the body, as it would be any time up to ½ half an hour from the time he fell into the waterhole until they got him out as the waterhole is a ½ mile from the Station. And the man had never seemed the same since he came back from the front as he often complained to me about his heart and chest, as he used to say he believed the cold weather on the other side played up with him."

R Comollatt

COMPTON

Albert O'Connell



Service No 4
Rank Sgt Drummer
Born Romford, Essex, England
NoK Mrs Mary Ann (nee Bennet) Compton
Albert John William Compton, Thomas Victor Compton, Mary Alice Compton, Lily Blanche Compton, Francis Arthur Compton,
Son: Pte, # 2309, Frederick David Compton, 5th LH, RTA 27 Jun 1919
Son: James O'Connell Compton, #176, 31st Bn
(f) Sgt William Compton, (m) Mrs Margaret (nee O'Connell) Compton
Enlistment 24th Aug 1915 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age 45
Status & Religion Married, C.of E.
Occupation Bandmaster
Address cnr Margaret & Burston Sts, Toowoomba, Queensland
Outcome RTA 16th Jul 1917
Notes Embarked with the Victorian Naval Contingent for China to quell the 'Boxer Revolution' on 8th Aug 1900.
Albert had service number 28, sailed as an Able Seaman and returned as Leading Seaman.



China Medal



Victorian Naval Contingent Ensign

They left China for return to Australia in Mar 1901
Was Cornet Champion of Australia in 1902/1903/1904.
Original, HQ 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915
Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916,
Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
Sick to hospital on 8th Jul 1916
Admitted to 12th CCS (pleurisy) on 8th Jul 1916
Discharged to duty and rejoined unit on 16th Jul 1916
Rejoined unit from hospital (sick) on 16th Jul 1916
At Fromelles on 19th/20th Jul 1916 and as Sgt Drummer was in charge of Band/Stretchers Bearers at 31st Bn HQ.
To hospital sick on 23rd Jul 1916
Admitted 8th CCS (varicose veins) on 25th Jul 1916
Transferred to Amb Train on 26th Jul 1916
Admitted 14th Gen Hospital, Wimereux (varicose veins) on 26th Jul 1916
Admitted 1st Conv Depot, Boulogne on 27th Jul 1916
Admitted Base Details Boulogne on 28th Jul 1916
Discharged as unfit to Base Details on 28th Jul 1916
Proceeded to Etaples on 30th Jul 1916
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples from hospital on 30th Jul 1916

Transferred to Cayeaux from 5th ADBD, on 4th Sep 1916
 Rejoined 5th ADBD from Cayeaux on 17th Sep 1916
 To hospital sick ex 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 10th Dec 1916
 Admitted 26th Gen Hospital, Etaples (myalgia) on 10th Dec 1916
 Transferred to England from 26th Gen Hospital, Etaples, on 8th Jan 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Dunluce Castle' at Havre, for England (bronchitis) on 12th Jan 1917
 Admitted Brooke War Hospital, Woolwich (rheumatism and varicose veins) on 13th Jan 1917
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, on 19th Feb 1917
 RTA per HS 'Kanowna' from Avonmouth, England on 16th Jul 1917
 Disembarked at Sydney on 14th Sep 1917
 Discharged at Brisbane on 16th Oct 1917
 Albert, his wife Mary Ann, sons Thomas Victor and Francis Arthur, daughters Mary Alice and Lily Blanche all received pensions from 17th Oct 1917
 Died Toowoomba, Queensland on 28th Sep 1926
 Buried Toowoomba Cemetery and members of Municipal Band committee acted as pallbearers.

COMPTON

James O'Connell



Service No
 Rank
 Born
 NoK

176
 WO
 Williamstown, Victoria
 Mrs Mabel Jane Compton, c/o WG Vickers, Rocky Creek, Millmerran, Qld
 Daughter; Charollette Mary Compton, b. 1914
 (f) Sgt Drummer Albert O'Connell & (m) Mrs Mary Ann (nee Bennet) Compton,
 31st Aug 1915 Millmerran, Queensland

Enlistment
 Age
 Status & Religion
 Occupation
 Address
 Outcome
 Notes

21
 Married, C.of E.
 Professional Musician
 c/o WG Vickers, Rocky Creek, Millmerran, Qld
 Post war - 3 Grimshaw St, Cairns, Queensland
 RTA 2nd Mar 1919
James O'Connell Compton was the second eldest son of Alfred and Mary Ann, being born in Williamstown, Victoria, in 1894. He was obviously well talented, had been taught music by his father and was to follow in his footsteps. James attested in the Militia in 1905(i.e. aged 11years) in the 5th Australian Infantry Regiment (Melbourne) as a Bugler attached to "E" Company (Regimental No 692). He served with this unit until 1911 when he transferred to the 11th Australian Light Horse (Queensland), obviously when the family moved to Queensland. Upon the introduction of compulsory military training this unit became the 3rd A.L.H. and James continued to serve with it until enlisting in the A.I.F. In 1913 James married Mary Jane Vickers and they were to have their only child Charlotte Mary in 1914. After James' enlistment, Mary stayed with her family at Rocky Creek, Millmerran, Queensland, until his return.

'A' Coy, 31st Bn, Pte from 31st May 1915 to 23rd Sep 1915
 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, Cpl from 16th Sep 1915
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915
 Transferred to hospital on 10th Jan 1916
 Admitted hospital, Helonar CD (ligament of knee) on 19th Jan 16
 Discharged to unit (Garrison Camp) from Zeitoun CD on 5th Feb 1916
 Posted to 8th Trng Bn on 8th Feb 1916
 Admitted 1st AGH, Heliopolis, (influenza) on 8th Mar 1916
 Discharged to duty, from 1st AGH, on 18th Mar 1916
 Rejoined unit from hospital at Duntroon Plateau, on 1st Apr 1916
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
 WIA (GSW R hip) at Fromelles
 Admitted 3rd Canadian Hospital, Boulogne, (GSW R hip) on 21st Jul 1916
 Embarked at Boulogne, per HS 'Cambria' for England (GSW R hip) on 22nd Jul 1916
 Admitted Military Hospital, Chatham, (SW R hip) on 23rd Jul 1916

Admitted VAD Hospital, Kent, on 29th Jul 1916

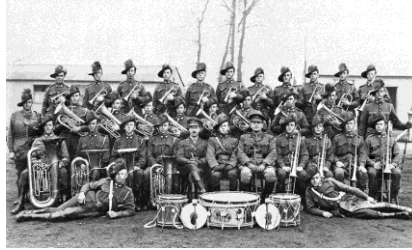
Discharged to duty ex hospital, on 22nd Jun 1917

Taken on strength No 1 Command Depot, on 21st Aug 1916

Marched in to No 1 CD, Perham Downs, from hospital, (Class B1A) on 4th Oct 1916

Temporarily attached to Staff Band, Perham Downs, on 18th Oct 1916

Cpl appointed A/WO (Class II) whilst acting as Bandmaster, on 17th Mar 1917



No 1 Command Depot Band – WO James Compton, Bandmaster

Reclassified medically as Class C1, on 16th Apr 1917

Reclassified medically as Class B1A2, at No 1 CD, Perham Downs, on 16th Apr 1917

A/WO reverts to Cpl on evacuating to hospital on 3rd Jun 1917

Sick to Dehli Hospital, Perham Downs, (varic) on 3rd Jun 1917

Discharged to duty from hospital Tidworth, on 22nd Jun 1917

Marched in to No 1 CD, ex Dehli Hospital and classified B1B, on 23rd Jun 1917



AIF Band (No 1 Command Depot Band) at Lords on 14th Jul 1917

Admitted Military Hospital, Sutton Veny, (pneumonia) on 25th Dec 1917

Cpl promoted T/CSM (vice Beattie) at Tidworth on 13th Feb 1918

Cpl TOS, No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, under Para 900, from 31st Bn, ex hospital, on 13th Feb 1918

Sick to Sutton Veny Hospital (influenza) on 20th Jun 1918

T/CSM reverts to Cpl, on admission to hospital, Tidworth, on 20th Jun 1918

Re-transferred to 31st Bn from Perm Cadre No 1 Comm Depot on admission to hospital on 20th Jun 1918

Discharged to No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, classified B1A2, on 1st Jul 1918

TOS of Perm Cadre No 1 Comm Depot from 31st Bn, on 1st Jul 1918

Promoted T/CSM on Perm Cadre No 1 Comm Depot to complete establishment, on 1st Jul 1918

Depots in UK, Tidworth. Detached from Perm Cadre No 1 Comm Depot and retains the rank of T/CSM on marching out for RTA on 7th Feb 1919

Brought to the notice of Secretary of State for War, for valuable services rendered in connection with the war.

Mentioned in Despatches - Peace Gazette 1919

RTA per 'Derbyshire' on 2nd Mar 1919

Disembarked on 17th Apr 1919

Discharged at Brisbane, medically unfit, on 21st Jun 1919

Mentioned in Despatches –Peace Gazette 1919

Bandmaster 31st Bn postwar located in Cairns, see page 18 file

Served WWI as Capt QX44127 in Qld and New Guinea

Died in Brisbane in 1962

James O'Connell Compton

WWII Service

Service No.	Q185251
Born	25 th Jun 1894, Williamstown, Vic Age 44 years
Enlisted	24 th Jun 1940, Miowera, Qld
Rank	Lieut, (51 st Bn) No 1 Infantry Training Camp, AIF Depot Miowera, Qld
Previous Service	Egypt and France, Infantry

NoK	(w) Edna Compton, Herbert St, Bowen, Qld
Present Address	Later 2 Zig Zag St, Red Hill, Brisbane, Qld
Occupation	Miowera, N. Qld
Status & Religion	Business Manager
	Married C of E

Service No.	Q185251, QX44127
Born	25 th Jun 1894, Williamstown, Vic
Enlisted	3 rd Aug 1943, Toowoomba, Qld
Rank	CO, 7 th Aust Pioneer Company
Previous Service	Lieut with 51 st Bn, AMF
	WWI, # 176, WOI with 31 st Bn, AIF
	Capt, Q185251, Command 7 th Aust Pioneer Coy
NoK	(w) Mabel Jane Compton, 161 West St, Toowoomba, Qld
Present Address	3 Grimshaw St, Cairns, N. Qld
Occupation	Business Manager
Status & Religion	Married C of E
Educational Qual.	Certificate for entry to Secondary School, Scholarship in Victoria, Technical Qual in Music and Commercial Course diploma.

Re-Attested in 2nd AIF at Port Moresby, Papua, on 22nd Nov 1942

Capt (Temporary) on 26th Mar 1942
Capt on 1st Sep 1942

Appointed to and taken on strength of Miowera Depot on 24th Jun 1940
Sick to CDS Miowera on 25th Aug, returned on 30th Aug 1940
Seconded for Full Time Duty from Militia Bns on 3rd Oct 1940
Transferred to Miowera Exhibition Grounds on 4th Oct 1940
Transferred to No 1 Training Bn, Miowera Exhib Grounds, and then to Enoggera, on 1st Nov 1940
With 7th Trng Bn, Redbank Area
Detached to A/DTO, HQ Northern Command Trng Depots, on 20th May 1941
To be Capt (Temp) & remains seconded, on 26th Mar 1942
Marched out of 7th Trng Bn and transferred to, and marched in to 7th Pioneer Coy, Boggabilla, on 1st Apr 1942
Marched out on duty with Forward Details, (7th Pnr Coy), on 25th Jul 1942
Marched in from Duty Forward Details, (7th Pnr Coy), on 3rd Aug 1942
Promoted Capt and retains his post, on 1st Sep 1942
Marched out from 7th Pnr Coy to HQ No 2 (SQ), L of C Sub Area on 23rd Oct 1942
Attached for duty with 3 Aust Movement Control Group from HQ No 2 (SQ), on 23rd Oct 1942
Transfer to AIF, Change of Personnel QX44127, whilst with 3 Aust Movement Control Group on 22nd Nov 1942, i.e. Re-Attested in 2nd AIF at Port Moresby, Papua, on 21st Nov 1942
Appointed Adjutant and QM, 1 Aust Corps Reception Camp on 21st Nov 1942
Ceased to be attached and marched out to 1 Aust Corps Reception Camp, on 30th Nov 1942
Evacuated to 2/9th Aust General Hospital (alvcolar infection) and transferred to 'X' List, on 5th Feb 1943
Discharged to unit, 1 Aust Corps Reception Camp, from 2/9th AGH, (haemorrhoids), and struck off 'X' List, on 9th Feb 1943
Evacuated 2/5 Gen Hospital, NG, (Quincey) & transferred to 'X' List, on 14th Apr 1943
Evacuated from 2/5th AGH to 113 Conval Depot, NG, on 24th Apr 1943
Discharged to unit on 9th May 1943
Marched in 1 Aust Corps Reception Camp, and struck off 'X' List, on 9th May 1943
Emplaned at Lae, NG per ship 'Bontikoe', on 14th Mar 1944
Disemplaned at Townsville on 19th Mar 1944
Transferred to 31st/51st Bn and taken on strength from 51st Bn, on 3rd Apr 1943
Admitted 2/9th AGH (cellulitis R thumb) on 6th Jul 1943
Discharged to unit on 9th Jul 1943
Transferred to Permanent Supplementary List (Inf) on 2nd Sep 1943
Transferred to PSL from 31st/51st Bn and retain his present posting as QM, 1 Corps Reception Camp, on 2nd Sep 1943
Admitted 2/7th AGH (PUO) on 10th Feb 1944
Discharged to 1 Aust Corps Reception Camp on 21st Feb 1944
Relinquished appointment of Adj & QM, 1 Aust Corps Reception Camp, on 24th Nov 1944
Marched out to Qld L of C, GDD for discharge on 1st Dec 1944
Marched in to RR & GDD from 1 Aust Corps Reception Camp, on 4th Dec 1944
Appointment terminated on 5th Dec 1944
Placed on Retired List (Qld) on 6th Dec 1944
Awarded Efficiency Medal on 31st Aug 1953
Died 6th Nov 1962
Buried Toowong Cemetery, Brisbane, Qld.

CONCANNON

Alfred



Service No 4276
Rank Pte
Born 1878, London (Middlesex), England
NoK sister, Mrs Annie Wood, Dundas, Canada
Enlistment 7th Oct 1916 Cairns, Queensland
Age 37
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Watchman, (was seaman/watchman on wireless plant for Aust Military Authorities at Cooktown, Qld)
Address Cairns, Queensland
Outcome RTA 11th Dec 1918
Notes Arrived to NSW from England, in 1899
11th Depot Bn, from 14th Oct 1916 to 19th Oct 1916
11th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 20th Oct 1916
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", on 17th November, 1916
Disembarked at Plymouth, on 30th Jan 1917
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 30th Jan 1917
Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Southampton, on 19th Jun 1917
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 20th Jun 1917
Marched out to 47th Bn, on 8th Jul 1917
Taken on strength 47th Bn, from 31st Bn, on 10th Jul 1917
WIA on 14th Oct 1917
Admitted 3rd Fld Amb, (GSW L leg), and transferred to CCS, on 15th Oct 1917
Admitted 3rd Can CCS, (GSW L leg) and transferred to Amb Train, on 15th Oct 1917
Admitted 8th Stat Hospital, Wimereux, (GSW L leg), on 15th Oct 1917
Transferred to England, on 19th Oct 1917
Embarked on HS 'St Andrew' for England, on 19th Oct 1917
Admitted Cambridge Hospital, Aldershot, (GSW L leg), on 20th Oct 1917
Discharged to furlough, on 3rd Dec 1917 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 17th Dec 1917
Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AHQ London, ex furlough, Class B1A3, on 18th Dec 1917
Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, on 19th Jan 1918
Sick to Sutton Veny, on 23rd Jan 1918
Admitted Military Hospital, Sutton Veny, (varicose veins L leg), on 24th Jan 1918
Discharged to Trng Depot, on 29th Jan 1918
Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from Sutton Veny Hospital, on 29th Jan 1918

Transferred to 42nd Bn Details, from 47th Bn, at Overseas Trng Bde, on 29th Jun 1918
Taken on strength 42nd Bn Details, from 47th Bn, at Overseas Trng Bde, on 29th Jun 1918
Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from Overseas Trng Bde, on 30th Nov 1918
Marched out from No 1 Comm Depot, for RTA, on 11th Dec 1918
RTA per HT 'Saxon', varicose veins, on 11th Dec 1918
Disembarked at Melbourne, on 30th Jan 1919, and to Broadmeadows,
awaiting first available transport to Brisbane
Discharged at Brisbane, on 17th Mar 1919
Died 26th Dec 1935 at Gordonvale and Cairns, NQ
Buried Gordonvale Cemetery, Qld
Brisbane Courier Mail, 26th Dec 1935
SAILOR'S FATAL LEAP
Tragedy in Dance Hall, Cairns
"After viewing the proceedings of a presentation function to a hall at Gordonvale on Tuesday night from a gallery overlooking the dance floor, Alfred Concannon, (56) decided to enter the hall by climbing over the balcony.
Concannon had scaled the balustrade before he was noticed, and when the people in the hall realized that he intended to let himself on to the floor by jumping they rushed to prevent him. Concannon, an old sailor, thought he would be able to swing clear, but after jumping away from the ledge he presumably overbalanced, and fell heavily on the floor, on his face. He was taken to hospital, where he died this morning from cerebral haemorrhage, following a fractured skull. He was a native of Middlesex (England), single, and a returned soldier."

GORDONVALE NEWS.

CORONER'S COURT.

At the Gordonvale Coroner's Court, before Mr. P. M. O'Conner, Coroner, an inquiry was held into the cause of the death of Alfred Concannon, 56 years, who died at 6.30 a.m. on December 24, 1935.

Deceased was a native of the sub-district of St. Paul's, in Middlesex, England. Constable H. A. Lee stated that he was present at a post-mortem which was held by Dr. R. S. Cohen, who certified death as due to fractured skull, cerebral concussion and syncope.

Sydney Bennett gave evidence to the effect that he was attending a presentation function in Walker's Hall on the night of December 23. He noticed deceased standing on the gallery watching the proceedings; deceased climbed the gallery rail and proceeded to let himself down to the hall floor some ten feet below; he then stood up and jumped. Those in the hall called out to him not to jump, but were too late. Deceased landed on his feet but they slipped backwards on the dance floor and he fell heavily on his face and lay still. Witness summoned the Ambulance, who removed the injured man to the Gordonvale Hospital, where he died next morning. Nobody was with deceased on the gallery, and his death appeared accidental.

After evidence of a similar nature was heard from another witness the inquiry was closed and depositions forwarded to the Department of Justice.

Cairns Post, 10th Jan 1936

CONDON



Thomas (Reader) Reading

Service No	3910
Rank	Pte
Born	Redfern NSW
NoK	(w) Mrs Jessie Mary Condon
Enlistment	13 th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	27
Status & Religion	Married,
Occupation	Bootmaker
Address	Brisbane St, Bulimba, Queensland
Outcome	DOD 18 th Mar 1919
Notes	12 th Rfts, 15 th Bn
	Embarked at Sydney per HMAT "Suffolk" on 23 rd Nov 1915

Joined 47th Bn at Tel el Kebir on 7th Mar 1916

Admitted to No 5 Military Prison for 4 months I.H.L at London on 25th Jun 1917

Transferred to and taken on strength of 48th Bn on 25th May 1918

DOD (influenza) at 30th Gen Hospital, France on 18th Mar 1919.
Buried at Les Baraques Military Cemetery, 4 ½ miles W of Calais

CONGDON

Bert Jenkin

Service No 4500
 Rank Pte
 Born 3rd Aug 1886, Charters Towers, Queensland
 NoK (f) Mr Joseph Congdon, East Barron, via Atherton, Queensland (died 12th Jun 1928)
 (m) Harriet (nee Jenkin) Congdon (died 8th May 1889)
 Enlistment 30th Oct 1916 Atherton, Queensland
 Age 30
 Status & Religion Single, Wes.
 Occupation Farmer
 Address East Barron, via Atherton, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 11th May 1919
 Notes 11th Depot Bn, from 14th Nov to 7th Nov 1916
 11th Rfts, 31st Bn, from 7th Nov 1916 to 9th Nov 1916
 12th Rfts, 31st Bn, from 10th Nov to 13th Nov 1916
 11th Rfts, 37th Bn, from 14th Nov to 27th Nov 1916
 12th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 27th Nov 1916
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", on 23rd December, 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 3rd Mar 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 3rd Mar 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Southampton, on 9th Jul 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on
 Marched out to unit, on
 Taken on strength 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, ex 12th Rfts, on 8th Aug 1917

 Detached to 25th MG Coy on 20th Sep 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 559)
 (with Pte 215 B T Haskell, 'A' Coy, Pte 3927 G R Gorrie, 'B' Coy, Pte 553 C J Hanlon,
 'B' Coy, Pte 3526 S K Bignell, 'C' Coy, T J Lyons, 'C' Coy, Pte 949 V M Sullivan, 'D'
 Coy, Pte 968 H G Tizzard, 'D' Coy)
 (Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)
 Rejoined 31st Bn, from detachment with 25th MG Coy, on 4th Feb 1918

 Transferred from (8th Bde Bn), 31st Bn to Aust Base Depot, Havre, on 21st Mar 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, (1916 personnel for RTA), on 2nd Apr 1919
 RTA per HT 'Borda' on 11th May 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 27th Jun 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 4th Aug 1919
 Died at Chillagoe, Qld, in 1930
 Interred Chillagoe General Cemetery, Qld, on 13th June 1930. Unmarked grave

Townsville Daily Bulletin, 16 June 1930*A CHILLAGOE DEATH. CAIRNS, June 15.*

What is alleged to be a case of suicide occurred at Chillagoe on Friday morning. Bertie Jenkin, a single man, who had resided at Chillagoe for some considerable time, was found at his camp with a bullet wound in the head, and a rifle alongside him. It is not known if deceased had any relations in the district.

CONLAN

Percy



Service No 4284
Rank Cpl
Born 7th Jun 1897, Windorah, Queensland
NoK uncle; James Brennan, Windorah, Queensland
Enlistment 12th Jun 1916 Charleville, Queensland
Age 19
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Stockman
Address Charleville, Queensland
Outcome RTA 8th Jan 1919
Notes 11th Depot Bn, from 29th Jul to 24th Aug 1916
10th Rfts, 31st Bn, from 24th Aug to 4th Oct 1916
Compound Coy, Lytton Camp, from 4th Oct to 6th Nov 1916
11th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 7th Nov 1917
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", on 17th November, 1916
Admitted ship's hospital, at sea, (VD) on 23rd Nov 1916
Discharged from ship's hospital on 16th Jan 1917. Total period, 55 days
Disembarked at Plymouth, on 30th Jan 1917
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 30th Jan 1917
Sick to Fovant Military Hospital, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 13th Feb 1917
Marched in to 8th Trng bn, Hurdcott, from Fovant Military Hospital, on 30th Mar 1917
Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 19th Jun 1917
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 20th Jun 1917
Marched out to join 47th Bn, on 8th Jul 1917
Taken on strength of 47th Bn, from 31st Bn, ex 5th ADBD, on 10th Jul 1917
WIA on 13th Oct 1917
Admitted 10th CCS, (GSW R side) and transferred to No 12 Amb Train, on 12th Oct 1917
Admitted 1st AGH, Rouen, (GSW R side), on 14th Oct 1917
Transferred to and admitted 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, on 24th Oct 1917
Transferred to and admitted 11th Conval Depot, Buchy, on 1st Nov 1917
Discharged to Base Depot, on 9th Nov 1917
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 9th Nov 1917
Marched out to unit, on 14th Nov 1917
Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 26th Nov 1917
Appointed L/Cpl, on 17th Dec 1917
Detached for duty at X Corps School, (Bombing School), on 14th Mar 1918
Rejoined unit from detachment, X Corps School, on 5th Apr 1918
Promoted Cpl, (vice Cpl 3227 AA Porter, MM, KIA), on 6th Apr 1918
Transferred to 48th Bn, on 25th May 1918
Taken on strength 48th Bn, from 47th Bn, on 25th May 1918
On leave to UK, on 21st Aug 1918
Rejoined unit, ex UK leave, on 8th Sep 1918
Awarded **MM** for actions: *"For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty during operations near Le Verouier on the 18th Sep 1918. During the attack on Dean Trench, Cpl Conlan led his platoon and was the first to enter the trench which was strongly defended. He immediately cleared the trench and captured 10 of the enemy. He then re-organised his platoon for the further assault on the final objective where he again led his platoon forward with great determination and skill and was responsible for the capture of 30 of the*

enemy. His work during the advance displayed an untiring energy and leadership which greatly inspired the men of his platoon."

WIA on 19th Sep 1918

Admitted 4th Fld Amb, (bomb wound, R ear), and transferred to CCS, on 20th Sep 1918

Admitted 53rd CCS, (BW R ear), and transferred to No 20 Amb Train, on 20th Sep 1918

Admitted 1st SA General Hospital Abbeville, (BW R ear), on 21st Sep 1918

Invalided to UK, on 22nd Sep 1918

Admitted Fort Pitt Military Hospital, Chatham, (GSW R ear), on 23rd Sep 1918

Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 26th Sep 1918

Discharged to furlough, on 18th Oct 1918 and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1st Nov 1918

Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 5th Nov 1918

Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 13th Nov 1918

Awarded MM, on 17th Jan 1919

RTA per HT 'Orsova' on 8th Jan 1919

Disembarked at

Discharged at Brisbane, on 5th Apr 1919

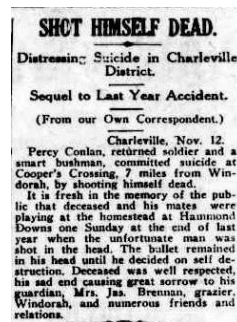
"Percy returned to the Channel Country and resumed his life as a stockman. He was working on Hammond Downs with his mate of many years "Did" Morgan...the two had even served on the Western Front together. According to the Western Star Newspaper on 24th December 1921 his mate "Did" Morgan with a rifle in his hand asked – "Where will you have it, Perce?" Conlan replied, "Right on the curl, Did." Thereupon Morgan is alleged to have fired, the bullet entering Conlan's head exactly in the centre of the forehead. A bystander exclaimed, "...he's killed." Conlan, however, said, "No, I'm far from dead yet," and walked towards the house, then staggered and fell. Astonishingly after 11 days in the Jundah hospital he survived. But Dr Ross could not remove the bullet, and after being sent to Longreach and then Rockhampton for x-ray, it was found the bullet had broken in two, with one fragment lodging behind his eye the other in the back of his skull. The newspaper reported he was looking none the worse for the accident."

Daily Mail (Brisbane), Wednesday 23 November 1921, page 8

TRAGIC HORSEPLAY.

REVOLVER MISHAP.

CHARLEVILLE: Tuesday. - Whilst lamb-marking at Hammond Downs station, near Coopers Creek, a young man named Percy Conlan (27), of Windorah, was skylarking with others when an automatic revolver went off, the bullet entering the young man's forehead. In a motor car he was hurried to Jundah Hospital, but the bullet has not yet been extracted, and the sufferer's condition is causing great anxiety to his relations and friends.



"Within less than a year, at 25 years - he took his own life at Cooper's Creek Crossing - and is resting here with us."

Died at Coopers Creek, on 7th Nov 1922

Buried Windorah Cemetery, Windorah, Qld

CONNELL



Service No
Rank

Hugh



2470
Pte

Born	Glasgow Scotland
NoK	Mrs E Connell, 97 Doncaster St, Glasgow, Scotland
Enlistment	25 th Jan 1916 Gladesville, Liverpool, NSW
Age	38
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Driver
Address	c/o Mrs Gamble, Orient St, Gladesville, NSW
Outcome	RTA 16 th Mar 1919
Notes	4 th Rfts, 31 st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14th Mar 1916
Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916
To join Bn at Tel el Kebir on 25th May 1916
Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31st Bn at Ferry Post on 25th May 1916
Embarked to join BEF on HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)
Was carrying ammunition when struck in some way which he cannot remember, in the trenches on 19th Jul 1916
To hospital sick, sprained back, on 20th Jul 1916
Admitted 2nd CCS, (sprained back), on 20th Jul 1916
Transferred to Amb Train, on 21st Jul 1916
Admitted 14th Stat Hospital, Boulogne, on 21st Jul 1916
Transferred to No 1 Conval Camp, on 23rd Jul 1916
Discharged (unfit) to Base Details, on 24th Jul 1916
Transferred to Etaples, on 27th Jul 1916
Admitted 26th General Hospital, Etaples, (hydrocele), on 1st Aug 1916
Admitted sick at 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 3rd Aug 1916
Transferred to England, on 8th Aug 1916
Embarked at Calais, on HS 'Brighton' for England, on 8th Aug 1916
Admitted War Hospital Dover, (hydrocele), on 8th Aug 1916
Transferred to No 1 Comm Depot, Tidworth, from Dover Hospital, on 10th Aug 1916
Reported back to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from Tidworth Hospital, on 29th Aug 1916
Offence: No 1 CD, Perham Downs. AWL from 3pm, 13/9/16 till 10.50pm, 13/9/16.
Award: Admonished by Capt Sayce, on 19th Sep 1916. Forfeits 1 days' pay.
Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, Class B1A, on 15th Sep 1916
Reclassified Class 'A' at Perham Downs, on 6th Oct 1916
Marched out from No 1 Comm Depot, to 8th Trng Bn, on 6th Oct 1916
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn Camp, Codford, from No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 6th Oct 1916
To Camp Hospital, Codford, (orchitis), on 7th Oct 1916
Transferred to Sutton Veny Hospital, on 1st Nov 1916
Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 3rd May 1917
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 4th May 1917
Marched out to unit, on 7th May 1917
Rejoined unit, from hospital, on 8th May 1917
Neglect in that, when posted as sentry, on 14th Sep 1917, allowed a prisoner to escape (*Pte 3941 H C Harris*),
from the Guard Room. Award: Admonished on 19th Sep 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 557)

Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917

Re death of Pte 3354 Arthur Edward Fleet, 'D' Coy, KIA on 26th Sep 1917: ***"We were to attack in front of Polygon Wood in the morning (5.30am) 26th Sep 1917. Fleet was killed the day previously, in the morning at 4.30 am by a shell which burst almost on him as he was in a shell hole. I was in another shell hole about 107 yds away. As the shell fell, the men near me said 'Fleet is killed'. I did not see his dead body, but I am assured he was killed outright and I doubt if there were any remains. I gave this report to Battalion, and to his brother about four or five weeks later at Kemmel. Medium height, slim, dark, about 24. "***
Pte 2470 Hugh Connell, 'D' Coy,
31st Bn

WIA (GSW R arm) on 21st Oct 1917

Admitted 3rd Fld Amb (SW R arm) and transferred to 10th CCS, on 21st Oct 1917
Admitted 10th CCS, (GSW R arm), and transferred to Amb Train on 22nd Oct 1917
Admitted 8th Stat Hospital, Boulogne, (GSW R arm), on 22nd Oct 1917
Transferred to England, on 27th Oct 1917
Embarked on HS 'Stad Antwerpen' for England, on 27th Oct 1917
Admitted Norfolk War Hospital, (GSW R arm), on 27th Oct 1917
Discharged to furlough, on 20th Nov 1917 and to report to Depot, Hurdcott, on 4th Dec 1917
Classified B1A2 at No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 5th Dec 1917
Marched out from No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from No 4 CD, Hurdcott, on 13th Dec 1917
Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 13th Dec 1917
Marched in to Overseas Trng Bn, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 17th Jan 1918
Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 7th Feb 1918
Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 8th Feb 1918
Marched out to unit, on 10th Feb 1918

Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 14th Feb 1918
 To hospital sick, on 21st Jun 1918
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (influenza), and transferred to 5th DRS, on 23rd Jun 1918
 Admitted 5th DRS/ 8th Fld Amb, (influenza), on 23rd Jun 1918
 Discharged to duty, on 2nd Jul 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on, 2nd Jul 1918
WIA 2nd occ (GSW L hand & ankle) on 30th Jul 1918
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb (SW L hand & ankle) and transferred to Amb Train, on 30th Jul 1918
 Admitted 61st CCS, (SW L hand & ankle), on 30th Jul 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 2nd Aug 1918
 Admitted 14th General Hospital, Etretat, (SW L hand & ankle), on 3rd Aug 1918
 Transferred to England, on 17th Aug 1918
 Embarked on HS "Guildford Castle", for England, (SW hand & L ankle), ex Etretat, on 17th Aug 1918
 Admitted Beaufort War Hospital, Bristol, (amputated L leg), on 18th Aug 1918
 Admitted 2nd Aux Hospital, (amputated L leg), on 29th Nov 1918
 Transferred to 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, (convalescent), on 29th Nov 1918
 Discharged from hospital, on 23rd Dec 1918, granted furlough, and to report 2nd Aux Hospital on 6th Jan 1919
 Discharged from hospital, on 16th Mar 1919, granted furlough, and to report 2nd Aux Hospital on 20th Feb 1919
 Discharged from hospital, on 23rd Dec 1918, to HS 'Czaritza' for RTA
 RTA per HS "Czaritza" on 16th Mar 1919
 Transshipped to "Dunluce Castle" at Alexandria, on 7th Apr 1919
 Arrived at Melbourne on 15th May 1919 for Sydney
 Discharged at Sydney on 8th Nov 1919, medically unfit, amputation of L leg
 'Glen Ayr' 149 President Ave, Kogarah, Sydney, NSW
 Married Julia S Thoms, in 1920
 Died on 8th Jun 1964
 Buried Woronora Memorial Park, Sutherland, NSW

CONNELL



James



Service No	2909
Rank	Pte
Born	Sydney NSW
NoK	Mr Connell, Great Northern Rd, Gladesville, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment	22 nd Nov 1915 Gladesville, Sydney, NSW
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Optician
Address	Great Northern Rd, Gladesville, Sydney, NSW
Outcome	RTA 18 th Oct 1917
Notes	5 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14 th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15 th Apr 1916 Offence: AWL from 1600, 15/6/16 to 0500, 16/6/16. Award: 2 days CC and forfeits 2 days pay, OC 5 th ADBD, on 8 th Jul 1916 Embarked to join BEF on HMT "Huntsend" at Alexandria on 20 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 30 th Jun 1916 Proceeded to join unit on 22 nd Jul 1916 Taken on strength of 31 st Bn from 5 th Rfts, on 23 rd Jul 1916 Sick to hospital, on 4 th Aug 1916 Admitted 1 st CCS, (varicose veins), on 5 th Aug 1916 Transferred to Amb Train, on 7 th Aug 1916 Admitted 30 th General Hospital, Calais, (debility), on 9 th Aug 1916 Admitted 1 st Conval Depot, Boulogne, (unfit), on 17 th Aug 1916 Discharged to Base Depot, on 17 th Aug 1916 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 19 th Aug 1916 Transferred to Cayeaux, on 4 th Sep 1916 Marched in 5 th ADBD, from Cayeaux, on 12 th Oct 1916 Marched out from 5 th ADBD, with draft of "PB" men to 2 nd AGH, on 25 th Nov 1916 Attached to 2 nd AGH, Wimereux, for duty, "PB" on 25 th Nov 1916

Ceased to be attached, on 7th Jun 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Harve, from detachment with 2nd AGH, on 8th Jun 1917
 Medical Board, Havre, (VD & varicose veins), "PB" and proceeded to England, on 22nd Jul 1917
 Disembarked at Southampton, from France, ("PB"), on 23rd Jul 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from France, on 23rd Jul 1917
 Classified "PB" at Weymouth, on 24th Jul 1917
 RTA per A72 HMT "Beltana", varicose veins, on 18th Oct 1917
 Discharged at Sydney on 11th Jan 1918

CONNELL



William Wright

Service No	4278
Rank	Pte
Born	Maryborough, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Florence Connell, Wooroolin, Kingaroy, Qld, later Derby Estate, Enoggera, Brisbane,
Enlistment	8 th Sep 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	28
Status & Religion	Married, Pres.
Occupation	Ganger
Address	Derby Estate, Enoggera, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 3 rd Mar 1919
Notes	11th Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", on 17th November, 1916 Sick to ship's hospital, at sea, on 17th Dec 1916 Discharged to duty, from ship's hospital, on 23rd Dec 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 30th Jan 1917 Sick to Fovant Hospital, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 10th Apr 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Fovant Military Hospital, on 4th May 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 19th Jun 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from France, on 20th Jun 1917 Marched out to join 47th Bn, on 8th Jul 1917 Taken on strength 47th Bn, from 31st Bn, on 10th Jul 1917 WIA on 12th Oct 1917 Admitted 4th NZ Fld Amb, (GSWR hand) and transferred to CCS, on 12th Oct 1917 Admitted 3rd AGH, Abbeville, (GSW R hand), on 13th Oct 1917 Transferred to No 18 Amb Train, on 22nd Oct 1917 Embarked on HS 'Jan Brydel' for England, on 23rd Oct 1917 Admitted No 2 Military Hospital, Canterbury, (GSW R hand), on 23rd Oct 1917 Discharged to furlough, on 15th Nov 1917, and to report to Depot, Sutton Veny, on 29th Nov 1917 AWL at No 1 Comm Depot, on 29th Nov 1917 Offence: Sutton Veny, AWL from 3.30pm, 29/11/17 to 5pm, 30/11/17. Award: Admonished by Lt E A Hay, on 1st Dec 1917. Forfeits 2 days' pay Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 11th Dec 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 3rd Jan 1918 Marched in to 4th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 4th Jan 1918 Marched out to unit, on 7th Jan 1918 Rejoined 47th Bn, from hospital, on 23rd Jan 1918 Missing in Action, on 5th Apr 1918 Prisoner of War in Germany, (War Office List 24), on 25th Apr 1918 Transferred by No 5 Amb Train, from Nancy to Calais, on 20th Nov 1918 Repatriated to England, (via Dover), on 25th Nov 1918 Reported AHQ, on 26th Nov 1918 Granted leave, on 26th Nov 1918, and to report AHQ, London, on 28th Dec 1918 Granted extension of leave, by AHQ London, from 28th Dec 1918 to 4th Jan 1919 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ, London, on 4th Jan 1919 Crime: Urinating on roadway, outside Weymouth Canteen, 8th Jan 1919. Award: 4 days FP No 2, by Major Campbell, on 9th Jan 1919 RTA per HT 'Euripides' from Portland, on 3rd Mar 1919

Arrived at Melbourne, on 20th Apr 1919, and to disembark at Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 4th Jul 1919
 Died on 31st May 1965
 Remembered Queensland Garden of Remembrance, Bridgeman Downs, Brisbane, Qld

CONNELLY

Service No
 Rank
 Born
 NoK
 Enlistment
 Age
 Status & Religion
 Occupation
 Address
 Outcome
 Notes

Thomas Edward
 4171
 Pte
 1900, Chinchilla, Queensland
 Mrs Alice Connelly, Brisbane GPO, Queensland
 31st May 1916 Chinchilla, Queensland
 18 (actual 16 years)
 Single, Pres.
 Farmer
 Chinchilla, Queensland
 RTA 18th Jan 1919
 10th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", on 21st October 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 10th Jan 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11th Jan 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 10th Apr 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 11th Apr 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 14th Apr 1917
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 21st Apr 1917
 To hospital sick, on 13th Aug 1917
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb, on 13th Aug 1917
 Admitted 7th General Hospital, on
 Transferred to Base Depot, on 28th Oct 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 29th Oct 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 7th Nov 1917
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 14th Nov 1917
 To hospital sick, on 22nd Nov 1917
 Admitted 5th Fld Amb, (bronchitis) and transferred to DRS, on 22nd Nov 1917
 Admitted 5th DRS/14th Fld Amb, (bronchitis), on 23rd Nov 1917
 Discharged to duty, on 27th Nov 1917
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 27th Nov 1917
 Detached for duty with 8th Bde HQ, as Runner, on 31st Jan 1918
 Rejoined unit from detachment, 8th Bde HQ, on 22nd Feb 1918
 WIA on 12th May 1918
 Admitted 5th Fld Amb, (SW R elbow) and transferred to CCS, on 12th May 1918
 Admitted 20th CCS, (SW R elbow), on 12th May 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 14th May 1918
 Admitted 9th General Hospital, Rouen, (SW R elbow) on 15th May 1918
 Transferred to and admitted 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, on 2nd Jun 1918
 Transferred to and admitted 11th Conval Depot, Buchy, on 5th Jun 1918
 Rejoined Bn, ex wounded, on 18th Jul 1918
 To UK on leave, on 29th Jul 1918
 Rejoined Bn from leave, on 19th Aug 1918
 WIA 2nd occ, on 28th Aug 1918, (Villers Carbonnel)
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb, (SW chest, R arm, L hand and wrist) and transferred to CCS, on 29th Aug 1918
 Admitted 14th CCS, on 29th Aug 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 30th Aug 1918
 Admitted 12th General Hospital, Rouen, (GSW chest, SW L & R hand), on 30th Aug 1918
 Transferred to England, on 3rd Sep 1918
 Embarked in HS 'Grantully Castle' for England, on 3rd Sep 1918
 Admitted Beaufort War Hospital, Bristol, (GSW L hand, amputated), on 3rd Sep 1918
 Transferred to 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, on 17th Dec 1918
 Discharged and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 2nd Jan 1919
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ London, ex Southall, on 2nd Jan 1919
 RTA per SS 'Margha', amputated L hand, on 18th Jan 1919
 Arrived in Melbourne, on 5th Mar 1919, and proceeded by boat to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 18th Sep 1919
 Married Emma Maud Vina Ascough, on 2nd Feb 1924
 Died on 11th Jul 1980

CONNICK

Harry Harold



Service No 5006
 Rank Pte
 Born Charters Towers, Queensland
 NoK Mr John Connick
 (w) Mrs Ada Florence Connick, Princes St, Bulimba, Queensland
 Son; Mervyn Leo Connick
 Enlistment 9th Feb 1917 Bulimba, Queensland
 Age 27
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Draper
 Address Princes St, Bulimba, Queensland
 Outcome **DOW** on 25th Apr 1918 Buried Crouy British Cemetery, Plot 1 Row E Grave 1
 Notes Brother; Pte Edward Victor Connick, # 5664
 Transferred from Artillery Details to infantry, and allotted to 14th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 12th Jun 1917
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", on 14th June, 1917
 Disembarked at Liverpool, on 26th Aug 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 26th Aug 1917
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from 8th Trng Bn, on 5th Nov 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 2nd Mar 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 3rd Mar 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 5th Mar 1918
 Taken on strength 60th Bn, on 12th Mar 1918
WIA on 25th Apr 1918
 Admitted 25th Fld Amb, (bullet wound abdomen, penetrating), and transferred to CCS, on 25th Apr 1918
 Admitted 5th CCS, (BW abdomen), on 25th Apr 1918
DOW at 5th CCS, on 25th Apr 1918
 Buried Crouy British Cemetery, 10 miles NW of Amiens. Plot 1 Row E Grave 1

CONNOLLY

Patrick

Service No 835A
 Rank Pte
 Born 13th Jan 1895, Brisbane, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Julia (Delia) Neville Connolly, Oxford St, Hamilton, Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 21st Jan 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Farmer
 Address Oxford St, Hamilton, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 30th Jan 1918
 Notes 'D' Coy, 41st Bn
 Embarked A64 HMAT Demosthenes on 18th May 1916 at Sydney
 Disembarked on 20th Jul 1916
 Offence: Larkhill, 27th Aug 1916. AWL from 6am, 27/8/16 to 9.30pm, 27/8/16.
 Award: 21 days CB and forfeits 6 days' pay, by Lt Col T J Beard, on 29th Aug 1916
 Marched in to 49th Bn, ex 41st Bn, Larkhill, on 9th Sep 1916
 Transferred to 49th Bn from 41st Bn, on 9th Sep 1916
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 13th Trng Bn, to reinforce 49th Bn, on 19th Sep 1916
 Marched in to 4th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 24th Sep 1916
 Marched out to join 31st Bn, on 5th Oct 1916

Taken on strength 31st Bn, on 9th Oct 1916
 To hospital sick on 17th Mar 1917
 Admitted 5th DRS/8th Fld Amb, (trench feet), on 17th Mar 1917
 Discharged to duty, on 7th Apr 1917
 Rejoined unit ex hospital on 9th Apr 1917
 Detached to 8th MG Coy on 10th Sep 1917
WIA on 18th Sep 1917 while attached with 8th MG Coy (RO 559)
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (SW L leg, compound frac tibia), and transferred to CCS, on 18th Sep 1917
 Admitted 10th CCS, and transferred to Amb Train, on 18th Sep 1917
 Admitted 1st Can General Hospital, Etaples, (SW L leg), on 20th Sep 1917
 Transferred to England, on 4th Oct 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Warilda' for England, on 5th Oct 1917
 Admitted Bath War Hospital, Bath, (shrapnel wound, L leg, frac tibia, severe), on 6th Oct 1917
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 14th Nov 1917
 Discharged and granted furlough, on 19th Dec 1917 and to report to Depot Weymouth, on 2nd Jan 1918
 In same Platoon as Pte Gill (see Red Cross file)
"I got a letter from Pte 982 T Smith, saying Gill was killed. Gill was in my Platoon and that is why he sent word." Pte 835A Connole, VIII Platoon 'B' Coy, 31st Bn
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AIF HQ, London, ex furlough, on 2nd Jun 1918
 RTA per A14 'Euripides' due SW L leg, compound frac, on 30th Jan 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 21st Mar 1918, thence by rail to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 16th May 1918
 In 1939, at Exchange Hotel, Casino, NSW
 Served in WWII as Pte N109261 with 11th Garrison Bn
 Enlisted on 27th Apr 1941 46 years Labourer
 NoK: (m) Mrs Delia Neville, Cribbs Parade, Cribbs Island, Brisbane
 Address: Cecil Hotel, Casino, NSW
 Discharged on 16th Sep 1944
 Died on 5th Nov 1957
 Buried Tottenham Cemetery, Tottenham, NSW

CONNOLLY

Henry Phillip



Service No	2292
Rank	Pte
Born	May 1897, Sydney, NSW
NoK	Mr Alfred Connolly, William St, Stockton, Newcastle, NSW
Enlistment	13 th Sep 1915 Newcastle, NSW
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Foreman
Address	William St, Stockton, Newcastle, NSW
Outcome	RTA 15 th May 1919
Notes	Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers 'C' Coy, 30th Bn, on 13th Sep 1915 4th Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916 Marched out from 8th Trng Bn, Tel el Kebir, to join 31st Bn, on 19th Apr 1916 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, at Duntroon Plateau, on 20th Apr 1916 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 23rd Jun 1916 <i>(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)</i> WIA on 19th Jul 1916 Admitted 2nd CCS, (GSW hand), and transferred to Amb Train, on 20th Jul 1916 Admitted 25th General Hospital, (GSW L hand), on 21st Jul 1916

Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'St David', for England, on 12th Sep 1916
 Admitted War Hospital, Guildford, (GSW L hand), on 13th Sep 1916
 Discharged and marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 22nd Nov 1916
 Granted furlough at No 1 CD, on 23rd Nov 1916
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from furlough, Classified B2a, on 8th Dec 1916
 Marched out to Wareham, on 6th Jan 1917
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, from No 1 CD, on 6th Jan 1917
 Marched out to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from Wareham, on 14th Mar 1917
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 17th Mar 1917
 Classified B2A1, at Hurdcott, on 27th Mar 1917
 Sick to Fovant Hospital, (septic toe), on 31st Mar 1917
 Marched in to No 3 CD, from Fovant Hospital, on 4th Apr 1917
 Classified B1A2, at Hurdcott, on 5th Apr 1917
 Classified B1A3, at Hurdcott, on 17th Apr 1917
 Sick to Fovant Hospital, (operation on finger), on 1st May 1917
 Classified B1A3, at Hurdcott, on 27th May 1917
 Marched out from No 3 Comm Depot, to Draft Depot, Perham Downs, on 12th Jun 1917
 Classified A3, at Hurdcott, on 14th Jun 1917
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Depot, Perham Downs, from Hurdcott, on 15th Jun 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Depot, Perham Downs, via Folkestone, on 5th Jul 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 6th Jul 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 31st Jul 1917
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 1st Aug 1917
 To hospital sick, on 5th Aug 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (pneumonia, seriously ill), and transferred to 7th General hospital, on 5th Aug 1917
 Admitted 7th General Hospital, St Omer, (pneumonia), on 5th Aug 1917
 Transferred to England on 19th Aug 1917
 Embarked on HS 'St Andrew' for England, on 19th Aug 1917
 Admitted Graylingwell War Hospital, Chichester, (pneumonia, slight), on 20th Aug 1917
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 30th Aug 1917
 Discharged to furlough, on 5th Sep 1917 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 19th Sep 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 19th Sep 1917
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Codford, from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 6th Oct 1917
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 Comm Depot, on 13th Nov 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 1st Feb 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 2nd Feb 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 4th Feb 1918
 Rejoined Bn, ex sick, on 12th Feb 1918
 To hospital sick on 2nd Mar 1918
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb, (scabies), and transferred to DRS, on 2nd Mar 1918
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb/DRS, (scabies), on 2nd Mar 1918
 Discharged to duty, on 14th Mar 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 14th Mar 1918
 To hospital sick, on 29th Mar 1918 ('B' Coy, RO 724)
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (cebaeous boils), and transferred to Amb Train, on 29th Mar 1918
 Admitted 3rd Can Stat hospital, on 29th Mar 1918
 Admitted 4th General Hospital, on 30th Mar 1918
 Transferred to England, on 3rd Apr 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Stad Antwerpen' for England, on 4th Apr 1918
 Admitted Graylingwell War hospital, Chichester, (abscess L chest), on 4th Apr 1918
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 10th Apr 1918
 Discharged to furlough, on 15th Apr 1918 and to report to No 3 CD, Hurdcott, on 29th Mar 1918
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 29th Mar 1918
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 14th May 1918
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 5th Jun 1918
 Transferred to MG Details, MG Trng Depot, Parkhouse, from Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, on 21st Jun 1918
 Taken on strength MG Details, Parkhouse, on 21st Jun 1918
 Proceeded overseas to France, from Parkhouse, via Folkestone, on 12th Sep 1918
 Marched in to MG BD, Camiers, from England, on 14th Sep 1918
 Marched out to 5th MG Bn, on 15th Sep 1918
 Taken on strength 5th MG Bn, from Rfts, previously 31st Bn, on 17th Sep 1918
 Marched out to 5th Div Animal Concentration Camp, on 20th Jan 1919
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb, (lacerated chin, accidental), on 2nd Feb 1919
 Discharged to duty, and rejoined unit, on 4th Feb 1919
 Rejoined 5th MG Bn, ex Animal Concentration Camp, 29th Jan 1919
 Appointed Driver, (under AIF Order 785) vice Dvr 534 O V Sandon, sick, on 11th Mar 1919
 Reverts to Pte with 5th MG Bn, on ceasing Dvr duties, on 19th Mar 1919
 Marched out from 5th MG Bn, for England, for RTA, Quota 20, on 22nd Mar 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, on 1st Apr 1919

Disembarked at Weymouth, and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 2nd Apr 1919
 Sick to hospital, on 11th Apr 1919
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth from hospital, on 11th Apr 1919
 RTA per HT 'Orontes', on 15th May 1919
 Disembarked at on 1st Jul 1919
 Discharged at Sydney, on 15th Aug 1919

Died 20th Feb 1952
 Buried Penrith General Cemetery, Sydney, NSW

CONNOLLY

Stephen



Service No 4505
 Rank Pte
 Born 13th Dec 1876, Toowoomba, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Ethel Connolly, Alderson Rd, Newmarket, Brisbane, Queensland (married 22nd Apr 1908)
 Children; Veronica Beatrice Connolly, Eileen Mary Connolly, Kathleen Teresa Connolly
 Enlistment 1st Feb 1916 Newmarket, Brisbane, Qld
 Age 39
 Status & Religion Married, R.C.
 Occupation Carpenter
 Address Alderson Rd, Newmarket, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 10th Mar 1918
 Notes 12th Rfts, 31st Bn
 To be VO Sgt on 23rd Dec 1916
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", on 23rd December, 1916
 Discharged from A64 'Demosthenes' ship's hospital, on 5th Jan 1917
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 3rd Mar 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 3rd Mar 1917
 VO Sgt reverts to Pte at Hurdcott, on 4th Mar 1917
 To be EDP Cpl at 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 5th Mar 1917
 To be L/Sgt at 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 5th Mar 1917
 EDP Cpl & L/Sgt reverts to ranks at 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 24th May 1917
 To be A/Sgt at 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 24th May 1917
 On command School of Musketry, Tidworth, on 29th May 1917
 Attended School of Musketry, Tidworth from 30th May to 21st Jun 1917, and qualified 1st Class and received instruction, and has fair knowledge of Lewis Machine Gun
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from School of Musketry, on 21st Jun 1917
 Promoted ER Cpl, A/Sgt on permanent cadre of 8th Trng Bn to complete establishment and to retain the rank of A/Sgt on 4th Jul 1917
 Detached from attached duty with Permanent Cadre of 8th Trng Bn, on proceeding overseas, on 18th Sep 1917
 A/Sgt reverts to Pte on proceeding overseas to France, on 18th Sep 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 18th Sep 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, on 19th Sep 1917
 Marched out to unit on 23rd Sep 1917
 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn on 25th Sep 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 565)
(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)
WIA on 11th Dec 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (BW frac ulna) and transferred to 2nd CCS, on 11th Dec 1917
 Admitted 2nd CCS on 12th Dec 1917
 To Amb Train on 13th Dec 1917
 Admitted 26th General Hospital, Etaples (GSW L arm), on 13th Dec 1917
 Transferred to England on 16th Dec 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Princess Elizabeth' for England (GSW L forearm) on 16th Dec 1917
 Admitted 1st Birmingham War Hospital, Rednal, (GSW L arm), on 16th Dec 1917
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 3rd Jan 1918

Granted furlough on 21st Jan 1918 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 4th Feb 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 30th Jan 1918
 RTA per SS 'Durham Castle' due GSW L forearm, on 10th Mar 1918
 Transshipped at Capetown to SS 'Orontes'
 Disembarked at Sydney for Brisbane on 12th May 1918
 Discharged at Brisbane on 16th Jun 1918
 Married Ethel Frances Madeline Joyce, at Gayndah, in 1937
 Died 4th May 1950
 Buried Belgian Gardens, Townsville, Qld

CONNOLLY



Timothy



Service No	3531
Rank	Pte
Born	Warwick, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Katherine Connolly, Fitzroy St, Warwick, Queensland
Enlistment	17 th Feb 1916 Warwick, Queensland
Age	37
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Carpenter
Address	Fitzroy St, Warwick, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 27 th Sep 1917
Notes	No 11 Depot Bn, from 20th Feb to 1st Apr 1916 8th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 1st Apr 1916 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", on 16th August 1916 Failed to re-embark HMAT 'Boorara' at Durban, whilst on Picquet duty, on 16th Sep 1916 Re-embarked at Durban, on HMAT 'Wiltshire' on 16th Sep 1916 Disembarked at Capetown an transferred to HMAT 'Boorara', on 20th Sep 1917 Offence: HMAT 'Boorara; 19th Sep 1916. Absent from ship at last port of call, (6 days, 17 hours). Award: Admonished by Lt Col Flewell-Smith, VD, OC troops 'Boorara' on 20th Sep 1916. Forfeits 6 days' pay Disembarked at Plymouth, on 13th Oct 1916 Marched out from No 3 Comm Depot, Woolwich to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 17th Nov 1916 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, per 'Golden Eagle', via Folkestone, on 17th Dec 1916 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 18th Dec 1917 Marched in to Isolation Camp, on 4th Jan 1917 Discharged from Segregation Camp, on 13th Jan 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from Segregation Camp, on 14th Jan 1917 Proceeded to join unit, on 20th Jan 1917 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, and reallotted Reg No 3531A, on 23rd Jan 1917 To hospital sick, on 29th Mar 1917 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (lumbago), and transferred to 5th DRS, on 29th Mar 1917 Admitted 5th DRS/6th Fld Amb, (lumbago), on 29th Mar 1917 Admitted 5th DRS/8th Fld Amb, on 30th Mar 1917 Transferred to Amb Train, on 3rd Apr 1917 Admitted 3rd Can General Hospital, Boulogne, (lumbago), on 4th Apr 1917 Transferred to England, on 6th Apr 1917 Embarked on HS 'Jan Brydel' for England, on 6th Apr 1917 Admitted Norfolk War Hospital, Norwich, (lumbago), on 6th Apr 1917 Discharged to furlough on 31st May 1917, and to report to Wareham, on 15th Jun 1917 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Codford, on Marched out from No 4 Comm Depot, Codford, to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 31st Jul 1917 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from Codford, on 31st Jul 1917 RTA per A29, on 27th Sep 1917 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 18th Nov 1917, for Brisbane Discharged at Brisbane, on 8th Feb 1918 Died at Warwick, on 1st Jul 1963 Buried Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Qld

CONNORS

Service No

John

Rank

2291

Born

Pte

NoK

Rockley, NSW

Enlistment

Mrs Rachael Grose Connors, Rockley, NSW

Age

13th Nov 1915 West Maitland, NSW

Status & Religion

40

Occupation

Single, R.C.

Address

Miner

Outcome

Denman Hotel, Abermain, NSW

Notes

RTA 31st Jan 1918

Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers

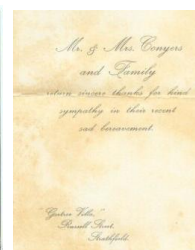
4th Rfts, 31st BnEmbarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14th Mar 1916Admitted ship's hospital, at sea, (VD), on 22nd Mar 1916Discharged from ship's hospital; on 30th Mar 1916. Total period, 9 daysDisembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916Marched out from 8th Trng Bn, Tel el Kebir, to 1st Div Pioneers, on 9th Mar 1916Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Ivernina', at Alexandria, on 13th Jun 1916Reported ADBD, Etaples, ex HMT 'Ivernina', on 29th May 1916Proceeded to join unit, on 26th Jul 1916Taken on strength 1st Pnr Bn, on 27th Jul 1916To hospital sick, (diphtheria), on 11th Dec 1916Admitted 5th Fld Amb, (diphtheria), and transferred to CCS, on 11th Dec 1916Admitted 38th CCS, (diphtheria), and transferred to No 5 Amb Train, on 11th Dec 1916Admitted 12th General Hospital, Rouen, (septic mouth), on 12th Dec 1916Admitted 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, on 24th Dec 1916Transferred to England, on 29th Dec 1916Embarked at Rouen, on HS 'St Patrick', for England, on 29th Dec 1916Admitted 3rd Southern General Hospital, Oxford, (bronchitis & septic mouth), on 29th Dec 1916Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 1st Feb 1917Discharged to furlough, on 26th Feb 1917 and to report Perham Downs, on 13th Mar 1917Marched on to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, Class B1A, on 14th Mar 1917Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from No 1 CD, Perham Downs, on 23rd Mar 1917Classified B1A3, at Hurdcott, on 25th Mar 1917Classified A3, at No 1 CD, Hurdcott, on 16th May 1917Marched out to Draft Depot, from No 1 CD, on 19th May 1917Marched out from Hardening & Draft, Depot, Perham Downs, to Hurdcott, on 25th May 1917Marched in to Pnr Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from H & D Depot, on 25th May 1917Admitted Bde Hospital, (bronchitis), on 20th Jul 1917Admitted Military Hospital, Tidworth, (bronchitis), on 24th Jul 1917Discharged to duty, on 7th Aug 1917Marched in to Perham Downs Pnr Detachment, from Delhi hospital, on 7th Aug 1917Offence: Southampton, 27th Aug 1917. Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, in that he neglected to correctly fill in military registration form.Award: 7 days FP No 2 by Lt A J Huntly, on 30th Aug 1917Offence: 5th Sep 1917. Absenting himself from Isolation Camp without permission.Award Admonished by Lt A J Huntly, on 6th Sep 1917Taken on strength Artillery Details, RBAA, Heytesbury, from 1st Pioneer Trng Bn, Sutton Veny and remustered as Gunner, on 13th Nov 1917Sick to Sutton Veny Hospital, (PUO), on 20th Nov 1917Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, from Bde Clearing Hospital, on 16th Dec 1917Sick to Bde Clearing Hospital, (bronchitis), from No 1 CD, on 24th Dec 1917Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, from Bde Clearing Hospital, on 4th Jan 1918Marched out from No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 6th Jan 1918Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 7th Jan 1918RTA per HT 'Osterley' (chronic bronchitis), on 31st Jan 1918Disembarked at Sydney, on 15th Apr 1918Discharged at Sydney on 22nd May 1918Died 21st Jul 1929

CONNORS

Service No 3940
 Rank Pte
 Born Maitland, NSW
 NoK Mr Francis Patrick Connors, Swan St, Morphet, NSW
 Enlistment 10th Mar 1916 Maitland, NSW
 Age 30
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Painter
 Address Maitland, NSW
 Outcome RTA 2nd Mar 1919
 Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers
 11th Depot Bn, from 14th Mar to 29th Jun 1916
 6th MG Rfts, from 30th Jun to 23rd Aug 1916
 9th Rfts, 31st Bn, on
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", on 19th September 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9th Dec 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 10th Dec 1916
 Crime: Hurdcott. AWL from midnight, 12/1/17 to 12 noon, 13/1/17.
 Award: 7 days CC by Capt E Compton, on 15th Jan 1917. Forfeits, 1 days' pay
 Admitted Military Hospital, Bulford, (scabies), on 4th Mar 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Bulford, on 22nd Mar 1917
 Transferred to 62nd Bn, Fovant, from 31st Bn, on 22nd Jul 1917
 Taken on strength of 62nd Bn, from 31st Bn, on 22nd Jul 1917
 Transferred to 31st Bn, from 62nd Bn, on marching out to 69th Draft Bn, Fovant, on 19th Aug 1917
 Crime: AWL from 12 noon, 8/9/17 till 5pm, 10/9/17.
 Award: 10 days CC, by Lt Col W M Logan, on 11th Sep 1917. Forfeits 3 days' pay
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 14th Oct 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 15th Oct 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 11th Dec 1917
 Taken on strength 31st Bn, ex 62nd Bn, originally 9th Rfts, on 13th Dec 1917
 Detached for duty with 8th Bde HQ, on 13th Dec 1917
 Attached from 31st Bn, to 8th Bde HQ, on 13th Dec 1917
 Injured accidentally, (fractured 5th metatarsal), on 10th Jul 1918
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (metatarsal), and transferred to CCS, on 10th Jul 1917
 Admitted 61st CCS, fractured metatarsal), on 10th Jul 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 11th Jul 1917
 Admitted 1st AGH, Rouen, (fractured 5th metatarsal, accidently), on 11th Jul 1917
 Invalided to UK, on 14th Jul 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Guildford Castle' for England, on 14th Jul 1918
 Admitted Cambridge Hospital, Aldershot, (fractured base 5th metatarsal), on 15th Jul 1918
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 19th Jul 1918
 Discharged to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 12th Aug 1918
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from 3rd AAH, on 12th Aug 1918
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from No 2 Comm Depot, on 13th Sep 1918
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, on 13th Sep 1918
 RTA per HT 'Derbyshire' on 2nd Mar 1919
 Arrived at Melbourne, on 17th Mar 1919, and to disembark at Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 6th Jun 1919
 Married Edna May Mackie, in 1925
 Died in 1960
 Buried Sandgate Cemetery, Newcastle, NSW

CONYERS

Edward Frederick



Service No

2902

Rank	Pte
Born	Sydney NSW
NoK	Mr Edwin Fredrick & Mrs Elizabeth Conyers, 'Gortroe Villa', Russell St, Strathfield, NSW
Enlistment	31 st Jan 1919 Casula, Sydney NSW
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Civil servant
Address	'Gortroe Villa', Russell St, Strathfield, NSW
Outcome	KIA on 9 th Aug 1919
Notes	Brother, Robert Rowland Conyers, # 2896, 30th Bn, 'A' Coy Depot Bn, from 31st Jan to 8th Feb 1916 'C' Coy, 20th Bn, from 8th Feb 1916 to 28th Feb 1916 5th Rfts, 31st Bn on 29th Feb 1916 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14th Mar 1916 Admitted 2nd ASH, Tel el Kebir, (debility), on 19th May 1916 Admitted 3rd AGH, Abbassia, (dysentery) on 19th May 1916 Discharged to Details, on 27th May 1916 Discharged from Brit Rfts Camp, Montazah, on 12th Jun 1916 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Huntsend' at Alexandria, on 20th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 30th Jun 1916 Admitted 26th General Hospital, Etaples, (German measles), on 27th Jul 1916 Discharged to duty, on 11th Aug 1916 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from 26th General Hospital, on 12th Aug 1916 Proceeded to join unit, on 26th Aug 1916 Joined 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, ex 5th Rfts, on 27th Aug 1916 Sick to hospital, on 28th Oct 1916 Admitted 7th Fld Amb, (exhaustion), on 29th Oct 1916 Transferred to Corps Dressing Station, on 29th Oct 1916 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 4th Nov 1916 To hospital sick, on 24th Nov 1916 Rejoined Bn, ex sick, on 26th Nov 1917 Sick to hospital, on 16th Mar 1917 Admitted 15th Fld Amb (septic R heel), on 16th Mar 1917 Admitted 5th DRS, on 17th Mar 1917 Discharged to duty, on 1st Apr 1917 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 5th Apr 1917 To hospital sick, on 4th May 1917 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 5th May 1917 In XII Platoon, 'C' Coy (Lt Joy) 31st Bn (Lewis Gun team) WIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood (bayonet wound L forearm) Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (bayonet wound L forearm), on 26th Sep 1917 Admitted 32nd CCS, and transferred to Amb Train, on 26th Sep 1917 Admitted 20th General Hospital, on 27th Sep 1917 Transferred to England on 6th Oct 1917 Embarked on HS 'Carisbrook Castle' for England, (bayonet wound L forearm), on 6th Oct 1917 Admitted 2nd Southern General Hospital, Bristol, on 7th Oct 1917 Discharged to furlough on 15th Oct 1917, and to report Depot, Sutton Veny, on 29th Oct 1917 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, (Class B1A3), on 29th Oct 1917 Reclassified B1A4, at Sutton Veny, on 7th Nov 1917 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 31st Dec 1917 Proceeded overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 23rd Jan 1918 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, on 24th Jan 1918 Marched out to unit on 25th Jan 1918 Rejoined unit ex wounded on 29th Jan 1918 KIA on 9th Aug 1919 at Framerville Buried in vicinity of Warfusee Sht 62D SE, P.29 Buried Heath Cemetery, Plot II, Row D, Grave 19

"Pte Conyers belonged to 'C' Coy, 12th Platoon, and was of my Lewis Gun team. We were attacking and he was crawling over open ground, when he was hit through the back by a bullet from a machine gun and died straight away. This happened in front of Harbonnieres. His body was taken back to Battn HQ for burial, but I cannot say anything (from personal knowledge) of the actual burying.

I cannot understand why this enquiry is being made now, because I wrote to his people directly we came out of the line and told them all about their son's death. Conyers lived in Sydney. I knew Conyers well, and there can be no doubt about his identity. We belonged to the same reinforcements and left Australia together."

Cpl Edmund Francis Mortenson (A very intelligent fellow), 3062, 12th Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, AIF

"He was in my Company, 'C' Coy, and as far as I can remember came over with the 3rd or 4th reinforcements. He was one of my best mates. He was killed in August at the beginning of our offensive. We started from in front of Villers Bretonneux and we got 9 or 10 miles, as far as the old 1916 line when he was hit, somewhere in the thigh as well as I remember. He died a few minutes after the bullet hit him and went black in the face. I helped carry him out and placed him beside several others who had been killed but I can't tell you exactly where he is buried, though no doubt it will have been with the others somewhere near the 1916 line."

Pte Frank Couacaud, 1128, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, AIF

"He was killed by a shell at Framerville, and I buried him near there, along with some others."

Pte James Ronald Blackburn, 819, HQ 31st Bn AIF

"Conyers was hit by a bullet wound over the heart. I saw him immediately after he was killed and was one of the stretcher-bearers who carried him to Battalion headquarters. I don't know where he was buried. Casualty happened at Morecourt in the afternoon on 9th Aug 1918. His nick name was "Dug Haig".

Pte Frank Conacand, 1128, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn AIF

"Conyers was killed at Harbonnieres, 9th August by a sniper. I saw him killed. He was about 4 yards away. Shot through the chest. The ground was held. Nicknamed 'Sir Douglas Haig'

Pte Thomas Burkett, 2877, 31st Bn AIF

Dvr C H Tolmie, 3047, HQ Staff, 31st Bn, AIF

COOK (aka HOOK) James



Service No	2884A
Rank	Pte
Born	London, England
NoK	stepbrother, Fred Hook , 150 Keasall Rd, Paddington, London, England
Enlistment	22 nd Jan 1916 Blackall, Queensland
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, C. of E
Occupation	Station hand
Address	Blackall PO, Queensland
Outcome	DOW 11 th May 1917
Notes	'B' Coy, 8th Depot Bn, from 20th Oct 1915 to 22nd Jan 1916 'B' Coy, 41st Bn, from 22nd Jan to 22nd Feb 1916 10th Rfts, 25th Bn, from 23rd Feb to 27th Mar 1916 Reserve Coy, from 27th Mar to 11th Apr 1916 6th Rfts, 31st Battalion, on 11th Apr 1916 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", on 14th April 1916 Disembarked at Port Said on 16th May Crined for AWL at Tel el Kebir on 17th Jun 1916 awarded 1 day CC and forfeit 2 days' pay Embarked at Alexandria on 20th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 30th Jun 1916 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, from 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 27th July 1916 Appointed L/Cpl on 2nd Feb 1917 WIA (GSW Scalp and R arm) on 23rd Feb 1917 <i>A heavy barrage of high explosive and gas shells was fired onto the Rose Trench and Miller's Son dugouts near Sunray Trench on the Somme, at 4.30am and again at 12-noon on 22nd Feb. On following day (23rd) a few shells exploded in the area (Monsoon Trench, La Transloy, Somme) and killed Pte Edwin Barnes and Albert Wright.</i> Admitted 45th Cas Clearing Stn (GSW R arm, Scalp – fractured skull) on 26th Feb 1917. Embarked on HS 'St Denis' at Boulogne for England on 2nd Mar 1917 Admitted Edmonton Military Hospital on 2nd Mar 1917 Dies Edmonton Military Hospital, Edmonton, England on 11th May 1917 <i>Deceased was buried with Full Military honours. Gun Carriage provided by London Command. Firing Party from AIF HQ, "Last Post" was sounded at graveside. Coffin draped with Australian Flag and many floral tributes. A service held in chapel and at funeral were Mr & Mrs Hook (father and mother), several sisters and one brother (Fred) and many friends were present.</i> Buried Kensal Green Cemetery, Grave No 27

COOK

Charles Walter



Service No	1127
Rank	Pte
Born	1898, London, England
NoK	Mrs Sarah Cook, 4 Bank St, London, England
Enlistment	27 th Jul 1915 Melbourne, Victoria
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 8 th May 1919
Notes	AWM Photo DA11480, c October 1915, 'B' Coy, 20 th Castlemaine Trng Bn, from 9 th Aug to 2 nd Oct 1915 Transferred to Rfts, at Broadmeadows Original, HQ 'C' Coy, 31 st Bn, on 7 th Nov 1915 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Embarked on HMT 'Manitou' at Alexandria on 17 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25 th Jun 1916 <i>(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)</i> Sick to hospital, on 31 st Oct 1916 Admitted 5 th Fld Amb (diarrhoea) and transferred to CRS, on 1 st Nov 1916 To England on leave, on 5 th Dec 1916 Rejoined unit, ex UK leave, on 20 th Dec 1916 <i>(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)</i> To hospital sick, on 1 st Dec 1917 Admitted 8 th Fld Amb, (influenza) and transferred to 5 th DRS, on 1 st Dec 1917 Admitted 5 th DRS, (influenza), on 1 st Dec 1917 Transferred to and admitted 1 st CCS, (trench fever), on 12 th Dec 1917 Discharged to duty, on 11 th Jan 1918 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 13 th Jan 1918 To UK on leave, on 19 th Jan 1918 Rejoined unit, ex UK leave, on 7 th Feb 1918 To 4 th Army School of Cookery, on 7 th May 1918 Rejoined unit from School of Cookery, on 3 rd Jun 1918 To UK on leave, on 29 th Oct 1918 Rejoined Bn from UK leave, on 22 nd Nov 1918 Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 5 th Mar 1919 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, (1915 Personnel for RTA), on 14 th Mar 1919 Disembarked at Weymouth and marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 15 th Mar 1919 RTA per 'Devanha' on 8 th May 1919 Discharged at Melbourne on 23 rd Jun 1919 Discharged at Melbourne on 7 th Mar 1920 Married Mabel Annie Williams, in 1922 Had a daughter Rose Lilian Irene Cook, b.1923, d.1925, aged 2 years Died in Geelong on 21 st Apr 1972 Buried Geelong Western Public Cemetery

COOK

John Dykes



Service No 3349
Rank Pte
Born 1892, Jerilderie, NSW
NoK Mrs Isabella Cook, Burringhar, Richmond River, NSW. In 1917 at 168 Buckley St, Footscray, Vic
Enlistment 1st Feb 1916 Murwillumbah, NSW
Age 23
Status & Religion Single, Pres.
Occupation Labourer
Address Burringhar, Richmond River, NSW
Outcome RTA 20th Jul 1917
Notes AWM Photo P03633.005, 7th Rfts @ Sutton Veny Jul 1916
7th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", on 4th May 1916
Disembarked at Suez on 15th Jun 1916
Taken on strength of 5th Div Details at Tel el Kebir, on 9th Jul 1916
Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 2nd Aug 1916
Disembarked at Plymouth on 22nd Aug 1916
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Larkhill, from Egypt, on 22nd Aug 1916
To Fovant Military Hospital sick, from 8th Trng Bn, (tonsillitis), on 9th Dec 1916
Discharged from hospital, on 19th Dec 1916
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from Fovant Hospital, on 20th Dec 1916
Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (VD), on 15th Jan 1917
Discharged to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 3rd Mar 1917. Total period, 48 days
Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 28th Mar 1917
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 29th Mar 1917
Marched out to unit, on 31st Mar 1917
Taken on strength of 31st Bn, ex 7th Rfts, and allotted Reg No 3349A, on 2nd Apr 1917
(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)
Appointed L/Cpl, on 1st Oct 1917
WIA on 11th Oct 1917
Admitted 3rd Fld Amb, (SW thigh & R arm), and transferred to 3rd Can CCS, on 12th Oct 1917
Admitted 3rd Can CCS, (SW thigh & R arm) and transferred to Amb Train, on 13th Oct 1917
Admitted 8th General Hospital, Rouen, (SW thigh & R arm), on 14th Oct 1917
Transferred to England, on 20th Oct 1917
Embarked on HS 'Carisbrook Castle' on 20th Oct 1917
Admitted VAD Hospital, Cheltenham, (aff 2nd Southern General Hospital), (SW R thigh), on 21st Oct 1917
Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 8th Jan 1918
Discharged to furlough on 14th Jan 1918 and to report to No 21 Comm depot, Sutton Veny, on 28th Jan 1918
Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, class B1A3, on 29th Jan 1918
Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, on 6th Feb 1918
Marched out to 3rd Trng bde, Codford, on 15th Feb 1918
Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from OTB, for Course of Instruction in Signalling, on 16th Feb 1918
Proceeding overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, Codford, via Folkestone, on 17th Jun 1918
Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from UK, on 19th Jun 1918
Marched out to unit, on 23rd Jun 1918
Rejoined unit ex wounded, on 26th Jun 1918
(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918, Hindenberg Line, Bellicourt, Nauroy)
Reverted to Pte at own request, on 17th Oct 1918
Transferred to AASC, attached 5th Aust Div Train, on 9th Jan 1919
Taken on strength of 5th Aust Div Train, 10th Coy AASC, on 9th Jan 1919
Appointed as Driver, under AIF Order 785, on 9th Jan 1919
On leave in UK from 22nd Feb to 8th Mar 1919
Rejoined 10th Coy AASC, from UK leave, on 14th Mar 1919
Marched out for RTA, Quota 53, on 14th May 1919
Marched out to England, from AIBD, Havre, Quota 53, on 22nd May 1919
Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, on 23rd May 1919

RTA per Valencia' from Devonport, on 20th Jul 1919
Disembarked at Sydney, on 14th Sep 1919 for Brisbane
Discharged at Brisbane, on 8th Nov 1919

Died at Lismore, NSW, on 15th Dec 1964
 Buried East Lismore General Cemetery, NSW
Mentioned in Paddy Bugden's letter from Amiens on 23rd Jun 1917

COOK William Isaac
 Service No 617
 Rank Pte
 Born 1889, Ballarat, Victoria
 NoK (w) Mrs Lydia Cook, 608 Sebastopol Rd, Ballarat, Victoria
 (f) Mr C Cook
 Enlistment 14th Jul 1915 Ballarat, Victoria
 Age 25
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.
 Occupation Butcher
 Address 608 Sebastopol Rd, Ballarat, Victoria
 Outcome RTA 13th Feb 1917
 Notes Ballarat Avenue of Honor, Tree # 1168, Planted by Mr J James
 Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn / 13th ASC
 Original, HQ 'C' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Taken on strength 1st Aust Fld Butchery, Tel el Kebir, on 16th Mar 1916
 Embarked on HMT 'Simla' at Alexandria on 23rd Mar 1916
 To hospital, at sea, (1st Fld Amb), on 26th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 30th Mar 1916
 Admitted Indian Lahore Hospital, Marseilles, (influenza), on 30th Mar 1916
 Discharged to duty, Aust Base, on 22nd Apr 1916
 Admitted Base Depot, ex hospital, on 25th Apr 1916
 Transferred to Rouen, to rejoin unit, on 29th May 1916
 Rejoined 1st Fld Butchery, ex Base Depot, on 30th May 1916
 Promoted Cpl, to complete establishment, on 1st Sep 1916
 To hospital, (fractured ankle), on 5th Oct 1916
 Admitted 21st CCS, (fractured ankle), and transferred to 144/5 Amb Barge, on 5th Oct 1916
 Admitted 2nd Stat Hospital, (Potts fractured L leg, accidental), on 7th Oct 1916
 Embarked at Havre, on HS 'Panama' for England, on 19th Oct 1916
 Admitted 3rd London General Hospital, London, (fractured L leg), on 20th Oct 1916
 Transferred to 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall
 Discharged from 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, to No 2 Comm Depot, on 12th Dec 1916
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 2nd AAH, Southall, on 12th Dec 1916
 RTA per HT 'Benalla' due Potts frac L leg, from Plymouth, on 13th Feb 1917
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 31st Mar 1917
 Discharged at Melbourne on 17th Jun 1917

Died at Brighton, Melbourne, Victoria on 9th Apr 1942
 Buried Springvale botanical Cemetery, Melbourne, Vic on 11th Apr 1942

COOLEE Francis Harold
 Service No 7287
 Rank Gnr
 Born Childers, Queensland
 NoK Mr Thomas & Mrs M Coolee, "Versdale", Isis North, via Childers, Queensland
 Enlistment 13th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 23
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Farmer
 Address "Versdale", Isis North, via Childers, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 24th Aug 1918
 Notes Brother: Pte Patrick Joseph Coolee,
 13th Bty, 5th FAB
 Embarked at Sydney, on A34 HMAT Persic on 18th Nov 1915 with 13th Battery, 5th FAB
 Disembarked at Suez, on 21st Dec 1915
 Proceeded to join BEF, on HMT 'Manewaska' at Alexandria, on 19th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 25th Mar 1916
 Sick to hospital on 19th Apr 1916

Rejoined unit, from hospital, on 25th Apr 1916

WIA (gas), on 7th Aug 1917

RTA per D21 HT 'Medic' due deafness, on 24th Aug 1918

Disembarked at Sydney, on 9th Oct 1918, for Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane, on 13th Dec 1918

COOMBER

Richard James



Richard James COOMBER was another III Platoon member who was an original 'A' Coy member. He was also batman to Lieut Vivian Dalziel Bernard and was with him at Fromelles. Trained as a MG Artificer in Sept 1916 and was probably a qualified Lewis Gunner. Would have been on the 'Franks Force' raid on the "Chicken Run" German trenches, Houplines in Oct 1916. He suffered the winter of 1916 and was with the Battalion at Polygon Wood. Again after hospitalization he rejoined III Platoon 'A' Coy in time for the Battle of Amiens and served with them at Villers Carboneel and throughout until the Battalion was withdrawn after Bellicourt/Nauroy. In March 1919, he was with the 5th Division Boxing Troupe prior to his return to Australia.

Service No 170

Rank Pte

Born 10th Mar 1897, Brisbane, Queensland

NoK Mr Frederick John & Mrs Jane Anne Coomber, Ironside Estate, Toowong, Brisbane, Queensland

Enlistment 20th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland

Age 18

Status & Religion Single, Meth.

Occupation Railway porter

Address Ironside Estate, Toowong, Brisbane, Queensland

Outcome RTA 22nd Aug 1919

Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 1 Platoon, 31st Bn

Batman to Capt Vivian Dalziel Bernard (see file)

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF on HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

With Bn at Fromelles 19th-20th Jul 1916, Capt Bernard suffered a broken leg and became POW.

To A O Corps for Course of Instruction on 25th Aug 1916

Rejoined unit for duty on completion of course of instruction as MG Artificer, on 5th Sep 1916

To hospital (5th Fld Amb) sick (frost bite feet) on 20th Nov 1916

Rejoined unit from hospital on 25th Nov 1916

On leave from France to England on 29th Dec 1916 till 10th Jan 1917

Returned from leave on 12th Jan 1917

With 'A' Coy 31st Bn at Polygon Wood

To UK on leave on 19th Jan 1918

To hospital sick, (VD) whilst returning from leave on 3rd Feb 1918

Admitted 39th Gen Hospital, Havre, on 6th Feb 1918

Discharged to Base Depot on 20th Mar 1918

Marched out to unit on 6th Apr 1918

Rejoined unit from sick on 13th Apr 1918

To hospital sick (pyrexia) on 17th Jun 1918

Admitted 4th Aust Fld Amb, transferred to 5th CCS on 18th Jun 1918

Discharged to duty on 22nd Jun 1918

Rejoined unit from sick on 27th Jun 1918

With III Platoon, 'A' Coy for 8th August Operations throughout till Bn withdrawn after Bellicourt/Nauroy.

To UK on leave on 3rd Jan 1919

Rejoined unit ex UK leave on 21st Jan 1919

Detached to 5th Aust Division Boxing Troupe on 8th Mar 1919
 Rejoined unit ex 5th Div Boxing Troupe on 19th Mar 1919
 To hospital sick (VD) on 23rd Mar 1919
 Admitted 15th Aust Fld Amb, transferred 55th CCS on 23rd Mar 1919
 Admitted 7th Gen Hospital, France on 25th Mar 1919
 Transferred to England on 29th Mar 1919
 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford on 29th Mar 1919
 Marched in from 1st ADH to Con Trng Depot, Parkhouse on 15th Jun 1919
 Marched out for No 2 Group, Sutton Veny on 27th Jun 1919
 RTA per "Anchises" on 22nd Aug 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 13th Dec 1919
 Died 22nd Jun 1954
 Buried Mount Thompson Memorial Gardens and Crematorium, Brisbane, Qld

COONEY

John



Service No	5249
Rank	Pte
Born	Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	Mr Edmond Cooney, Brisbane Rd, Monkland, Queensland
Enlistment	21 st Nov 1917 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Brisbane Rd, Monkland, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 22 nd Aug 1919
Notes	15 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", on 2 nd March, 1918 Disembarked at Suez on 4 th Apr 1918 Taken on strength of Aust Camp Suez, on 4 th Apr 1918 Evacuated to Segregation Camp Suez, (measles contact), on 21 st Apr 1918 Discharged to duty, on 28 th Apr 1918 Taken on strength Aust Camp Suez, ex Segregation Camp, on 29 th Apr 1918 Transferred to Port Tewfik, for embarkation overseas, on 30 th Apr 1918 Embarked per I 15, HT 'Ellenga' on 30 th Apr 1918 Disembarked at Southampton on 15 th May 1918 Marched in to 14 th Trng Bn, Codford, on 15 th May 1918 Sick to Bde Clearing Hospital, Codford, on 12 th Jul 1918 Marched in to 14 th Trng Bn, from Bde Clearing Hospital, on 18 th Jul 1918 Proceeded overseas to France, from 14 th Trng Bn, Codford, via Folkestone, on 29 th Aug 1918 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 31 st Aug 1918 Marched out to unit, on 2 nd Sep 1918 Taken on strength of 31 st Bn, on 2 nd Sep 1918 WIA on 29 th Sep 1918, at Bellicourt Admitted 115 th Fld Amb (GSW abdomen) and transferred to CCS, on 30 th Sep 1918 Admitted 20 th CCS, (GSW abdomen) on 30 th Sep 1918 Transferred to Amb Train, on 6 th Oct 1918 Admitted 1 st (USA) General Hospital, Etretat, (GSW shoulder & pleurisy), on 7 th Oct 1918 Seriously ill, on 8 th Oct 1918 Returned from seriously ill list, on 6 th Nov 1918 Transferred to England, on 10 th Nov 1918 Embarked on HS 'St Andrew' for England, on 10 th Nov 1918 Admitted 4 th Southern General Hospital, Plymouth, (GSW shoulder & R hip), on 11 th Nov 1918 Convalescent at 4 th Southern General Hospital, Plymouth, on 13 th Dec 1918 Discharged to furlough on 13 th Dec 1918 and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, on 28 th Dec 1918

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 28th Dec 1918
 Sick to hospital, No 2 CD, Weymouth, on 3rd Jan 1919
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from hospital, on 31st Jan 1919
 RTA per 'Czaritza' (GSW chest), on 22nd Aug 1919
 Transshipped to 'Dunluce Castle' at Alexandria, on 7th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney and transshipped on 'City of Poona' on 18th May 1919
 Disembarked at Brisbane, on 25th May 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 4th Jun 1919

COONEY

Service No

Rank

Born

NoK

Enlistment

Age

Status & Religion

Occupation

Address

Outcome

Notes

William

1532

Pte

Carcargo NSW

Mrs A M Cooney, Tylgum, Murwillumbah, NSW

20th Jul 1915 Murwillumbah, NSW

21

Single, C.of E.

Farmer

Tylgum, Murwillumbah, NSW

RTA 8th May 1919

1st Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "Wandilla", on 9th Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 13th Dec 1915

Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, Serapeum, on 12th Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles, on 23rd Jun 1916

(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)

WIA, on 20th Jul 1916

Admitted 2nd CCS, (GSW R arm) and transferred to Amb Train, on 20th Jul 1916

Admitted 3rd Can General Hospital, Boulogne, (GSW R arm), on 21st Jul 1916

Embarked on HS 'Jan Brydel' for England, on 21st Jul 1916

Admitted 2nd Western General Hospital, Manchester, (BW R arm), on 22nd Jul 1916

Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 8th Aug 1916

Discharged to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 8th Aug 1916

Offence: Larkhill. AWL from 3pm, 7/9/16 until reported at 3pm, 8/9/16.

Award: Deprived 6 days' pay, by Major C T Knight, on 14th Sep 1916. Total Forfeiture, 8 days' pay

Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, on 16th Sep 1916

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 17th Sep 1916

Marched out to unit, on 28th Sep 1916

Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 30th Sep 1916

To hospital sick, on 13th Oct 1916

Admitted 1st CCS, (measles), on 13th Oct 1916

Admitted 7th General Hospital, St Omer, (measles), on 13th Oct 1916

Seriously ill, (broncho pneumonia & measles), on 15th Oct 1916

Transferred to 14th Stat Hospital, from 7th Gen Hospital, on 4th Nov 1916

Admitted 14th Stat Hospital, Boulogne, (broncho pneumonia & measles), on 4th Nov 1916

Transferred to England, on 11th Nov 1916

Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'St David' for England, on 11th Nov 1916

Admitted Reading War Hospital, Reading, (measles), on 11th Nov 1916

Transferred to 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, on 22nd Nov 1916

Offence No 4 Comm Depot. AWL from tattoo, 16/1/17 to 8pm, 26/1/17.

Award: 11 days detention, by Lt Col S R Roberts, on 30th Jan 1917. In custody awaiting trial, 3 days.

Total Forfeiture, 25 days' pay

Transferred to 69th Bn, from 31st Bn, Wareham, on 23rd Mar 1917

Taken on strength 69th Bn, from 31st Bn, at Wareham, on 23rd Mar 1917

Transferred to 31st Bn, on marching out to 69th Draft Bn, on 19th Sep 1917

Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Southampton, on 14th Oct 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 15th Oct 1917

Marched out to unit, on 18th Oct 1917

Taken on strength 31st Bn, from 69th Bn, on 26th Oct 1917

(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918)

With unit, on 5th Sep 1918

(Breaking the Hindenberg Line, 1918)

To UK on leave, on 5th Nov 1918

Rejoined unit, ex UK leave, on 28th Nov 1918

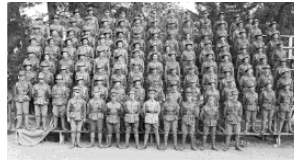
To hospital sick, on 2nd Dec 1918

Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (scabies), and transferred to CCS, on 2nd Dec 1918

Admitted 37th CCS, (scabies), on 2nd Dec 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 3rd Dec 1918
 Admitted 6th General Hospital, Rouen, (scabies), on 4th Dec 1918
 Discharged to and admitted to 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, on 6th Dec 1918
 Admitted 5th General Hospital, (scabies), on 2nd Jan 1919
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 10th Jan 1919
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 12th Jan 1919
 Marched out to unit, on 14th Jan 1919
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 19th Jan 1919
 Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 5th Mar 1919
 Admitted 39th General Hospital, Havre, (scabies), on 10th Mar 1919
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 13th Mar 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, (1915-1916 personnel for RTA, Quota 14), on 14th Mar 1919
 Disembarked at Weymouth, and marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 15th Mar 1919
 RTA per HT 'Devanha' on 8th May 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 26th Jun 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 19th Aug 1919

COOPER

Henry



Service No 3010A
 Rank Pte
 Born 27th Dec 1886, Brisbane, Queensland
 NoK Mr John Cooper, Yandaran, North Coast Line, Queensland
 Enlistment 3rd Feb 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 29
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 12th Mar 1918
 Notes 11th Depot Bn, from 8th Feb to 11th Mar 1916
 Reserve Coy, from 12th Mar to 10th Apr 1916
 6th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 11th Apr 1916
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", on 14th April 1916
 Disembarked at Port Said, on 16th May 1916
 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia', at Alexandria, on 6th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 16th Jun 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Larkhill, on
 Embarked for overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, on 5th Sep 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 6th Sep 1916
 Proceeded to join unit, on 19th Sep 1916
 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 22nd Sep 1916
 Sick to hospital, on 10th Oct 1916
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (scabies) and transferred to 5th DRS, on 10th Oct 1916
 Admitted NU CCS, (scabies & diarrhoea), on 11th Oct 1916
 Discharged to duty, from NU CCS, on 24th Oct 1916
 Rejoined Bn, ex sick, on 27th Oct 1916
 Sick to hospital, on 10th Dec 1916
 Admitted 5th Fld Amb (pleurisy) and transferred to CCS, on 10th Dec 1916
 Admitted 38th CCS, (pleurisy) on 10th Dec 1916
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 13th Dec 1916
 Admitted 6th General Hospital, Rouen, (influenza), on 14th Dec 1916
 Transferred to and admitted 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, on 18th Dec 1916
 Discharged to Base Depot, Rouen, (53rd Inf Base Depot), Class 'A', on 23rd Dec 1916
 Transferred to Etaples from 53rd Inf Base Depot, on 24th Dec 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from 2nd Conval Depot, on 25th Dec 1916
 Proceeded to join unit, on 31st Dec 1916
 Rejoined Bn, ex sick, on 5th Jan 1917
 To hospital sick, on 23rd Feb 1917
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (trench feet), on 23rd Feb 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 5th DRS, on 25th Feb 1917

Transferred to 1st Anzac RS, (scabies), on 28th Feb 1917
 Admitted Corps Scabies Station (scabies), on 28th Feb 1917
 Discharged to duty, on 21st Mar 1917
 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 22nd Mar 1917
 To hospital sick, on 3rd Aug 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (trench fever) and transferred to 7th Can Stat Hospital, on 3rd Aug 1917
 Admitted 7th Can Stat Hospital, Boulogne, (trench fever), on 3rd Aug 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 7th Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 7th Aug 1917
 Transferred to 11th Conval Depot, Harfleur, on 11th Aug 1917
 Discharged to 3rd Rest Camp, on 23rd Aug 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 27th Aug 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 30th Aug 1917
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 1st Sep 1917
WIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood (with 'A' Coy, 31st Bn) ('A' Coy, RO 566)
 Admitted 6th Fld Amb (GSW L leg) and transferred to 3rd Can CCS, on 26th Sep 1917
 Admitted 3rd Can CCS and transferred to Amb Train, on 27th Sep 1917
 Admitted 8th Red Cross Hospital, Le Touquet, (GSW L thigh & leg) on 27th Sep 1917
 Transferred to England, on 3rd Oct 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Pieter de Connick' for England, on 4th Oct 1917
 Admitted 2nd Southern General Hospital, Bristol, (GSW L thigh and heel), on 5th Oct 1917
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 24th Oct 1917
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, from 3rd AAH, on 2nd Nov 1917
 Discharged to furlough, on 21st Nov 1917 and to report to Depot, Hurdcott, on 5th Dec 1917
 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (VD), on 7th Dec 1917
 Discharged on 21st Jan 1918. Total Period, 51 days
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from Bulford, on 26th Jan 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from No 3 CD, Hurdcott, on 19th Feb 1918
 RTA per HT 'Kenilworth Castle' due epilepsy, on 12th Mar 1918
 Transshipped to 'Field Marshall' at Durban, SA, on 28th Apr 1918, left Capetown, on 2nd May 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 22nd May 1918 for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 3rd Jul 1918

COOPER

James



Service No	160
Rank	Sgt
Born	31 st Jan 1896, Bethungra, via Cootamundra NSW
NoK	Mr John Thomas & Mrs Ada Cooper, Coraki, Richmond River, NSW
Enlistment	12 th Aug 1915
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Coraki, Richmond River, NSW
Outcome	RTA 26 th Apr 1919
Notes	'A' Coy, No 1 Depot Bn from 12 th Aug to 1 st Oct 1915 Original, 'A' Coy, 31 st Bn / Transport on 2 nd Oct 1915 Embarked at Melbourne, on A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Appointed Driver, Serapeum, Egypt, on 16 th Jan 1916 Embarked on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23 rd Jun 1916 Appointed L/Cpl on 23 rd Jan 1917 Proceeded on leave to UK on 12 th Jul 1917 Returned from leave to UK on 1 st Aug 1917

Proceeded to **1st Anzac Pack Transport School** on 12th Aug 1917
 Return from **1st Anzac Pack Transport School** on 18th Aug 1917
 Detached to **5th Division Pack Transport Troop** on 25th Sep 1917

*With the atrocious weather and ground conditions in the Passchendaele area of operations, it was obvious that the normal supply of logistics to the front line needed an alternative to wagon supply. In due course the 1st Anzac Corps Pack Transport School was established for this purpose. The 31st Battalion prepared for this situation by sending L/Cpl 160 James **Cooper**, Dvr Howard Samuel **Parker** to 1st Anzac Corps Pack Transport School from 12th to 18th August 1917, for instruction in this method of supply.*

*For the operations at Polygon Wood, the Battalion was well prepared to supply rations, ammunition and water forward to the front lines by means of the Pack Transport Troop. The following men, led by L/Cpl **Jim Cooper**, were detached to the 5th Division Pack Transport Troop for the period 24th September to 1st October 1917 (the Polygon Wood operations) and then they returned to their respective HQ and Company Transport sections.*

L/Cpl	160	James Cooper	HQ Coy
Dvr	147	Pierce Edmund Blaney	HQ Coy
Dvr	565	Frank Neilson	HQ Coy
Dvr	1691	Albert William Barnes	HQ Coy
Dvr	527	Howard Samuel Parker	'A' Coy
Dvr	2994A	Thomas Stewart Currie	'A' Coy
Dvr	3403	John Joseph Boyden	'A' Coy
Dvr	3572	William Hall	'B' Coy
Pte	506A	Vincent Manly Aldridge	'B' Coy
Pte	4017	Edward James Bennett	'B' Coy
Dvr	261	Joseph Edwin Randall	'C' Coy
Pte	3548A	Norman Victor Donald	'C' Coy
Pte	252A	Frederick John Ashton	'C' Coy
Dvr	3047	Cecil Howard Tolmie	'D' Coy
Pte	2237	William Edmond Gard	'D' Coy

Rejoined unit from 5th Div Pack Transport Troop on 1st Oct 1917

Promoted Sgt (Transport) (vice Sgt D McMillan reduced to Cpl by FGCM 28/10/17) on 14th Nov 1917
 To Paris on leave on 19th Feb 1918
 Returned from Paris leave on 28th Feb 1918
 War Diary Transport Officer report 31 March 1918
*'The month of March 1918 was occupied with routine work such as delivering rations etc. "**Hector**", the Sergeant's horse and one of the original horses brought from Queensland, was killed. Sergeant Cooper was riding him at the time, this making the third horse killed under him'.*
 To hospital sick on 7th Apr 1918
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (ing adenitis R) and transferred to 41st CCS, on 7th Apr 1918
 Admitted 3rd Stat Hospital, Rouen, on 8th Apr 1918
 Transferred to England on 20th Apr 1918
 Embarked on HT 'Grantully Castle' for England, on 21st Apr 1918
 Admitted Military Hospital, Fovant, (adenitis) on 22nd Apr 1918
 Discharged to Trng Depot on 4th Jul 1918
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott from Fovant Hospital on 4th Jul 1918
 Sick to Group Hospital, Hurdcott (debility) on 30th Aug 1918
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot from Group Hospital on 7th Sep 1918
 Marched in to No 1 CD, Hurdcott from No 3 CD, Class B1A3, on 11th Sep 1918
 Sick to Group Clearing Hospital, Sutton Veny, (bronchitis) on 25th Sep 1918
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot from Group Clrg Hospital, Class A3, on 4th Oct 1918
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, on 12th Oct 1918

Proceeded overseas to France from Overseas Trng Bde, via Southampton on 17th Oct 1918
Marched in to ADBD, Havre, from England ex sick, on 18th Oct 1918
Marched out to unit on 19th Oct 1918
Rejoined Bn ex sick on 19th Oct 1918
Marched out to ADBD for RTA, on 24th Jan 1919
Marched out from ADBD, Havre, to UK (1915 Personnel) on 31st Jan 1919
Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1st Feb 1919
RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 7th Apr 1919
Disembarked at Sydney on 25th May 1919
Discharged at Sydney on 18th Jul 1919
Can suppose that in the inter war years Jim took employment as a Drover, as this is the occupation he gave upon enlistment for WWII
Served in WWII as N101021

Enlisted at Engineers Drill Hall, Moore Park Road, Paddington, Sydney, NSW on 2nd Dec 1940

Aged 44 years, single, and occupation as Drover

Address: 240 Marius St Tamworth, NSW

NoK: Ruby Elsie Payne, unmarried wife, 240 Marius St Tamworth, NSW

Marched out to General Details Depot, Sydney, on 2nd Dec 1940

Marched out to E.C. No 3 Aux Horse Transport on 4th Dec 1940

Taken on strength of No 3 Aux Horse Transport Coy, Liverpool, on 4th Dec 1940

Detached for duty at Tamworth, with 3rd AHT, on 8th Dec 1940

Received leave from 1st Jul to 7th Jul 1941

Appointed Special Group III (H.T. Driver) at Liverpool, on 29th Aug 1941

Appointed L/Cpl at Liverpool, on 26th Sep 1941

On 8th Nov 1941, when with 3rd Auxiliary Horse Transport unit, Manilla Rd, Tamworth, he applied for his WWI medals

Transferred to and taken on strength of 5th Aux Horse Transport, on 12th Apr 1942

Medical classification now Class A1, on 11th Jun 1943

To hospital sick on 6th Sep 1943

Admitted 102 AGH, Tamworth, (NYD) and transferred to 'X' List on 6th Sep 1943

Discharged from 102 AGH, Tamworth, (thoracic osteoarthritis, mild) to unit, on 24th Sep 1943

Rejoined unit and struck off 'X' List, on 25th Sep 1943

Transferred to AASC pool on 1st Oct 1943

Taken on strength of AASC from 5th AHT Coy on 1st Oct 1943

Reverted to Pte at own request on 15th Oct 1943

Transferred to Central Ord Depot, Sydney, on 15th Oct 1943

Unit now designated 5 Aust Base Ord Depot

Ceased duty as Special Group III, HT Driver, on 15th Oct 1943

Admitted Lady Gowrie Conval Home, Gordon, (bilateral inguinal hernia) ex 113 AGH, on 4th Jan 1944

Admitted No 17 Camp Hospital, Liverpool, (dyspepsia) on 14th Jan 1944

Discharged from 17 Camp Hospital, Liverpool, on 21st Jan 1944

Admitted 103 Conval Depot, Ingleburn, ex Lady Gowrie Conval Depot, Gordon, on 21st Feb 1944

Rejoined unit, 5ABOD, ex GDD (103 Conval Depot, Ingleburn) on 1st Mar 1944

Marched out 5ABOD, to GDD for discharge, on being transferred out, on 29th Mar 1944

Discharged being required for employment in an essential occupation, on 1st Apr 1944

(Total effective period of 1217 days, active service in Australia of 719 days, from 14th Apr 1942 to 1st Apr 1944)

Died late 1978

Buried Collarenebri Cemetery, Collarenebri, NSW

Whilst perusing the Paddy Bugden letters, he made reference to some Northern Rivers lads; one being **Tom Currie**, a tentmate. Looking into Tom's service I noted he was appointed as a Driver with the Battalion's Transport section replacing **L/Cpl James Cooper** who was promoted to Sergeant (Transport) in lieu of **Sgt Dugald McMillan**, who had been reduced to Cpl for 'Insubordinate language to superior officer'.

Jim Cooper's story turned out to be of interest as he was an original 'A' Coy member before being appointed as a Driver at Serapeum on 16th Jan 1916, with the 31st Bn Transport section. They moved to France with the Battalion and would have been supplying the men of the Battalion at Fromelles. Little can be obtained from the Unit War Diaries until 1918 when **Lieut Eustace Lockwood Searle** was Transport Officer and gave an insight to the dangers his men face with artillery shelling and difficulties with the horses and mules whilst under fire as well as weather conditions difficulties.

Jim Cooper was with the Battalion Transport throughout the war and is mentioned in the War Diary - *"The month of March 1918 was occupied with routine work such as delivering rations etc. **"Hector"**, the Sergeant's horse and one of the original horses brought from Queensland, was killed. Sergeant Cooper was riding him at the time, this making the third horse killed under him".*

Not only does this show the dangers the transport men faced i.e. having three horses killed under him, but also the loss of animals in the conflict. The curious revelation was of the name of the Queensland horse who'd survived 3 ½ years of conflict and its name – **"Hector"**.

Jim returned to Australia in May 1919. With his devotion to the horses throughout the war it appears that Jim in the inter war years took employment as a Drover, as this is the occupation he gave upon enlistment for WWII. Again, in WWII, Jim is posted to a Auxiliary Horse Transport Company, where he served for over three years before being released to an 'essential occupation', probably to go droving again. Unfortunately, I don't have a photo of this man or more on his life.



Bapaume March 1917

COOPER

Percy Edward



Rank	Major
Born	13 th Apr 1895, Seymour, Vic
NoK	Mr William Cooper & Mary Ann (nee Higgins) Cooper, Kilgour St, Geelong, Vic
Enlistment	20 th Oct 1915
Age	20
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Lieut instructor AFA, (19 th Bty AFA)
Address	20 Haines St, Glenferrie, Melbourne, Victoria Post war: "Mullion" Peverill St, Canterbury, Melbourne, Vic
Outcome	RTA per "Orvieto" on 1 st Nov 1919
Notes	With Fld Artillery, Maribyrnong, from 8 th Feb to 6 th Mar 1915 Lieut with Fld Artillery, (12 th Rfts, 2 nd AFA), on 20 th Oct 1915 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Taken on strength of unit, AFA, at Heliopolis, Cairo, on 7 th Dec 1915 Attached to 6 th Battery, Heliopolis, Cairo, on 10 th Dec 1915 Rejoined 2 nd BAC, Tel el Kebir, on 25 th Dec 1915 Transferred to 23 rd Battery, Tel el Kebir, on 25 th Feb 1916 Proceeded overseas to France from Alexandria on 22 nd Mar 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 28 th Mar 1916 Transferred to 21 st Battery, on 15 th May 1916 Transferred to and taken on strength of 103 rd Howitzer Battery, 3 rd AFA Bde, on 21 st Jan 1917 Promoted Captain, on 21 st Jan 1917 Recommended for actions with 9 th Battery, Oct 1917: <i>"For marked devotion to duty and ability. This officer has at all times shown the keenest interest in his work, and has carried out his duties with conspicuous ability. On his Battery Commander becoming a casualty, he took command near MESSINES, and has commanded the Battery with marked ability since, on operations near NIEUPORT and YPRES."</i> Promoted Temp/ Major, on 1 st Oct 1917 On leave to England, on 13 th Oct 1917 To School of Gunnery, Shrewsbury, on 9 th Dec 1917 Proceeded overseas to France, via Folkestone, on 8 th Jan 1918 Rejoined unit (3 rd AFA) from leave to England and School of Gunnery, on 9 th Jan 1918 On leave to Paris, on 24 th Mar 1918 Rejoined unit from Paris leave, on 1 st Apr 1918 Promoted Major, on 4 th May 1918 Awarded DSO (appears not approved?) for actions: <i>"During the period 25th Feb to 16th Sep 1918. For conspicuous gallantry, efficiency and devotion to duty. This officer has carried out his duties with marked efficiency at all times. During the recent active operations, this officer has been most consistent in carrying out his duties with foresight and ability, and thus contributed to a considerable extent to the success of the operations in which his Battery has been engaged. He has always set and maintained a high standard of discipline in his command."</i> Awarded Belgian Croix de Guerre for actions: <i>"For the period 12th April till 3rd October 1918. For gallantry and devotion to duty while in action on the AMIENS Front during the above-mentioned period. This Officer has always displayed conspicuous ability in carrying out his duties as Battery Commander and in any other duty to which he has been detailed."</i> On leave to UK, on 14 th Aug 1918 Rejoined unit, from leave, on 2 nd Sep 1918 Mentioned in Sir Douglas Haig's Despatches of 8 th Nov 1918 Marched in to 3 rd AFA, Signal Section, ex HQ, on 6 th Dec 1918 With unit, on 31 st Dec 1918 Marched out from AGBD, Havre, to England, (Quota No 10) 1915 personnel, on 24 th Feb 1919 Disembarked at Weymouth, and marched in to No 3 Camp, Parkhouse, on 25 th Feb 1919

Marched out to RBAA, from No 3 Camp, on 20th Mar 1919

Granted leave from 2nd Apr 1919 to 3rd Jul 1919, with pay and subs (6/- per day). Reason: Wollen Industry. Attending: Messrs Schwartz & Buchanan, 3 & 4 Moorgate St Buildings, London, EC.

Granted leave extension, from 1st Aug 1919 to 31st Aug 1919, with pay and subs. Reason: Wollen Industry. Attending: Bradford Technical College.

Period of NME cancelled as from 29th Aug 1919 and marched out to DAAG for disposal.

Granted leave from 29th Aug 1919 to 15th Sep 1919

Married: 4th Sep 1919, at St Martin, Corpus Christie Roman Catholic Church, Entry No 41

Groom: Percy Edward COOPER, Bradford Technical College, Bradford, England
Age 24 yrs Officer AIF

Bride: Father: William Cooper Independent Means
Gwendoline Mary SHAW, Morley's Hotel, Trafalgar Square, London
Age 24 yrs Spinster

Father: Robert Howard Shaw (dec) Mining Engineer

Granted leave from 16th Sep 1919 to 1st Oct 1919, pending family ship

RTA per HT "Orvieto" on 1st Nov 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne, on 12th Dec 1919

Appointment terminated 13th Feb 1920

Allotted to 2nd AFA Bde, on 31st Mar 1921

To Command 2nd AFA Bde, on 1st Jan 1925

Promoted Lt Col, (with pay and allowances of Major), on 11th Oct 1925

Brought on establishment of Lt Col's, on 1st May 1926

Relinquished command of 2nd AFA Bde, on 31st Dec 1928

Transferred to Unattached List, on 1st Jan 1929

Retired

With Victorian Railways, c/o Spencer St, Melbourne

At 42 Orlando St, Hampton, Melbourne, Vic/ 20 Haines St, Glenferrie, Melbourne

Died at Fitzroy Melbourne, Vic in 1984

Buried Burwood General Cemetery, Melbourne, Vic

COOPER

William John



Service No 5250
Rank Pte
Born 28 Dec 1877, Maclean, NSW
NoK Mr William H Cooper, Woodford Dale, Maclean, Clarence River, NSW
Enlistment 30th Oct 1917 Lismore, NSW
Age 40
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Engine driver
Address Woodford Dale, Maclean, Clarence River, NSW
Outcome RTA 5th Sep 1919
Notes No 1 Depot Coy, from 29th Nov 1917 to 4th Jan 1918
15th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 4th Jan 1918
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", on 2nd March, 1918
Offence: At sea. Whilst on active service, AWL 5 ½ hours from 12.45pm to 6.15am, 23rd Mar 1918.
Award: forfeits 1 days' pay (5/-) by Col G H Dean, on 25th Mar 1918
Disembarked at Suez on 4th Apr 1918
Taken on strength of Aust Camp Suez, on 4th Apr 1918
Transferred to Port Tewfik, for embarkation overseas, on 30th Apr 1918
Embarked per I 15 HT 'Ellenga' on 30th Apr 1918
Disembarked at Southampton, on 15th May 1918
Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from Australia, on 15th May 1918
Proceeded overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, Codford, via Folkestone, on 22nd Aug 1918
Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from UK, ex 15th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 23rd Aug 1918
Marched out to unit, on

Taken on strength of X Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 1st Sep 1918
 Detached to 5th Div Salvage Coy, on 26th Feb 1919
 Rejoined 8th Bde Bn, from detachment 5th Div Salvage Coy, (War Materiel Guard, Jeumont), on 17th Apr 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, on 2nd May 1919
 Disembarked at Southampton, on 3rd May 1919
 Marched in to ASC Trng Depot, Parkhouse, from France, on 4th May 1919
 Marched in to No 2 Group, Sutton Veny, from AHQ London, on 8th May 1919
 Marched out from ASC Trng Depot, Parkhouse, to R & D Depot, London, on 8th May 1919
 Taken on strength of AIF HQ (Non-Military Employment) on 8th May 1919
 Granted leave from 8/5/19 to 8/8/19 with pay, subs, fee £10/0/0,
 Reason: Marine Engineering. Attending J C O Tyler, 218 Coldharbour Lane, Brixton, SW9
 Reported AHQ London, ex NME, on 8th Aug 1919
 Retransferred to 31st Bn, on expiration of leave, on 8th Aug 1919
 Granted leave, on 8th Aug 1919 and to report to HQ, on 23rd Aug 19019
 RTA per 'Plassey' on 5th Sep 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 30th Oct 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 23rd Nov 1919

COPP

Arthur Groves



Service No	2885
Rank	Pte
Born	Portsmouth England
NoK	Mrs Laura Ruth Copp, 72 Gloucester St, Moriestown, Kenhan, Devonport, England
Enlistment	8 th Dec 1915 Woodburn, Lismore, NSW
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, Bapt.
Occupation	Dairyman
Address	Woodburn, via Lismore, NSW
Outcome	RTA 13 th Dec 1918
Notes	11th Depot Bn, from 1st Jan to 9th Feb 1916 1st Rfts, 42nd Bn, from 15th Feb to 3rd Apr 1916 6th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 4th Apr 1916 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916 Disembarked at Port Said, on 16th May 1916 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 6th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16th Jun 1916 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, on 5th Sep 1916 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 6th Sep 1916 Proceeded to join unit on 19th Sep 1916 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 22nd Sep 1916 WIA on 12th Oct 1916 (<i>Franks Force, 'A' Coy</i>) Admitted 2nd CCS, (GSW arm, knee & L ankle) on 12th Oct 1916 Transferred to No 23 Amb Train on 13th Oct 1917 Admitted 8th Stat Hospital, Wimereux, on 13th Oct 1917 Transferred to England, on 16th Oct 1917 Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'St Denis' for England, on 16th Oct 1916 Admitted Eastbourne War Hospital, Eastbourne, (GSW R arm, L knee & R ankle) on 16th Oct 1916 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 9th Dec 1916 Discharged to furlough on 11th dec 1916 and to report to Depot, Perham Downs, on 27th Dec 1916 Marched on to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from furlough, classified B1A, on 28th Dec 1916 Marched out from No 1 CD, Perham Downs, to Camp HQ, on 22nd Jan 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from Inf Draft Bn, per SS 'Princess Victoria' via Folkestone, on 3rd Feb 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 4th Feb 1917 Marched out to unit on 7th Feb 1917 Rejoined unit ex wounded on 8th Feb 1917 To hospital sick, on 6th Apr 1917 Admitted 3rd Fld Amb (trench feet) and transferred to CRS, on 6th Apr 1917 Admitted 56th CCS, (trench feet) on 7th Apr 1917 To Amb Train, on 8th Apr 1917 Admitted 10th General Hospital, Rouen, on 9th Apr 1917

Transferred to England, on 29th Apr 1917
 Embarked on HS 'France' for England, on 2nd May 1917
 Admitted Eastleigh Military Hospital, Eastleigh, on 3rd May 1917
 Transferred to VA Hospital, Twerton Villa, on 18th May 1917
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 13th Jul 1917
 Discharged to furlough on 18th Jul 1917 and to report to Depot, Perham Downs, on 1st Aug 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from furlough, classified B1A, on 1st Aug 1917
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 11th Aug 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Bde, via Southampton, on 16th Oct 1917
 Marched in to ADBD, Havre, from England, on 17th Oct 1917
 Marched out to unit on
 Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 26th Oct 1917
 WIA 2nd occ, on 19th Mar 1918
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (gassed) and transferred to DRS, on 19th Mar 1918
 Admitted 5th DRS, (gassed) and transferred to 2nd CCS, on 19th Mar 1918
 Admitted 2nd CCS, on 19th Mar 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 21st Mar 1918
 Admitted 54th General Hospital, Boulogne, (gassed), on 21st Mar 1918
 Transferred to England on 25th Mar 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Cambria' for England on 25th Mar 1918
 Admitted Edmonton Military Hospital, Edmonton, (gassed, shell) on 25th Mar 1918
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 28th Mar 1918
 Discharged to furlough on 30th Mar 1918 and to report No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 13th Apr 1918
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, from furlough, 13th Apr 1918
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, on 30th May 1918
 Proceeded overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, via Folkestone, on 26th Jun 1918
 Marched in to 5th AIBD, Havre, from England, on 27th Jun 1918
 Marched out to unit on 3rd Jul 1917
 Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 5th Jul 1917
 WIA 3rd occ, on 25th Jul 1918
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb (SW L foot & gassed) and transferred to CCS, on 25th Jul 1918
 Admitted 20th CCS, (SW L foot & gassed) on 25th Jul 1918
 To Amb Train, on 27th Jul 1918
 Admitted 16th General Hospital, Le Treport, on 27th Jul 1918
 Transferred to England, on 30th Jul 1918
 Embarked on HS 'West Australia' for England, on 30th Jul 1918
 Admitted Fulham Military Hospital, Hammersmith, (GSW L foot), on 30th Jul 1918
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 7th Nov 1918
 RTA per HS 'Karoola' due GSW L foot, on 13th Dec 1918
 Disembarked at Sydney on 31st Jan 1919 for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 14th Aug 1919

COPPER

Service No

Rank

Born

NoK

Enlistment

Age

Status & Religion

Occupation

Address

Outcome

Notes

Ernest George

2503

Pte

1893, Newcastle, NSW

Mr William Copper and Mary Alawithins Copper, 41 King St, Newcastle, NSW

10th Sep 1915 Newcastle, NSW

22

Single, R.C.

Cleaner

41 King St, Newcastle, NSW

RTA 22nd May 1919

Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers

'C' Coy Bn, on 10th Sep 1915

4th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14th Mar 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 6th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth on 16th Jun 1916

Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, on 5th Jul 1916

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 6th Sep 1916

Marched out to join unit, on 19th Sep 1916

Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 20th Sep 1916

WIA on 12th Oct 1916 (Franks Force Raid, 'A' Coy)

Admitted 2nd CCS, (GSW back & R knee) and transferred to No 23 Amb Train, on 13th Oct 1916

Admitted 14th General Hospital, Wimereux, (GSW back & R knee), on 13th Oct 1916
 Transferred to England, on 14th Oct 1916
 Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'St Denis' for England, (GSW back of knee), on 14th Oct 1916

Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 23rd Jan 1917
 Discharged to furlough, on 7th Feb 1917 and to report to Perham Downs, on 21st Feb 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from furlough, Class B1a, on 22nd Feb 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from No 1 Comm Depot, on 2nd Mar 1917
 Marched in to Draft Depot, Perham Downs, from Weymouth on 3rd Apr 1917
 Marched out to No 1 Camp, Perham Downs, on 3rd Apr 1917
 Marched out to Bde HQ, Perham Downs, from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 3rd Apr 1917
 Transferred to and taken on strength of 63rd Bn, Windmill Hill, ex 31st Bn, on 28th Apr 1917
 Transferred to 31st Bn, on marching out to 69th Draft Bn, on 19th Sep 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, from Inf Draft Bn, Hurdcott, via Southampton, on 17th Nov 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 18th Nov 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 21st Oct 1917
 Taken on strength 31st Bn, ex 69th Bn, on 26th Oct 1917
 To hospital sick, on 12th Dec 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (strained muscle leg) and transferred to 5th DRS, on 12th Dec 1917
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (strained muscles L leg), and transferred to CCS, on 13th Dec 1917
 Admitted 1st CCS, on 13th Dec 1917
 Admitted 2nd CCS, (strained muscles L leg), on 9th Jan 1918
 Admitted 53rd General Hospital, Boulogne, (strained muscles L leg & trench fever), on 11th Jan 1918
 Transferred to England, on 24th Jan 1918
 Embarked on HS 'St Denis' for England, on 24th Jan 1918
 Admitted Fort Pitt Hospital, Chatham, (trench fever), on 24th Jan 1918
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 11th Feb 1918
 Discharged to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 27th Mar 1918
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from 3rd AAH, Dartford, on 27th Mar 1918
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 CD, Hurdcott, on 10th Jul 1918
 Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Folkestone, on 5th Aug 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 5th Aug 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 7th Aug 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 12th Aug 1918
 To UK on leave, on 31st Jan 1919
 Granted leave extension, by AHQ London, from 5th Jan to 19th Jan 1919
 Rejoined Bn, ex leave, on 28th Jan 1919
 Marched out from 8th Bde Bn, to Base Depot, for RTA, (No 26 Quota), (1915 personnel), on 2nd Apr 1919
 Admitted 39th General Hospital, Havre, (NYD/scabies), on 3rd Apr 1919
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 8th Apr 1919
 Marched in to AIBD, from 39th Gen Hospital, on 9th Apr 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, on 9th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Southampton, and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 10th Apr 1919
 RTA per HT 'Durham' on 22nd May 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney on 22nd Jul 1919
 Discharged at Sydney on 13th Sep 1919
 Married Ruby S Winter, in Adamstown, NSW in 1920s
 Died at Islington, NSW, in 1958

CORBETT

Service No

Henry

Rank

4287

Born

Pte

NoK

Cavan Ireland

Enlistment

(m) Mrs Susan Gormley, 15 Hill St, Spring Hill, Brisbane, Queensland

Age

4th Sep 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland

Status & Religion

41

Occupation

Single, Bapt.

Address

Driver

Outcome

Toowoomba, Queensland

Notes

KIA on 2nd May 1918, remembered at Villers Bretonneux-France

11th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", on 17th November, 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth on 30th Jan 1917

Sick to Fovant Hospital, from 8th Trng Bn, on 21st Feb 1917

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Fovant Hospital, on 1st Mar 1917

Sick to Fovant Hospital, on 14th Mar 1917

Sick to Fovant Hospital, (influenza), from 8th Trng Bn, on 14th Mar 1917

Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (scabies), on 15th Mar 1917
 Discharged from Bulford, to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 26th Mar 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Fovant Hospital, on 25th Mar 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 19th Jun 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 19th Jun 1917
 Marched out of 3rd ADBD, Havre, to join 47th Bn, on 5th Jul 1917
 Taken on strength of 47th Bn, from 31st Bn, on 10th Jul 1917
WIA on 2nd May 1918
 Court of Inquiry held on 22nd Oct 1918, declares he was wounded on or about 2nd May 1918,
 and evacuated from 47th Bn. Previously reported WIA and MIA, now reported KIA on 2nd May 1918
KIA on 2nd May 1918,
 Remembered at Villers Bretonneux-France

CORBETT



Henry James

Service No	4280
Rank	Pte
Born	Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	sister, Mrs Ethel Margareta Driver, Cotton St, Shorncliffe, Sandgate, Queensland (Married Ellen Smith on 9 th Jul 1909, living at Kelvin Grove, Brisbane, where they had a daughter Nellie Eileen Corbett. Probably marital issues)
Enlistment	29 th Aug 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	32
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Tramway conductor
Address	Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 17 th Jun 1918
Notes	11 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", on 17 th November, 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 30 th Jan 1917 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 30 th Jan 1917 Sick to Fovant Hospital, (bronchitis), on 18 th Feb 1917 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Fovant Hospital on 8 th Mar 1917 Sick to Camp 10 Hospital, on 9 th Mar 1917 Transferred to Parkhouse Hospital, on 13 th Mar 1917 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Parkhouse Hospital, on 1 st Apr 1917 Sick to Bulford Hospital, from 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 16 th May 1917 Admitted 1 st ADH, Bulford, (scabies) on 16 th May 1917 Discharged to duty on 7 th Jun 1917 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8 th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 19 th Jun 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Havre, from England on 19 th Jun 1917 Marched out to unit on 31 st Jul 1917 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31 st Bn, on 1 st Aug 1917 WIA on 26 th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood ('C' Coy, RO 566) Admitted 3 rd Fld Amb (GSW R arm & thigh) and transferred to CCS, on 27 th Sep 1917 Admitted 10 th CCS and to Amb Train, on 27 th Sep 1917 Admitted 57 th General Hospital, (GSW R arm & R thigh) on 27 th Sep 1917 Transferred to and admitted 7 th Conval Depot, on 10 th Oct 1917 Transferred to and admitted 10 th Conval Depot, Ecault, 12 th Oct 1917 To No 3 Rest Camp, on 20 th Oct 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, from hospital, on 22 nd Oct 1917 Marched out to unit on 31 st Oct 1917 Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 5 th Nov 1917 WIA 2 nd occ, on 5 th Feb 1918 Admitted 14 th Fld Amb, (BW R ankle) and transferred to CCS, on 6 th Feb 1918 Admitted 2 nd CCS on 6 th Feb 1918 and to Amb Train on 7 th Feb 1918 Admitted 55 th General Hospital, Boulogne, (BW R ankle) on 7 th Feb 1918 Transferred to England on 25 th Feb 1918 Embarked on HS 'St Denis' for England on 25 th Feb 1918 Admitted Tankerton Hospital, (aff Military Hospital Shorncliffe), Whitstable, (BW R ankle) on 25 th Feb 1918

Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 5th Apr 1918
 Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 3rd AAH, Dartford, on 9th Apr 1918
 RTA per HT D13 'Matatua' due inability to walk, on 17th Jun 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 15th Aug 1918 for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 3rd Oct 1918
 Living at 'Braemar' Musgrave Rd, Red Hill, Brisbane
 A letter, dated 9th Dec 1918 is on file stating that his wife was living with another serviceman, Cpl A E Ashwin, 1st Bn, and drawing his allotment. Attention of authorities is drawn to the matter. The marriage did not last.
 In 1919, he took up Lot 366 on Beerburrum Soldier Settlement as a fruit grower.
 Then in 1925 he returned to his previous occupation as a Tramway Conductor and living in Brisbane.
 On 14th May 1928 he married a second time, to Alma Ivy Evelyn Stanley, and they lived in Holland Park.
 Henry was with the Tramways until retirement.
 Died on 3rd Aug 1968
 Buried Dutton Park, Brisbane.

CORCORAN

George Francis



Rank	2/Lieut
Born	1 Oct 1890, Hong Kong, China
NoK	Mrs Annie Frances Corcoran, 6 Ormond St, Ashfield, NSW
Enlistment	28 th Aug 1915 Ashfield, NSW
Age	25
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Clerk
Address	6 Ormond St, Ashfield, NSW
Outcome	DOW on 30 th Oct 1916, Buried Heilly Station Cemetery Mericourt-L'Abbe, V. A. 12.
Notes	4th Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 16th Apr 1916 Embarked on HMT "Franconia" at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 16th Jun 1916 To hospital Rollestone, 8th Trng Bn, on 11th Jul 1916 Marched out for overseas to France to 31st Bn, from 8th Trng Bn, on 29th Aug 1916 Marched in to 5th AIDBD, Etaples on 29th Aug 1916 Posted to 31st Bn (5th Div Orders) whilst at Etaples, on 4th Sep 1916 Proceeded to join unit on 4th Sep 1916 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, on 5th Sep 1916 'B' Coy, 31st Bn WIA (GSW both legs and thigh) at Factory Corner, Flers on 25th Oct 1916 <i>In charge of ration party when wounded, Pte Steel also killed by same shell Killed by same shell as Lt Springfield, whilst assisting MG out of mud</i> (see Red Cross file) Lt Springfield, DOW on 25th Oct 1916 <i>H.E. Shell whilst helping get a man with a MG out of mud, at Factory Corner, Fleurs about 6 p.m. Pte Eddie Mortenson, 3062, Lewis Gun Section, 'C' Coy was the man stuck in the mud with the MG.</i> Admitted 38th CCS (GSW both legs and thigh) on 25th Oct 1916 DOW at 38th CCS on 30th Oct 1916, Buried Heilly Station Cemetery Mericourt-L'Abbe, V. A. 12.

"At the latter end of October at Gueudecourt, Lt Corcoran (with Lt Springfield) and wounded in the back and badly wounded in the thigh. I found him five or ten minutes after he had been blown up by high explosive shell fire. I cut his clothes off and helped carry him on a stretcher to Factory Corner Dressing Station. The 8th Field Ambulance Stretcher Bearers then took him from us and he is said to have died between Gueudecourt and Flers. Major Alcorn of the 14th Field Ambulance knows most about it, he handled him to begin with when I was present. He said afterwards to me "Fancy Lieut C dying". Major Alcorn was a particular friend of Lieut Corcoran and would be able to give details of death and burial. Capt Wood of 8th

Field Ambulance would attend to him at the next post from Factory Corner and might also give details.”
Sgt 1690 W H Eggington, with 8th Fld Amb attached to 31st Bn

“He, with Lt Springfield, senior MG Officer, were returning from HQ, and went to the assistance of a machine gun that was bogged in the mud. While assisting, a shell burst over them and seriously wounded them both. They were taken to Field Ambulance nearby, and it came through to battalion orders, that Lt Corcoran died of wounds since.”
Cpl 2314 FR Fleming, IX Platoon, ‘C’ Coy, 31st Bn

“He was badly wounded and was bleeding from the back when I saw him carried out of the trenches at Flers, the latter end of October. We were in that place from 22nd Oct to 4th Nov 1916. A shell had blown him up. He was taken away to the dressing station. We heard later he had died in hospital – I do not know which one.”
Pte 2991 F T Moon, ‘A’ Coy, 31st Bn

“Pte G H Randall and Pte Hanlon and many others told me that he was at the mouth of a sap outside Flers village. He came in contact with a ration party and a shell came and shattered both his legs. He was taken to 8th Field Ambulance and he died before he got there and was buried at the 8th Field Ambulance dressing station. He had a decent burial and was put alongside several others.”
Pte 5097 G Wilson, 31st Bn

“Informant knew Lieut Corcoran with whom he came from Australia. He was in charge of a ration party when the Battalion was at Flers and a shell struck and wounded him, killing another of the party (Pte Steele). He was carried down to the dressing station by Cpl F R Fleming and Pte R A Murray, both of ‘C’ Coy, and they would be able to give further details. Informant heard he died there, a few days later.”
Pte 2277 Harry Broughton, ‘A’ Coy

CORDERY



Henry Joseph



Service No	164
Rank	Pte
Born	1895, London, England
NoK	(m) Mrs Rosetta Cordery, 166 Palmerston Rd, Walthamstow, London, England (w) Mrs C R Cordery, 15 Nelson St, Adelaide, SA (in 1943)
Enlistment	15 th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	20
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	c/o Rev Miles, Charlotte St, Brisbane, Qld
Outcome	RTA 23 rd Jun 1919
Notes	Original, 'A' Coy, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez, on 7 th Dec 1915 Admitted 8 th Fld Amb, Serapeum, on 22 nd Jan 1916 Discharged to duty, Serapeum, on 24 th Jan 1916 Transferred to and taken on strength 5 th Pnr Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 3 rd Mar 1916 Offence: AWL from 2200, 10/3/16 to 2200, 11/3/16. Award: 6 hours pack drill, and forfeits 2 days pay Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Canada' at Alexandria on 19 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25 th Jun 1916 To hospital sick on 10 th Oct 1916 Admitted 14 th Fld Amb, (jaundice), and transferred to CRS, on 10 th Oct 1916 Admitted 5 th DRS, (jaundice), on 10 th Oct 1916 Transferred to and admitted 2 nd CCS, (jaundice), on 11 th Oct 1916 Transferred to Amb Train, on 16 th Oct 1916 Admitted 35 th General Hospital, Calais, (jaundice), on 16 th Oct 1916 Transferred to England, on 23 rd Oct 1916 Embarked at Calais, on HS 'Cambria' for England, on 23 rd Oct 1916 Admitted Northumberland War Hospital, (jaundice), on 24 th Oct 1916 Transferred to 2 nd Aux Hospital, Southall, on 13 th Nov 1916 Transferred from 2 nd AAH, Southall, to Wareham, on 16 th Nov 1916 Offence: No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham. AWL from 3pm, 12/1/17 till 8pm, 14/1/17.

Award: 3 days FP No 2, by Capt Herbert, on 22nd Jan 1917. Awaiting trial, 5 days.
Total Forfeiture, 11 days' pay

Transferred to 69th Bn, from 5th Pnr Bn, on 23rd Mar 1917
Taken on strength of 69th Bn, from 5th Pnr Bn, on 23rd Mar 1917

Transferred to 31st Bn, on marching out to 69th Draft Bn, Hurdcott, on 19th Sep 1917
Reported AWL, from No 1 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 29th Sep 1917. Returned from AWL, on 9th Oct 1917
Offence: 69th Draft Bn, Hurdcott. AWL from 1200, 29/9/17 till 1300, 19th Sep 1917.
Award: 11 days detention, by Lt Col Duple, on 12th Oct 1917. In custody awaiting trial, 2 days.
Total Forfeiture, 24 days' pay
Proceeding overseas to France, ex 69th Draft Bn, Hurdcott, via Southampton, on 17th Oct 1917
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 18th Oct 1917
Marched out to unit, on 21st Oct 1917
Taken on strength 31st Bn, from 69th Bn, on 26th Oct 1917

(*Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918*)
With unit on 5th Sep 1918
(*Breaking the Hindenberg Line, 1918*)

Reported AWL on 9th Nov 1918
Arrested by APM Boulogne, on 11th Dec 1918
Returned from AWL, on 12th Dec 1918
To unit, on 19th Dec 1918

EGCM, held in the field, on 9th Jan 1919

President: Major R A Geddes, MC, 31st Bn

Charges: (1) Absenting himself without leave, from 2130, 14/10/18 to 0850, 25/10/18. (2)) Absenting himself without leave, from 9/11/18 to 1655, 11/12/18.

Pleaded: Guilty Finding: Guilty

Sentence: 90 days FP No 2, on 9th Jan 1919

Confirmed: by Brig Gen C S Davies, DSO, Commanding 8th Aust Inf Bde, on 9th Jan 1919

Promulgated on 9th Jan 1919

Period under charge, from 31/10/18 to 12/1/19

Forfeiture concurrent, from 9/11/18 to 11/12/18 and 9/1/19 to 12/1/19

Total Forfeiture: 171 days

Marched out from 8th Bde Bn, to Base Depot, for RTA, on 17th Apr 1919

Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, on 23rd Apr 1919

Disembarked at Weymouth, and marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, ex France, on 24th Apr 1919

Reported AWL, on 14th May 1919

Apprehended by APM, London, on 30th May 1919

Offence: AWL from 0001, 15/5/19 to 0845, 30/5/19.

Award: 21 says FP No 2, by Lt L J Howells, A/CO, on 2nd Jun 1919. Total Forfeiture, 37 days' pay

RTA per HT 'Orita' on 23rd Jun 1919

Disembarked at Sydney on 9th Aug 1919 for Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane on 24th Sep 1919

In 1928, at Salvation Army Home, Lonsdale St, Melbourne, Vic

At 220 Pultney St, Adelaide in Apr 1934

Married Clara Ruby Lewis, at Adelaide, on 9th Sep 1935

(widow, Mrs C R Cordery, residing at 15 Nelson St, Adelaide, SA, later 3 Angus St Adelaide, SA)

Died in Adelaide SA, on 23rd Oct 1937

Buried West Terrace Cemetery Adelaide, SA

CORDING

Service No	Reginald
Rank	2901
Born	Pte
NoK	1897, Marrickville NSW
Enlistment	Mrs Mary Ann Cording, 84 Australia St, Newtown, Sydney, NSW
Age	6 th Dec 1915 Newtown, Sydney, NSW
Status & Religion	18
Occupation	Single, R.C.
Address	Packer
Outcome	84 Australia St, Newtown, Sydney, NSW
Notes	RTA 19 th Oct 1917
	Brother, William Michael Cording,
	'A' Coy, 19 th Bn, on 6 th Dec 1915
	5 th Rfts, 31 st Bn
	Embarked at Sydney, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14 th Mar 1916
	Disembarked at Suez on 15 th Apr 1916
	Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Huntsend' at Alexandria, on 20 th Jun 1916
	Disembarked at Marseilles, on 30 th Jun 1916

Offence: Etaples, 31st Jul 1916. Failing to appear at Training Ground, after having been instructed for same.
Award: 14 days FP No 1 by Capt Hodgkinson, VD, 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 3rd Aug 1916
Proceeded to join unit, on 8th Aug 1916
Taken on strength, 'D' Coy, XVI Platoon, 31st Bn, from 5th Rfts, on 22nd Aug 1916
Sick to hospital, on 2nd Nov 1916
Admitted 5th Fld Amb, (influenza), and transferred to 5th DRS, on 2nd Nov 1916
Rejoined unit from hospital, on 8th Nov 1916
To hospital sick, on 21st Jan 1917
Admitted Anzac CRS, (trench feet), on 22nd Jan 1917
Transferred to CCS, on 23rd Jan 1917
Discharged to unit, on 4th Feb 1917
Rejoined unit from hospital, on 12th Feb 1917
To hospital sick, on 23rd Feb 1917
Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (influenza), on 23rd Feb 1917
Discharged to unit, on 25th Feb 1917
Rejoined unit from hospital, on 25th Feb 1917
WIA (GSW L hand & legs) on 1st Apr 1917
Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (SW L hand & R leg), and transferred to CCS, on 2nd Nov 1917
Admitted 9th CCS, (SW L hand & R leg) on 2nd Nov 1916
Transferred to Amb Train, on 4th Apr 1917
Admitted 3rd Can General Hospital Boulogne, (SW L hand & R leg), on 4th Apr 1917
Transferred to England, on 6th Apr 1917
Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'Jan Brydel' (SW L hand & R leg) for England, on 6th Apr 1917
Admitted Norfolk War Hospital, Norwich, (SW L hand) on 6th Apr 1917
Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 13th Jun 1917
Discharged to furlough on 15th Jun 1917 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 29th Jun 1917
Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Codford, from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 21st Sep 1917
RTA per HT "Port Lyttleton" on 19th Oct 1917
Discharged at Sydney on 19th Jan 1918

CORK



Eric Ellis



Service No	2472	
Rank	Cpl	
Born	Bomaderry, NSW	
NoK	Mr William H & Mrs Agnes Cork, Wollongong Rd, Arncliffe, NSW	
Enlistment	25 th Jan 1916	Arncliffe, NSW
Age	18	
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.	
Occupation	Clerk	
Address	Wollongong Rd, Arncliffe, NSW	
Outcome	KIA on 26 th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood	
Notes	Sister: Mrs A M Austin, "Elsmere" Seaforth St, Bexley, NSW 4 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14 th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez, on 15 th Apr 1917 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 6 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16 th Jun 1916 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8 th Trng Bn, on 5 th Sep 1916 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 6 th Sep 1916 Marched out to join 31 st Bn on 22 nd Sep 1916 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31 st Bn, on 22 nd Sep 1916 Appointed L/Cpl on 17 th Mar 1917 To be Cpl, on 23 rd Jun 1917 L/Cpl to be Cpl (vice Guest, evac sick) on 23 rd Jun 1917 (‘D’ Coy, RO 472) To UK on leave, on 7 th Sep 1917 Rejoined unit from leave, on 20 th Sep 1917 (‘D’ Coy, RO 558) With XVI Platoon, ‘D’ Coy, 31 st Bn, at Polygon Wood	

KIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
Buried in vicinity of Polygon Wood, Sht 28NE, J.10.
Remembered on Menin Gate Memorial, Ypres.

(‘D’ Coy, RO 566)

“He was a Cpl and I had known him for 18 months. He was in D.XVI. Cpl P Cullinan of DXVI still up in the line told me he was with him on 26th September and saw him killed by a sniper, shot clean through the head. I do not know anything as to his burial.”

Pte 3009 R J Rogers, XVI Platoon, ‘D’ Coy, 31st Bn

“I saw him killed. He was shot through the head by a bullet, early in the morning, just as we hopped over at Polygon Wood. I could not say if he was buried. I knew him well in the battalion, we came over together with the 4th Rfts on the transport Anchises, leaving Melbourne, March 1916. He came from NSW.”

Sgt 2305 Henry Walter Dransfield, ‘D’ Coy

“I saw him killed instantly by a bullet through the head when attacking a pillbox at Polygon Wood. I saw him dead. We held the ground and he was about 100yards behind our line, he was sure to have been buried. I knew him well as he was in my Platoon. He came I think from NSW. A very fine fellow, couldn’t get better anywhere and was liked by everyone.”

Pte 131A R Burrell, XVI Platoon, ‘D’ Coy, 31st Bn

“I knew Cork well for about 2 years. We came from Australia together. He was tall, well built, medium brown hair, about 25 years of age. He came from Queensland. On 26th September, on Ypres front, objective Polygon Wood, early morning, we went over. Before we reached our objective, Cork was hit on the head by a sniper, he died instantly, I saw him fall. We went on, and took objective and held it. I do not know details of burial. The Pioneers took duty after we went out.”

Pte 2965 Alexander Patrick Lilley, Stretcher Bearer, XIII Platoon, ‘D’ Coy, 31st Bn

CORNEY

Frank Robertson



Rank	Captain
Born	9 Nov 1894, Hawksburn, St Kilda, Victoria
NoK	(m) Mrs R L Corney, 7 Princes St, St Kilda Melbourne, Victoria (f) Walter Corney (dec)
	(w) Mrs Lucy Keziah (nee Good) Corney
Enlistment	4 th Nov 1915 St Kilda, Melbourne, Vic
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Lieut Australian Permanent Forces/ Public Servant
Address	7 Princes St, St Kilda Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 18 th Jul 1919
Notes	Brothers Lieut Herbert H Corney, MM, ‘B’ Coy 24th Bn, and Dvr Charles F Corney, 119th How Bty, AFA AWM Photo A03377 & AWM Photo DAOF059A Graduate of Duntroon, entered Royal Military College, Duntroon in March 1913 Original, ‘C’ Coy, 31st Bn / 25th Bn, 26th Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 “WANDILLA”, on 9th Nov 1915, Disembarked at Suez on 9th Dec 1915 Transferred to 25th Bn, Serapeum, on 20th Feb 1916 Transferred to and taken on strength of 25th Bn, Ismailia, on 20th Feb 1916 Proceeded to join BEF, at Alexandria, on 14th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 19th Mar 1916 WIA on 5th Aug 1916 at Pozieres Admitted 2nd Fld Amb (GSW hand) and transferred to CCS, on 5th Aug 1916 Admitted 44th CCS, (GSW hand) and transferred to Amb Train, on 5th Aug 1916 Admitted No 2 Red Cross Hospital, (GSW hand), on 6th Aug 1916 Transferred to Amb Train, on 18th Aug 1916 Embarked on HS ‘Panama’ for England, on 18th Aug 1916 Awarded MC for actions at Pozieres on 4th Aug 1916. <i>“For good steady work from 7th Jul to 31st Jul 1916 as Battalion Intelligence Officer. He showed bravery of a high order during the attack on POZIERES RIDGE, and after being wounded early in the attack he remained with his men for nearly twelve hours and assisted in</i>

the capture and consolidation of enemy trenches. He only left when compelled to do so through weakness caused by loss of blood."

"For conspicuous gallantry in action. Although wounded, he led his men with great courage and determination, capturing and consolidating the enemy's trenches. He remained with his men for 12 hours."

Admitted 3rd London General Hospital, on 19th Aug 1916
 Transferred to 5th Aust Aux Hospital, Welwyn, on 19th Aug 1916
 Having been evacuated wounded, placed on Seconded List, on 21st Aug 1916
 Discharged to duty, from Welwyn, on 11th Oct 1916
 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (VD), on 20th Oct 1916
 Discharged from Bulford, on 29th Dec 1916. Total period, 71 days.
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 16th Jan 1917
 Marched out to 7th Trng Bn from No 1 CD, on 26th Jan 1917
 Marched in to 7th Trng Bn, Rolleston, from No 1 CD, on 26th Jan 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from 7th Trng Bn, on 22nd Feb 1917
 Marched out to Details Camp, Perham Downs, on 22nd Feb 1917
 Marched in to Drafting Depot, from 7th Trng Bn, Perham Downs, on 22nd Feb 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, from AIF Depots in UK, Tidworth, on 4th Apr 1917
 Marched in to Base Depot, from England, on 7th Apr 1917
 Marched out to unit on 14th Apr 1917
 Rejoined 25th Battalion, on 15th Apr 1917
WIA (remaining at duty), on 26th Apr 1917
 To be Captain, (vice Capt Johnson, KIA) on 26th Apr 1917
 Admitted 5th Fld Amb (SW R hip), and transferred to Anzac CCS, on 30th Apr 1917
 Admitted 47th CCS, (SW R hip) on 30th Apr 1917
 Discharged to duty, on 20th Apr 1917
 Rejoined Battalion, on 20th Apr 1917
 To Paris on leave, on 8th Jun 1918
 Returned from leave, on 8th Jun 1918
 Attached to 7th Bde HQs for Staff duty, on 31st Aug 1918
 Army Corps Commander expressed appreciation of gallant services rendered during recent operations, in Routine Orders on 31st Oct 1917
 Seconded as Staff, France, 2nd Aust Div, on 1st Feb 1918
 To England on leave, on 26th Feb 1918
 Rejoined from leave, on 14th Mar 1918
 To 129th Regiment, USA Forces, on 20th Jul 1917
 Ceased to be attached to 129th American Regiment, on 22nd Jul 1918
 To England on leave, on 11th Oct 1918
 Returned, ex leave to UK, on 27th Oct 1918
 Transferred to 26th Bn, and to remain seconded, on 12th Oct 1918
 Seconded to 6th Bde HQs as Staff Capt, on
 To be Staff Capt, Temp with 6th Bde (vice Capt Brown, MC, to England), on 2nd Feb 1919
 On leave to UK, on 26th Feb 1919

Married On 5th Mar 1919, The Parish Church, St Mary's, Church of England, Potters Bar, Middlesex. Entry No. 412
 By G R P Preston, Vicar
 Groom Frank Reginald CORNEY, St Kilda, Victoria, Captain in AIF Age 24 Bachelor
 Father: Walter Thomas Corney (dec)
 Bride Lucy Keziah GOOCH, Potter's Bar Age 22 Spinster
 Father: Charles Good (dec)

Rejoined 6th Bde from leave to UK, on 18th Mar 1919
 Proceeded to UK, from 26th Bn, for RTA, on 29th May 1919
 Presented for duty, from France, to report to AIF HQs, on 29th May 1919
 Completed duty with War Records Section and granted leave, on 11th Jun 1919
 Granted leave extension until 4th Jul 1919
 RTA per HT 'Orsova' with wife, on 18th Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 4th Jul 1919
 Appointment terminated at Melbourne on 2nd Nov 1919
 Died at South Yarra, Melbourne, in 1963, aged 68 years

CORNISH

Service No	606
Rank	L/Cpl
Born	May 1895, South Melbourne, Victoria
NoK	Mr Joseph & Mrs Elizabeth Jane Cornish, 9 Oxley Rd, Glenferrie, Melbourne, Victoria
Enlistment	6 th Jul 1915 Glenferrie, Melbourne, Vic
Age	20

Status & Religion	Single, Salv Army,
Occupation	Printer
Address	9 Oxley Rd, Glenferrie, Melbourne, Victoria 7 Moir St, Glenferrie, Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome	DOW on 13 th Mar 1917, buried Guards Cemetery, Les Boeufs, Plot 2 Row C Grave 1
Notes	Original, 'C' Coy, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Embarked on HMT 'Manitou' at Alexandria on 17 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25 th Jun 1916 <i>(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)</i> Appointed L/Cpl on 13 th Nov 1916 Proceeded on leave to England on 5 th Jan 1917 Rejoined from leave on 21 st Jan 1917 To hospital sick on 17 th Feb 1917 Admitted 5 th Div Rest Station (diarrhoea) on 17 th Feb 1917 Discharged to duty on 22 nd Feb 1917 Rejoined unit from hospital on 23 rd Feb 1917 WIA at Bapaume, on 13 th Mar 1917 DOW on 13 th Mar 1917, at Bapaume, Buried at Albert, (S.12.b.5.9) Flers Dressing Station, by Rev T.P. Williams, attached 15 th Bde Buried Guards Cemetery, Les Boeufs, Plot 2 Row C Grave 1

CORNWELL	Albert Edward
Service No	1980
Rank	L/Cpl
Born	10 th Feb 1885, Limehouse, Middlesex, England
NoK	sister, Alice Cornwell, 411 Southwark Park Rd, Bermondsey, London, SE, England (f) William Henry Cornwell, dec. (m) Esther Ann Cornwell, dec.
Enlistment	14 th Nov 1915 Redfern, Sydney, NSW
Age	30
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Printer
Address	201 Cleveland St, Redfern, Sydney, NSW
Outcome	KIA 5 th Apr 1918, remembered Villers Bretonneux-France
Notes	Brother: Pte 63651 William Henry Cornwell, 20 th Bn, Royal Fusiliers, KIA 25 th Oct 1916 3 rd Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", on 18 th Feb 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 25 th Mar 1916 Allotted to and proceeded to join 47 th Bn, Zeitoun, from 8 th Trng Bn, on 1 st Apr 1916 Joined 47th Bn, Serapeum, on 1 st Apr 1916 Proceeded to join BEF, on HMT 'Caledonian' at Alexandria, on 2 nd Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 9 th Jun 1916 Sick to hospital, on 30 th Jun 1916 Admitted 12 th Fld Amb, (trachoma and iritis), and transferred to 12 th CCS, on 30 th Jun 1916 Admitted 12 th CCS, (trachoma and iritis L eye), and transferred to 15 th CCS, on 30 th Jun 1916 Admitted 15 th CCS, (iritis L eye), on 1 st Jul 1916 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 7 th Jul 1916 To hospital sick, on 12 th May 1917 Admitted 9 th CCS, (PUO), on 12 th May 1917 Transferred to Amb Train, on 23 rd May 1917 Admitted 11 th Stat Hospital, Rouen, on 24 th May 1917 Embarked on HS 'Grantully Castle' for England, on 27 th May 1917 Admitted Military Hospital, Bethnal Green, (trench fever), on 28 th May 1917 Transferred to 3 rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 15 th Jun 1917 Discharged to furlough, on 31 st Jul 1917 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 16 th Aug 1917 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 14 th Aug 1917 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 17 th Aug 1917 Classified B1A4, at Hurdcott, on 24 th Aug 1917 Re-classified A3, at Hurdcott, on 27 th Aug 1917 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 28 th Aug 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 19 th Sep 1917 Marched in to 4 th ADBD, from England, on 20 th Sep 1917 Marched out to unit, on 28 th Sep 1917 Rejoined unit, from hospital, on 30 th Sep 1917 Appointed L/Cpl, on 5 th Nov 1917

Detached for duty at Aust Corps School, on 3rd Feb 1918
Rejoined unit from Aust Corps School, on 9th Feb 1918
MIA on 5th Apr 1918, at Dernancourt
Previously reported MIA, now posted as KIA by Court of Inquiry
KIA on 5th Apr 1918, at Dernancourt
Remembered Villers Bretonneux-France

"The Germans launched an attack in the vicinity of Dernancourt on the morning of 5th Apr 1918, with two and a half Divisions. It was said to be the strongest attack met by Australian troops during the war. The 47th Battalion were defending the railway embankment near where the Germans breached the Australian positions by forcing their way under a railway bridge. They suffered very heavy casualties in the fierce fighting, but the Australians eventually stemmed the tide of German infantry and were able to regroup and stage a counter-attack. The defence by the Australians denied the Germans any further advance towards Amiens."

"I knew him well; he was in my platoon. He came from England, but had lived in Australia for some years. On 5th Apr 1918, we were to the right of the Albert Road, holding the line. Fritz made an attack about 2pm and pushed us out of our position behind an embankment. During the attack, Cornwall was hit by a shell and severely wounded. The wound was dressed, but it was impossible to get him away, so he had to be left, and is undoubtedly a prisoner." Pte 2045 D Carlile, V Platoon, 'B' Coy, 47th Bn

"I was near him when he was wounded by a bullet, on the railway line between Albert and Amiens. I do not know what became of Cornwall."

"I saw Cornwall hit by a shell on 5th Apr 1918, on the railway line, just at the right of Albert."

"I knew L/Cpl Cornwall well. He is in my Platoon. On 5th Apr 1918, I saw him wounded, with a bullet. He was left behind when we retired. Since then, I have seen or heard nothing of him."

Sgt 1984 J H W Why, 47th Bn

"Re L/Cpl 1980 Cornwall, 47th Bn, missing since 5th Apr 1918. All I can say is that I was positively the last man of the Battalion to be with him after we were ordered to retire. He was wounded in the wrist and stomach. I bound his wounds as best I could under the circumstances, and then assisted him, to a place of shelter, I couldn't say safety, for I don't think there was a safe spot in the vicinity. I did everything I could for him before leaving, he was quite calm and conscious, he had every appearance of living. What happened to him after that, I cannot say, but I had an idea that he would come right under our barrage in the counter attack, as he was lying just about where the shells seemed to be falling. Although I cannot give a description of this man's person, I am certain it is the same man. Another man who I have heard enquiries are being made about, Pte F Murphy, can't give number, but same battalion, was lying there in another dug-out, some 5 or 6 yards from Cornwall. Cornwall did try and lie with Murphy, but found there wasn't room, as Murphy took up most of the space and couldn't move, on account of his wounds, so I assisted Cornwall to a hole just beyond Murphy. When I left, both of them had every appearance of living, what happened after that, I cannot say, had I stayed any longer, I should have been taken prisoner myself. There is no 47th Bn now, that's how I came to be in the 45th Bn."

Pte 1903 Griffiths, 'B' Coy, 47th Bn, now 45th Bn

(probably refers to Pte 3363 F E Murphy, 47th Bn, POW)

"I knew this L/Cpl fairly well, he was in 'B' Coy, 6th Platoon. Born in England, small, medium, light brave hair, clean-shaven, always a cheerful temperament. I heard that he was killed at Dernancourt. Pte Woolf, 11th Platoon, 'C' Coy, 45th Bn, at present with the battalion, was with the L/Cpl in this attack by Fritz, and I heard him say L/Cpl Cornwall was killed."

Pte 511 P Real, 11th Platoon, 'C' Coy, 45th Bn

"He was in my Coy 'B', and V Platoon. At the end of March, we did a 'hop in' to Albert, and held Fritz up. On the 5th Apr 1918, in the morning, he attacked and drove us back 500 yards. L/Cpl Cornwall was near me at the start of the attack and fell wounded about the body and legs by a minenwerfer. He lay quite motionless. He was pretty bad, I could see. We never got back to that part of land where he fell, so if he lived I am sure he's wounded and a prisoner."

Pte 892 C D Stuart,

"He was a L/Cpl in 'B' Coy, V Platoon. Some days after Jerry had started his offensive, we were holding a position at Dernancourt, by the railway cutting. Jerry attacked about 5am and our front line fell back. Pte 1903 H E Griffiths, 'B' Coy, told me that Cornwall was wounded as we were falling back, and that he was alongside of him at the time. Griffiths bandaged him up and while doing so, some Germans came along, but passed by him, he was therefore able to get away back in safety. Cornwall had to be left, and Griffiths said the wound seemed bad. I believe Griffiths is with his unit now. Cornwall's wife is in Australia, but I believe he is English. He joined the Battalion when it was formed in Egypt, about 32-33, height about 5'4"."

Pte 1874 A G Barnes, V Platoon 'B' Coy, 47th Bn

"He was in 'B' Coy, V Platoon. He was 5'6", medium, about 25. At Dernancourt, on 5th Apr 1918, at 10.30am, we were holding the line against great odds. Cornwall was wounded by gunfire in the chest and side. I saw him in the trench. A Digger was attending to him. I could not say who it was. We were driven back that day. If Cornwall did not die of wounds he must have been taken prisoner, as he was not brought back."

L/Cpl 2483 E Nicholson, 48th Bn

"He was in 'B' Coy, V Platoon, 5'6", 25 years. At Dernancourt, on 5th Apr 1918, at 10.30am we were holding the front line against attack, when he was badly wounded in the chest by rifle fire. He fell and I saw him lying in the trench, just as we were being driven back by the Germans. In the circumstances it was not possible to get him back dead or alive. Refer to L/Cpl 266 Peachey, 48th Bn, now a liberated Prisoner of War. He was with him when I last saw them."
Cpl 5166 P Rackley, 48th Bn

"I know nothing of what happened to Cornwell, on 5th Apr 1918. I knew him slightly, but it was my brother who was his pal – my brother (263 W Peachey, 47th Bn) was killed in Oct 1917. We were much alike and frequently confused."
L/Cpl 266 F J Peachey, 47th Bn, Repatriated POW

CORREICLLO (CORREIELLO)

Domenico	
Service No	1849
Rank	Pte
Born	25 th Dec 1895, Chile, South America
NoK	Mr Bernard Correicillo, 36 Langridge St, Collingwood, Melbourne, Victoria (w) Mrs Elizabeth (nee McKechnie) Correicillo
Enlistment	21 st Jul 1915 Collingwood, Melbourne, Vic
Age	25
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	36 Langridge St, Collingwood, Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 23 rd Jul 1919
Notes	1 st Depot Bn, Seymour, on 22 nd Jul 1915 7 th Rfts, 24 th Bn, on 25 th Nov 1915 2 nd Rfts, 31 st Bn, on 3 rd Dec 1915 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", on 3 rd Jan 1916 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31 st Jan 1916 To 8 th Trng Bn, Cairo Allotted to and proceeded to 46 th Bn at Zeitoun on 6 th Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 46 th Bn at Zeitoun on 6 th Mar 1916 Transferred to 4 th Pioneer Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 15 th Mar 1916 Taken on strength 4 th Pnr Bn, Serapeum, on 16 th Mar 1916 Offence: Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, in that he was in bed 10 minutes after Reveille. Award: 2 days FP No 2, on 29 th Mar 1916 Admitted 12 th Fld Amb, (mumps) on 31 st Mar 1916 – date of discharged not available Proceeded to join BEF per 'Scotian' at Alexandria on 1 st Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 11 th Jun 1916 Crime: Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, (1) Using obscene language to a NCO. (2) Threatening a NCO with violence, on 15 th Jul 1916. Award: 28 days FP No 1, by CO 4 th Pnr Bn, on 19 th Jul 1916 WIA (GSW back) on 3 rd Aug 1916 Admitted 26 th General Hospital, Etaples, (GSW back), on 4 th Aug 1916 Transferred to 6 th Conval Depot, on 24 th Aug 1916 Marched in to 4 th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 29 th Aug 1916 Admitted 26 th General Hospital, Etaples, (back), on 5 th Sep 1916 Transferred to Base Details, on 8 th Sep 1916 Offence: Absent from 6am Parade, on 15 th Sep 1916. Award: Forfeits 1 days' pay, by OC 4 th ADBD, on 15 th Sep 1916 Rejoined unit on 16 th Oct 1916 To hospital sick, on 23 rd Jan 1917 Admitted 1 st AGH, Rouen, (old wound, shoulder), on 26 th Jan 1917 Transferred to England, on 28 th Jan 1917 Embarked at Havre, on HS 'West Australia' for England, on 28 th Jan 1917 Admitted Beaufort War Hospital, Bristol, (old wound, shoulder), on 29 th Jan 1917 Discharged to furlough, on 30 th Mar 1917 and to report to Depot, Hurdcott, on 14 th Apr 1917 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AHQ London, ex furlough, classified B2a3, on 15 th Apr 1917 Classified B2A, at Hurdcott, on 7 th Aug 1917 Classified 'PB' at Hurdcott, on 10 th Aug 1917 Re-classified C1, at Hurdcott, on 12 th Sep 1917
Married:	On 8 th Apr 1918, at Scottish Episcopal Church, St Rollox By Hugh Welsh, Registrar
Groom	Domenico CORREICLLO, Hurdcott Camp, near Salisbury Age 25 Bachelor/Stone Quarrier Father: Barnard Correiello Wool washer
Bride	Elizabeth McKECHNIE, 5 Crawford St, Port Dundas, Glasgow Age 21 Preserve factory worker

Father: Alexander McKechnie

Carting contractor

Offence: Hurdcott, 1st Jul 1918. Neglect to obey an order given by his superior officer.

Award: 7 days CC on 2nd Jul 1918

Offence: Weymouth, 7th Aug 1918. In Weymouth at 10.05pm, without a pass.

Award: 5 days CB, on 9th Aug 1918

(w) Mrs Elizabeth Correiello, c/o Mrs Goldie, 27 Dreve Rd, Glasgow, Scotland

Offence: Sutton Veny, 4th Mar 1919. AWL from 4/3/19 to 25/3/19.

Award: Forfeits 14 days' pay. Total Forfeiture, 35 days' pay

RTA per 'Main' with wife on 23rd Jul 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne on 11th Oct 1919

Discharged at Melbourne on 16th Dec 1919, unfit, L GSW shoulder

CORREIELLO, Domenico - @ Lilydale, 1918, Labourer

Served in WWII as Pte V9165, with Army School of P&RT, Frankston

Enlisted on 4th Nov 1940

Age 46 years

Labourer

NoK: Mrs Elizabeth Correiello, 157 Belford Rd, East Kew, Melbourne

Discharged on 28th Nov 1942

Mrs Elizabeth Correiello, at 24 Coleridge St, Kew in 1953, husband deceased, son Pte Roudolph Correicillo, 2/7th Bn, KIA in New Guinea, in WWII

CORRIE

Alan Gordon



Rank	Lieut
Born	3 rd Jun 1885, Kangaroo Point Brisbane, Qld
NoK	(m) Mrs Lilian Maud Corrie, "Abbotsford" Wickham Tce, Brisbane, Queensland (f) Mr Alexander Corrie Later Jordan Tce, Bowen Hill, Brisbane, Qld.
Enlistment	1 st Jun 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	31
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Auditor and Coy. Secretary
Address	"Abbotsford" Wickham Tce, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 5 th Sep 1919
Notes	Pte with 10 th Depot Bn from 1 st Jan to 22 nd Jan 1916 With 36 th Battn from 22 nd Jan to 10 th Jul 1916 At No 12 School of Instruction as Sgt Major from abt 10 th Jan to 2 nd Mar 1916 With 'E' Coy at Frasers Paddock as Sgt Major from 2 nd Mar, and 2/Lieut from about 16 th Mar till 24 th May 1916 As 2/Lieut with 8 th Rfts from 24 th Mar to 11 th Jun 1916 Then with 9 th Rfts, 31 st Bn on 11 th Jun 1916

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", on 19th September 1916
 Taken on Staff of OC Troops as Asst Quartermaster for the voyage only, on 19th Sep 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 9th Dec 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott from Perham Downs on 13th Dec 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from School of Instruction, Tidworth, on 5th Feb 1917
 Sick to Tidworth Hospital, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 11th Feb 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn from Tidworth Hospital on 9th Mar 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, from AIF UK Depots, Tidworth, on 5th Apr 1917
 Marched in to 5th AIDBD, Etaples on 6th Apr 1917
 Marched out to unit on 8th Apr 1917
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 12th Apr 1917
 Promoted Lieut on 2nd May 1917

Re death of Cpl 461 Sydney Wilkinson, on 15th Mar 1917:

Letter to John Wilkinson, Farleigh near Mackay (Brother of Sydney Wilkinson)

"I regret that I never had the pleasure of meeting and knowing your brother, for, to quote some of our rough country lads, and they are keen judges of men, he was a "dinkum" soldier — and that stands for everything with our boys and means that he made good. By a curious coincidence Lieut. Dellit has just come back to the base after being away five weeks. He tells me that he was with your brother, in fact standing "right alongside" of him, up in the front line, when he was hit by a machine gun bullet. He dropped at once, saying, "Oh dear!" This was about 2 o'clock in the afternoon."

"Lieut. Dellit arranged to have him taken to the dressing station, which was about 300 yards away. The bombardment, Lieut. Dellit says, was the worst he had ever been in. He says that Cpl Wilkinson was a splendid fellow in the line and always full of courage and grit and ready to help all and sundry. He repeated some of the above remarks and added, "By Jove", Corrie, "Wilkinson was a good chap and no mistake." My own batman, a very fine fellow by the name of Hardaker, helped to carry him along the trench. No stretcher was available, so they had to use one of the rubber ground sheets. Hardaker says it took them three hours to carry him 300 yards. You see, he was a big heavy man, and the unfortunate stretcher bearers at each step sank knee deep in the awful mud. All the time Fritz landed shells first on one parapet and then on the other, and yet not one of them was hit though all were splashed with mud from them. Poor old Hardaker told me the cold was intense.

(When volunteers were called to help your brother, he, Hardaker, was one of a party of four in a trench who volunteered; When only a few yards on the way, a shell came over and killed the three chaps he had just left. Was it not strange that he should have just got clear?)"

Pte Will Taylor said "Corporal Wilkinson volunteered to lead a fighting patrol beyond Till trench. While on the way he was wounded in the head by a bullet which went through his steel helmet and made a nasty skull wound. It took some time to get him down to the dressing station. He was then carried on by Ptes. Hardaker, Hanlan, Sandilands and Patterson, under very heavy shell fire." Hearing that he was wounded Will Taylor went down to see him, but was too late as he had moved on. I let the men of his section and platoon know of his death on the 10th April: From their quiet set faces and from what some of them said to me afterwards I had dismissed them on parade, you may feel the very greatest pride for him, as he was greatly admired and respected by all. Besides the good opinion that the N.C.O.'s and men have of him, he is likewise held in high esteem by the officers. Yesterday Major Eckersley came in to see me (Taylor) and sat and yarned for nearly an hour. During the course of conversation your brother's name (Cpl Sydney Wilkinson) came up. The Major wished me to convey his very sincere sympathy to you and yours in your great loss and to say that he knew Corporal Wilkinson from the time he first joined. During the whole of that time, he had never been the slightest trouble and was always an exemplary soldier. In short, the Major said, 'He was all that a soldier should be.'"

Lieut Corrie, 31st Bn

Proceeded on leave to Paris on 1st Aug 1917
 Returned from Paris leave on 7th Aug 1917
 To UK on leave on 7th Sep 1917
 Returned from leave on 20th Jul 1917
 Proceeded to 1st Anzac Corps School (Infantry Course) on 15th Nov 1917
 Rejoined fro 1st Anzac Corps School on 24th Dec 1917
 To UK on leave on 13th Jan 1918
 Returned from UK leave on 1st Feb 1918
 To hospital sick on 8th Feb 1918
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb (Cbr Synovitis) and place on Regt Seconded List, on 8th Feb 1918
 Transferred to 2nd ACCS on 8th Feb 1918
 Discharged to duty on 24th Feb 1918
 Rejoined unit and removed from Seconded List on 24th Feb 1918
 To 2nd Army Musketry School on 22nd Mar 1918
 Rejoined unit from 2nd Army Musketry School on 27th Mar 1918
 To 4th Army Musketry School on 10th Aug 1918
 Rejoined unit from 4th Army Musketry School on 2nd Sep 1918
 Leave to Nice on 24th Sep 1918

Rejoined ex leave, on 9th Oct 1918
 To UK on leave on 24th Oct 1918
 Returned from leave on 16th Nov 1918
 With unit on 28th Feb 1919
 To UK on leave on 20th Mar 1919
 Transferred to 8th Trng Bde Bn whilst still on UK leave on 21st Mar 1919
 Rejoined ex UK leave on 7th Apr 1919
 Marched out from 8th Bde Bn for RTA, Quota 47 on 4th May 1919
 Disembarked at Folkestone, to report AIF London, on 6th May 1919
 Granted leave on 8th May till 21st May 1919 and to report for further instructions.
 Attached to DAAS, Finance Section, London on 16th Jun 1919
 Taken on strength of Finance Section on 17th Jun 1919
 Reprimanded by Commandant, AIF HQs on 20th Jun 1919 "for conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline in that he during March 1919 improperly used an issue voucher on the Expeditionary Force Canteen."
 Not eligible for 15 days extra disembarkation leave enlisted subsequent to 31/12/15.
 Leave from (Finance Section) 29th Aug to 2nd Sep 1919
 Marched out for RTA, ex Pay Corps, on 3rd Sep 1919
 RTA per "Plassy" on 5th Sep 1919
 Appointment terminated on 15th Dec 1919
 Married Sylvia Frances Charlotte Kemp, at St Andrew's Anglican Church, South Brisbane, on 11th Jan 1922
 Lived at Hillside Crescent, Hamilton, Brisbane.
 Died suddenly at St Martin's Hospital, Brisbane, Qld, on 25th Sep 1925.
 Buried at Toowong Cemetery, Brisbane, Qld
"The great popularity of the late Lieutenant Alan Gordon Corrie was evidenced by the large number of mourners who gathered at the Toowong Cemetery to pay their last tributes.... The floral tributes were so numerous that a special carriage had to be requisitioned to convey them to the cemetery."

CORRIE

Service No	Robert Thomas 4340
Rank	Pte
Born	1895, Maryborough, Queensland
NoK	Mr Robert Henry Corrie, (New Zealand) & Mrs Annie Corrie, Lennox St, Maryborough, Queensland
Enlistment	24 th Nov 1915 Laidley, Queensland
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, Pres
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Laidley, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 8 th Apr 1919
Notes	Brother: Lieut William John Maxwell Corrie, # 841, 41st & 34th Bn, 13th Rfts, 9th Bn Embarked at Brisbane on A55 HMAT 'Kyarra' on 3 rd Jan 1916 Disembarked at Alexandria, on 19 th Feb 1916 Admitted 3 rd AGH, Cairo, (NYD), on 11 th Mar 1916 Discharged to unit, on 12 th Mar 1916 Crime: Being absent from defaulters' parade at 7pm, 7.30pm, 6am to 9.30pm, on 2 nd Apr 1916. Award: 2 days FP No 2, on 8 th Apr 1916 Transferred to 4 th Div Cyclist Corps, Tel el Kebir, from Trng Bn, on 19 th Apr 1916 Taken on strength 4 th Div Cyclist Coy, on 19 th Apr 1916 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Kingfaus Castle' at Alexandria, on 2 nd Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 8 th Jun 1916 Attached to 5 th Div Cyclists, on 9 th Jul 1916 Transferred to 1 st Anzac Cyclist Bn Details, on 9 th Jul 1916 Admitted 1 st SM CCS, (synovitis), on 18 th Aug 1916 Admitted 3 rd Can General Hospital, Boulogne, (synovitis) and transferred to 7 th Conval Depot, on 26 th Aug 1916 To 4 th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 29 th Aug 1916 Reallotted as Rfts, to 31 st Bn, from 1 st Anzac Cyclist Bn Details, on 1 st Sep 1916 Offence: Etaples, 8 th Sep 1916. Drunkenness. Award: 28 days FP No 1, by CO 4 th ADBD, on 9 th Sep 1916 Proceeded to join 'B' Coy, 31 st Bn, on 5 th Oct 1916 Taken on strength of 31 st Bn, on 9 th Oct 1916 Wounded , self-inflicted, on 2 nd Nov 1916. No action taken owing to absence of witnesses. Admitted 39 th CCS, GSW L foot, (SI), on 3 rd Nov 1916 Admitted Anzac DS, (GSW L foot), and transferred to CRS, on 3 rd Nov 1916 Admitted 38 th CCS, (GSW L foot, SI), and transferred to Amb Train, on 3 rd Nov 1916 Transferred to and admitted 5 th CCS, on 15 th Nov 1916

Transferred to and admitted 2nd L CCS, on 6th Dec 1916
 Discharged to unit, on 23rd Dec 1916
 Rejoined unit, on 23rd Dec 1916
 Sick to hospital, on 14th Jan 1917
 Admitted 1st Anzac Rest Station, (influenza), on 14th Jan 1917
 Transferred to Anzac Rest Station, Dental, on 29th Jan 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 8th Fld Amb/5th DRS, (dental), on 29th Jan 1917
 Discharged to duty, on 26th Feb 1917
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 28th Feb 1917
 Offence: AWL from 7.30am, 5/6/17 till 10pm, 10/6/17.
 Award: 14 days FP No 2, by Major P A M Eckersley, on 11th Jun 1917. Total Forfeiture, 20 days' pay (£5)
 Offence: 18th Jul 1917. Without urgent necessity quitting the ranks in that, when his Battalion was in a route march and tactical scheme he fell out.
 Award: 14 days FP No 2 (Total Forfeiture £3.10.00) on 18th Jul 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 497)
 To hospital sick, from 2nd Anzac Guard Room, Bailleul, on 7th Aug 1917
 Admitted 11th Fld Amb, (VD), on 7th Aug 1917
 Admitted 2nd CCS, (VD), on 11th Aug 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 13th Aug 1917
 Admitted 39th General Hospital, Havre, (VD), on 15th Aug 1917
 Discharged on 13th Jan 1918. Total period, 160 days
 Marched out to unit, from AIBD, Havre, on 30th Jan 1918
 Rejoined 31st Bn, ex sick, on 9th Feb 1918
 Offence: Falling out of line, without permission, on 22nd Feb 1918.
 Award: 7 days CC, by Cpl G Bell, on 25th Feb 1918
 To hospital sick, on 15th Mar 1918
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb, (influenza), and transferred to DRS, on 15th Mar 1918
 Admitted 5th DRS/14th Fld Amb, (influenza), on 15th Mar 1918
 Transferred to and admitted 5th DRS/8th Fld Amb, (influenza), on 22nd Mar 1918
 Transferred to 2nd CCS, on 25th Mar 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 26th Mar 1918
 Admitted 9th Can Stat Hospital, (impetigo), on 26th Mar 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 15th Apr 1918
 Admitted 16th General Hospital, Le Treport, (trench fever), on 16th Apr 1918
 Transferred to England, on 6th May 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Carisbrook Castle' for England, on 7th May 1918
 Admitted 1st Southern General Hospital, Suchley Section, Birmingham, (trench fever), on 8th May 1918
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 20th May 1918
 Discharged to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 22nd May 1918
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, from 3rd AAH, on 22nd May 1918
 Marched out to No 1 Comm Depot, on 6th Jul 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, (class B1A3), on 6th Jul 1918
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 2nd Aug 1918
 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (VD), on 6th Aug 1918
 Discharged to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, on 8th Aug 1918. Total period, 3 days
 Marched in to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, from Bulford, on 8th Aug 1918
 Marched out from Conval Trng Depot, to No 1 Comm Depot, on 24th Sep 1918
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from Parkhouse, on 24th Sep 1918
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 Comm Depot, on 11th Oct 1918
 Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 6th Nov 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 7th Nov 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 8th Nov 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 10th Apr 1918
 Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 24th Jan 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, 1915 Personnel, on 31st Jan 1919
 Disembarked at Weymouth, and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1st Feb 1919
 Offence: Hurdcott, 6th Feb 1919. AWL from 2130, 21/2/19 to 2000, 11/2/19.
 Apprehended by APM, London, on 11th Feb 1919
 Award: 7 days FP No 2, by Capt Coats, on 17th Feb 1919. Under charge from 12/2/19 to 16/2/19.
 Total Forfeiture; 17 days' pay
 Sick to Group Hospital, Hurdcott, on 14th Mar 1919
 Admitted No 2 Group Hospital, Hurdcott, (influenza), on 14th Mar 1919
 Discharged from No 2 Group Hospital, on 19th Mar 1919
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 19th May 1919
 RTA per HT 'Trasos Montes' on 8th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Brisbane, on 27th May 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 19th Jul 1919

COSGROVE

Richard Milne



Service No 2895A
 Rank Pte
 Born 10th Oct 1897, Wellington NSW
 NoK Mrs Johanna Davis, Bridge St, Coraki, NSW
 Enlistment 18th Dec 1915 Coraki, Lismore, NSW
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Butcher
 Address Bridge St, Coraki, NSW
 Outcome RTA 22nd May 1919
 Notes Listed in 'Wellington's Finest'
 11th Depot Bn, from 13th Jan to 9th Feb 1916
 42nd Bn, from 9th Feb to 22nd Feb 1916
 1st Rfts, 42nd Bn, from 22nd Feb to 3rd Apr 1916
 6th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 4th Apr 1916
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", on 14th April 1916
 Disembarked at Port Said on 16th May 1916
 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Huntsend', at Alexandria, on 20th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseille, on 30th Jun 1916
 Proceeded to join unit, from 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 8th Aug 1916
 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, and to take regimental number 2895A, on 15th Aug 1916
 Admitted hospital wounded on 27th Oct 1916
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (abrasions face) and transferred to DRS, on 29th Oct 1916
 Whereabouts between 27/10/16 to 17/11/16 unknown
 Admitted 6th Fld Amb (bronchitis) and transferred to CRS, on 17th Dec 1916
 Admitted Anzac CRS (bronchitis) on 17th Dec 1916
 Admitted 38th CCS (bronchitis) on 28th Dec 1916
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 29th Dec 1916
 Admitted 3rd Stat Hospital, Rouen, (bronchitis) on 30th Dec 1916
 Transferred to England, 1st Jan 1917
 Embarked on HS 'West Australia' for England, on 1st Jan 1917
 Admitted 1st Eastern General Hospital, Cambridge, (bronchitis), on 2nd Jan 1917
 Marched in No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from Cambridge, on 12th Feb 1917
 Marched out from No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham to No 3 CD, Hurdcott, on 14th Mar 1917
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, from Wareham, on 17th Mar 1917
 Attached to HQ, No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 23rd Mar 1917
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Perham Downs, on 23rd Jun 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Bde, via Southampton, on 16th Jul 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England on 21st Jul 1917
 Marched out to unit on 5th Sep 1917
 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 7th Sep 1917
(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)
 With unit on 8th Mar 1918
 To UK on leave on 10th Mar 1918
 Returned from leave to UK on 29th Mar 1918 'C' Coy (RO 724)
 To hospital sick on 21st Jun 1918
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to DCS, on 22nd Jun 1918
 Admitted 5th DCS (8th Fld Amb) (influenza) and transferred to CCS, on 22nd Jun 1918
 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 1st Jul 1918
(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918 through to Bellicourt/Nauroy)
 To UK on leave on 17th Jan 1919
 Granted leave extension from 20th Jan to 3rd Feb 1919, by AHQ, London
 Rejoined Bn from UK leave, on 15th Feb 1919
 Marched out to Base Depot from 8th Bde Bn, (1916 Personnel, No 26 Quota), for RTA, on 2nd Apr 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for RTA, on 9th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Southampton and marched in No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth on 10th Apr 1919
 RTA per HT 'Durham' from Liverpool, on 22nd May 1919

Admitted Ship's Hospital, at sea, (VD), on 24th Jun 1919
 Discharged from ship's hospital, on 15th Jul 1919 (total period 22 days)
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 21st Jul 1919 for Sydney
 Discharged at Sydney on 5th Sep 1919
 In 1936 at Dept of Main Roads, Murrumbateman, via Yass (travelled from Ayr, North Qld to Yass)
 In 1937 at Dutton St, Yass, NSW. (travelled from North Qld to Sydney)
 In 1940 at Salt Box, Cavan, Yass, NSW, fighting bushfire
 Served in WWII as Pte NX131496 with 11th Garrison Bn. Enlisted 22nd Oct 1942, age 44 years
 NoK: (f) Joseph Evans Cosgrove, HM Customs, Que Wharf
 Address 'Saltbox' Yass, NSW
 Discharged 8th Nov 1944
 In 1966 at 776 Canterbury Rd, Belmore, Sydney, NSW
 Died at Concord Repatriation Hospital, Sydney, on 28th May 1973, aged 75 years

COSTELLO

David Charles
 Service No 3530
 Rank Pte
 Born Barcaldine, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Margaret Costello, Wren St, Longreach, Queensland
 Enlistment 21st Feb 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland
 Age 26
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address GPO Rockhampton, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 6th Feb 1917
 Notes 11th Depot Bn, from 24th Feb to 3rd Apr 1916
 8th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 1st Apr 1916
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", on 16th August 1916
 Disembarked to hospital at Capetown, SA, on 22nd Sep 1916
 Sick to 2nd General Hospital, Capetown, ex 'Boorara', on 19th Sep 1916
 RTA per HMT 'Nestor', from Capetown, on 6th Feb 1917
 Disembarked at Brisbane, on 9th Mar 1917
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 11th Apr 1917

 Died 13th Sep 1966,
 Buried Greenslopes Hospital, Brisbane, Queensland

COSTELLO

Julius



Service No 4755
 Rank Pte
 Born St Lawrence, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Mary Costello, Sarina, North Coast Line, Queensland
 Enlistment 18th Dec 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Mackay, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 15th Jan 1919
 Notes 13th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", 7th February, 1917
 Disembarked at Devonport on 11th Apr 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11th Apr 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 23rd Oct 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 24th Oct 1917
 Marched out to unit on 27th Oct 1917
 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 1st Nov 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 593)
 WIA on 27th Aug 1918
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb, (SW L hand) and transferred to CCS, on 27th Aug 1918
 Admitted 41st CCS (SW L hand) and transferred to Amb Train 16, on 27th Aug 1918
 Admitted 10th General Hospital, Rouen, (GSW chest wall & hand) on 28th Aug 1918
 Transferred to England on 29th Aug 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Grantully Castle' to England, on 29th Aug 1918
 Admitted Kitchener Military Hospital, Brighton, (shrapnel L side), on 30th Aug 1918
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 4th Sep 1918
 Discharged to furlough on 6th Sep 1918 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 20th Sep 1918
 Marched on to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AHQ, ex furlough, on 20th Sep 1918
 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (VD) on 28th Sep 1918
 Discharged to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, on 28th Nov 1918. Total period, 62 days.
 Marched in to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, on 28th Nov 1918
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny from Parkhouse, on 10th Dec 1918
 RTA per 'City of Exeter' on 15th Jan 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 2nd Mar 1919, thence to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 8th Apr 1919

COSTELLO

Martin James



Service No	4044
Rank	Cpl
Born	1894, Oontoo, Queensland (5 miles from Burke & Wills Dig Tree)
NoK	brother, William Costello, Curralle Station, Windorah, Queensland
Enlistment	17 th Jun 1916 Charleville, Queensland
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Stockman
Address	Charleville, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 10 th Apr 1919
Notes	Brother Pte 4035 William Costello, 31st Bn AWM Photo E01618 10th Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", on 21st October 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 10th Jan 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 10th Jan 1917 Admitted Military Hospital, Fovant, (mumps), on 26th Feb 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Folkestone, on 28th Mar 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 29th Mar 1917 Marched out to unit, on 31st Mar 1917 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 2nd Apr 1917 <i>(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)</i> Appointed L/Cpl, on 1st Oct 1917 To UK on leave, on 5rg Feb 1918 Rejoined unit, ex UK leave, on 22nd Feb 1917 To hospital sick, on 7th Mar 1918 ('A' Coy, RO 715) Admitted 14th Fld Amb, (scabies), on 7th Mar 1918 Admitted 14th Fld Amb, (scabies) and transferred to 5th DRS, on 7th Mar 1918 Discharged to duty, on 12th Mar 1918

Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 12th Mar 1918

WIA on 20th Apr 1918

Admitted 11th Fld Amb, (SW L arm), and transferred to CCS, on 20th Apr 1918

Admitted to 20th CCS, (SW L arm), and transferred to Amb Train, on 21st Apr 1918

Admitted 18th General Hospital, Camiers, (SW L arm), on 22nd Apr 1918

Transferred to England, on 24th Apr 1918

Embarked on HS 'Ville de Liege' for England, on 24th Apr 1918

Admitted Military Hospital, Colchester, (SW L arm), on 25th Apr 1918

Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 2nd May 1918

Discharged to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 6th May 1918

Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from 3rd AAH, on 6th May 1918

Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from No 3 Comm Depot, on 29th Jun 1918

Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 CD, Hurdcott, on 20th Jul 1918

Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Folkestone, on 15th Aug 1918

Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 16th Aug 1918

Marched out to unit, on 18th Aug 1918

Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 21st Aug 1918

Mention in Corps Orders - L/Cpl 4044 COSTELLO Martin James and Pte 626A DRAISEY Edward Henry:
"For gallantry and devotion to duty. Near VILLERS CARBONNEL on 28th and 29th August 1918 this NCO and man exhibited great skill and daring while acting as scouts. They harassed enemy rearguard and sent back frequent and accurate information."

Is congratulated for services rendered in recent operations, on 20th Sep 1918

Promoted T/Cpl, (vice Cpl J McFarlane, wounded), on 15th Oct 1918

Promoted Cpl, (vice Cpl J McFarlane, wounded), on 15th Jan 1919

Detached for duty with 5th Aust Div Animal Concentration Camp, on 20th Jan 1919

To UK, on leave, on 8th Feb 1919

Granted leave extension, by AHQ London, from 12th Feb to 26th Feb 1919

Admitted 3rd Aux Hospital, (furunculosis), whilst on leave to UK from France, on 24th Feb 1919

Discharged and granted leave, on 26th Mar 1919 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 2nd Mar 1919

RTA per HT 'Medic' on 10th Apr 1919

Disembarked at Brisbane, on 31st May 1919

Discharged at Brisbane, on 11th Jul 1919

Married Annie Elizabeth 'Liz' Hines, in 1934

Died at Dalby, on 27th Jun 1990

Buried Drayton and Toowoomba Cemetery, Toowoomba, Qld

COSTELLO

William



Service No	4035
Rank	Pte
Born	Pittsworth, Queensland
NoK	Mr Thomas Costello, Pampas, Millmerran, Qld.
Enlistment	8 th May 1916 Pittsworth, Queensland
Age	26
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Pittsworth, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 8 th Jul 1919
Notes	10th Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", on 21st October 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 10th Jan 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 10th Jan 1917 Sick to Fovant Hospital, on 23rd Apr 1917 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 25th Apr 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 26th Apr 1917 Marched out to unit, on 13th May 1917 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 17th May 1917 To hospital sick, on 26th Oct 1917 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to 3rd Can CCS, on 26th Oct 1917 Admitted 3rd Can CCS, (influenza) on 26th Oct 1917 Transferred to Amb Train, on 27th Oct 1917 Admitted 7th Can General Hospital, Etaples, (influenza), on 28th Oct 1917 Transferred to and admitted 6th Conval Depot, on 12th Nov 1917 Transferred to and admitted 5th Conval Depot, Cayeaux, on 15th Nov 1917 Discharged to Base Depot, on 6th Dec 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 7th Dec 1917 Marched out to unit, on 20th Dec 1917 Rejoined unit from sick, on 23rd Dec 1917 To UK on leave, on 8th Mar 1918 To hospital sick (whilst returning from leave), on 14th Apr 1918 Admitted 4th CCS, (ICT feet), and transferred to Base Hospital, on 15th Apr 1918 Admitted 1st Can General Hospital, Havre, (ICT feet) on 16th Apr 1918 Transferred to England, on 17th Apr 1918 Embarked at Havre, on HS 'Ville de Liege' for England, on 17th Apr 1918 Admitted Military Hospital, Chatham, (ICT L foot), on 10th Apr 1918 Granted furlough on 5th Jul 1918 and to report to Sutton Veny, on 19th Jul 1918 AWL, London, on 19th Jul 1918. Dealt with by Orderly Room and sent to Depot, on 20th Jul 1918 Offence: London. AWL from 10.30am, 19/7/18 to 9am, 20/7/18. Award: Admonished by Major C H Howard, on 20th Jul 1918. Forfeits 2 days' pay Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 20th Jul 1918 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (VD), on 23rd Jul 1918 Discharged to Parkhouse, on 27th Aug 1918. Total period, 36 days Marched in to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, from Bulford, on 27th Aug 1918 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, on 10th Sep 1918 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 Comm Depot, on 8th Oct 1918 AWL from 2359, 27/10/18 to 28/10/18. Dismissed Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 30th Oct 1918 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 31st Oct 1918 Marched out to unit, on 2nd Nov 1918 Rejoined unit, from sick, on 4th Nov 1918 Detached to 5th Div Salvage Coy, on 26th Feb 1919 Rejoined unit, ex 5th Div Salvage Coy, (War Materials Guard), on 17th Apr 1919 Marched out from 8th Bde Bn to Base Depot, for RTA, on 17th Apr 1919

Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, on 24th Apr 1919
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 25th Apr 1917
 RTA per HT 'Friedrichsruh' on 8th Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 4th Sep 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 21st Oct 1919

COSTELLO

Service No
 Rank
 Born
 NoK
 Enlistment
 Age
 Status & Religion
 Occupation
 Address
 Outcome
 Notes

William Alyosius
 2904
 Pte
 West Melbourne, Victoria
 brother, Thomas Costello, Melbourne,
 19th Oct 1915 Cootamundra, NSW
 20
 Single, R.C.
 Labourer

RTA 2nd Jun 1919
 brother, Thomas Costello, Melbourne, Victoria
 'D' Coy, 20th Bn, on 13th Jan 1916
 'C' Coy, 20th Bn, from 13th Jan to 1st Feb 1916
 'D' Coy, 20th Bn, from 1st Feb to 28th Feb 1916
 5th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 1st Mar 1916
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Ivernia' at Alexandria, on 21st Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 29th Jun 1916
 Attached to 2nd Anzac HQ, from 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 30th Sep 1916
 Reclassified Class 'A' and proceeded to Base Depot, attachment ceases, on 12th Feb 1917
 Joined 5th ADBD, from Estaires, on 12th Feb 1917
 Marched out from 5th ADBD, Etaples, to join 5th Pnr Bn, on 20th Feb 1917
 Taken on strength 5th Pnr Bn, on 22nd Feb 1917
 To hospital sick, on 7th Apr 1917
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb, (STA feet), and transferred to 5th DRS, on 7th Apr 1917
 Admitted 5th DRS, (STA feet), on 8th Apr 1917
 Transferred to CCS, on 16th Apr 1917
 Admitted 56th CCS, on 16th Apr 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 18th Apr 1917
 Admitted 5th General Hospital, Rouen, (STA feet), on 19th Apr 1917
 Transferred to England, on 22nd Apr 1917
 Embarked on HS 'West Australia' for England, on 22nd Apr 1917
 Admitted Bancroft Rd, Mil End Hospital, (ICT L foot), on 24th Apr 1917
 Discharged to furlough, on 11th May 1917 and to report to Perham Downs, on 26th May 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from furlough, class B1A, on 26th May 1917
 Marched out to Durton, from No 1 CD, on 5th Jul 1917
 Marched in to Pioneer Trng Bn, Fovant, from No 1 CD, on 6th Jul 1917
 Marched out from Pnr Trng Bn, Fovant, to No 3 Camp, Durrington, on 17th Sep 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from Pnr Trng Bn, Sutton Veny, via Southampton, on 20th Nov 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 21st Nov 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 24th Nov 1917
 Rejoined 5th Pnr Bn, ex sick, on 29th Nov 1917
 With unit, on 17th Jul 1918
 With unit, on 2nd Apr 1919
 Marched out to base Depot, for RTA, on 9th Apr 1919
 Marched out from AGBD, Havre, to England, on 16th Apr 1919
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, on 17th Apr 1919
 RTA per HT 'Beltana' from Devonport, on 2nd Jun 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 19th Jul 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne, on 10th Sep 1919

COTTAM

Albert



Service No 2908A, 147A
 Rank Pte
 Born Rotherham, Yorkshire, England
 NoK Mr William Cottam (d. 1918) & Mrs Ellen Cottam, High St, Parramatta, NSW
 Enlistment 23rd Nov 1915 Parramatta, NSW
 Age 20
 Status & Religion Single, Cong.
 Occupation Blacksmith
 Address High St, Parramatta, NSW
 Outcome RTA 2nd Jun 1919
 Notes Brother: Pte John William Cottam, # 2588, 3rd Bn DOW 17 Apr 1917
 5th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Suez, on 15th Apr 1916
 Admitted 2nd ASH, Tel el Kebir, (diphtheria contact), on 20th Jun 1916
 Discharged from 2nd ASH, for duty, on 27th Jun 1916
 Taken on strength of 5th Div Details, Tel el Kebir, on 9th Jul 1916
 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 2nd Aug 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth
 Marched in (8th Trng Bn), from overseas, on 22nd Aug 1916
 Taken on strength 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Egypt, on 22nd Aug 1916
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per 'Golden Eagle', to reinforce 31st Bn, via Folkestone, on 11th Nov 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 11th Nov 1916
 Marched out to join unit, on 29th Nov 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, from 5th Rfts, and to take Reg No 2908A, on 1st Dec 1916
 Detached for duty with 5th APM, 9th Aug 1917
 Transferred to 5th Div Traffic Control, on 23rd Nov 1917
 Taken on strength of 5th Div Traffic Control, from 31st Bn, on 23rd Nov 1917
 Still with unit, on 15th Jul 1918
 To hospital sick, on 23rd Nov 1918
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (dermatitis), and transferred to 3rd AGH, on 23rd Nov 1918
 Admitted 3rd AGH, (dermatitis), on 23rd Nov 1918
 Transferred to Aust Base Depot, for Medical Board, on 26th Nov 1918
 Marched in to AGBD, Havre, ex 3rd AGH, on 26th Nov 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 15th Dec 1918
 Marched out from unit (Aust Provost Corps), to Base depot for RTA, (Quota 31), on 10th Apr 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for RTA, 1916 Personnel, on 16th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Southampton, and marched in to No 5 Group, ex France, on 17th Apr 1919
 RTA per HT 'Beltana' on 2nd Jun 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 19th Jul 1919
 Discharged at Sydney, on 12th Sep 1919

COTTOME

George Alfred



Service No 1982
 Rank Pte

Born	Balmain, Sydney, NSW
NoK	Sarah Clarke friend, Mrs Elizabeth Williams, 2 Roseberry St, Balmain, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment	15 th Dec 1915
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Blacksmith
Address	Balmain, Sydney, NSW
Outcome	RTA 24 th Jun 1916
Notes	AWM photo DA14092 3 rd Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916 Taken on strength of 31 st Bn, Duntroon Plateau, on 1 st Apr 1916 Admitted 8 th Fld Amb, Ferry Post, on 1 st Apr 1916 Discharged on 2 nd Apr 1916 Admitted 8 th Fld Amb, Southhead, (debility), on 2 nd Apr 1916 Transferred to A Sect, Southhead, on 3 rd Apr 1916 Admitted 8 th Fld Amb, (general debility), on 6 th Apr 1916 Transferred to 2 nd CCS, on 7 th Apr 1916 Admitted 2 nd CCS, Ferry Post, and transferred to 1 st ASH, on 7 th Apr 1916 Admitted 1 st ASH, Ismailia, on 7 th Apr 1916 Discharged to duty, on 13 th Apr 1916 Rejoined Bn, at Duntroon Plateau, on 16 th Apr 1916 Transferred to hospital, Ferry Post, on 12 th May 1916 Admitted 15 th Fld Amb, Ferry Post, (endocarditis), on 12 th Apr 1916 Transferred to 2 nd CCS, Ferry Post, on 16 th May 1916 Admitted 2 nd CCS, and transferred to 1 st ASH, on 16 th May 1916 Admitted 1 st ASH, Ismailia, (mitral incompetence), on 16 th May 1916 Transferred to Base, on 19 th May 1916 Admitted 3 rd AGH, Abbassia, on 19 th May 1916 Transferred to and admitted 1 st Aux Hospital, Heliopolis, (Cardiac insufficiency), on 23 rd May 1916 Transferred to 'Port Sydney' on 23 rd Jun 1916 RTA per 'Port Sydney', from Suez, due mitral regurgitation, on 24 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Sydney, on 22 nd Jul 1916 Discharged at Sydney, on 30 th Aug 1916 Died 27 th Jul 1949

COTTON

Walter Daniel



Service No	1694 and 1036
Rank	Pte
Born	1 st Apr 1893, Collingwood, Melbourne, Victoria
NoK	sister, Miss Myrtle Cotton, c/o Mrs Smitherick, Eltham St, Newmarket, Melbourne, Victoria
Enlistment	29 th May 1915 Newmarket, Melbourne, Vic
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.,
Occupation	Chemist's assistant
Address	c/o Mrs Smitherick, Eltham St, Newmarket, Melbourne, Vic
Outcome	RTA per "Norman" on 4 th Jul 1919
Notes	Depot Seymour, 40 th Coy, from 6 th Jun to 4 th Aug 1915 10 th Rfts, 8 th Bn, from 4 th Aug to 28 th Sep 1915 6 th Rfts, 21 st Bn, from 28 th Sep to 4 th Oct 1915

Reserve Coy, from 4th Oct to 15th Oct 1915
 8th Bde, from 15th Oct to 9th Nov 1915
 Original, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn / 2nd Tun Coy
 2nd Rfts 29th Bn, on 15th Nov 1915
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Embarked at Fremantle, on HMAT "Demosthenes" on 29th Dec 1915
 Offence: Egypt, 3rd Feb 1916. AWL for 11 ½ hours.
 Award: 72 hours detention, by Lt R H Lovell, on 4th Feb 1916. Total Forfeiture, 4 days' pay
 Allotted to and proceeded to join 46th Bn at Zeitoun on 6th Mar 1916
 Taken on strength 46th Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 6th Mar 1916
 To hospital sick, on 22nd Mar 1916
 Admitted 17th Fld Amb, Tel el Kebir, (influenza), on 22nd Mar 1916
 Admitted 2nd ASH, Tel el Kebir, (rheumatism), on 26th Mar 1916
 Discharged, ex 2nd ASH, (Tel el Kebir) and to unit, on 27th Mar 1916
 Sick to hospital, Serapeum, on 21st Apr 1916
 Admitted CCS, (VD), and transferred to 13th Fld Amb, on 21st Apr 1916
 Admitted No 27 Amb Train, and 13th Fld Amb, (VD), on 21st Apr 1916
 Discharged from hospital, on 22nd Apr 1916, (5 days)
 Rejoined unit, on 25th Apr 1916
 Offence: Whilst on active service, (1) Hesitating to obey an order given by a superior officer.
 (2) Insubordination to a superior. Award: 14 days FP No 2 on 22nd May 1916
 Taken on strength of 47th Bn, from 46th Bn, on 1st Jun 1916
 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Caledonian' at Alexandria, on 2nd Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 9th Jun 1916
 To hospital sick, on 23rd Oct 1916
 Admitted 3rd Can General Hospital, (myalgia), on 23rd Oct 1916
 Admitted 7th Conval Depot, on 23rd Oct 1916
 Admitted 6th Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 28th Oct 1916
 Marched in to AGBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 8th Nov 1916
FGCM, held at Etaples, on 31st Jan 1917
Charge: Absent without leave, from 4/1/17 until he surrendered himself about 8pm, 20/1/17.
Finding: Guilty
Sentence: 90 days FP No 1
 Confirmation by Brig Gen A Graham Stanson, on 1st Feb 1917
 Time in arrest awaiting trial, 10 days
 Total Forfeiture, 117 days
 Promulgated at Etaples, on
 Admitted 51st General Hospital, Etaples, (VD), on 24th Jan 1917
 Discharged to Base Details, on 20th Feb 1917. Total period, 28 days
 The above VD stoppage to be read in conjunction with punishment awarded on 31st Jan 1917,
 (vide Div Order No 5, Sub para 1632)
 Marched in to AGBD, Etaples, from FP Compound, on 30th Apr 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 6th Jul 1917
 Joined 2nd Tunnelling Coy, attached, on 11th Jul 1917
 Transferred to 2nd Aust Tunnel Coy, from 47th Bn, on 9th Aug 1917
 Taken on strength of 2nd Tunnel Coy, on 9th Aug 1917
 Returned to unit from leave, on 16th Dec 1917
WIA, (gas shell) on 28th Feb 1918
 Admitted 149th Fld Amb, (gassed) and transferred to 57th Fld Amb, on 28th Feb 1918
 Admitted 57th Fld Amb, (gas shell), and transferred to Amb Train on 28th Feb 1917
 Admitted 47th General Hospital, Le Treport, (shell, gas poison), on 2nd Mar 1917
 Transferred to England, on 11th Mar 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Carisbrook Castle' for England, on 13th Mar 1918
 Admitted Bath War Hospital, Bath, (gas poisoning), on 14th Mar 1918
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 27th Mar 1918
 Discharged to No 3 Comm Depot, on 3rd Apr 1918
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from 3rd AAH, Dartford, on 3rd Apr 1918
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 3 CD, Hurdcott, on 18th May 1918
 Proceeded overseas to France, from Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 14th Jun 1918
 Marched in to AGBD, Havre, ex UK, on 15th Jun 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 21st Jun 1918
 Rejoined 2nd Tunnel Coy, ex wounded, on 24th Jun 1918
 Crime: Whilst on active service, AWL from 8.30am Roll Call, 3/9/18 until 3pm, 4/9/18.
 Award: 5 days FP No 2, by CO 2nd Tunnel Coy, on 5th Sep 1917. Total Forfeiture, 7 days
WIA 2nd occ, remained at duty, on 25th Sep 1918
 Proceeded on leave to Paris, on 29th Nov 1918
 To hospital, whilst on leave, on 9th Dec 1918
 Marched in to AGBD, from Paris, on 18th Dec 1918
 Marched out from AGBD, to 39th General Hospital, Havre, on 19th Dec 1918
 Transferred to England, (VD), on 9th Jan 1919

Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, ex 39th Gen Hospital, on 10th Jan 1919
 Discharged to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, on 9th Apr 1919. Total period 111 days
 Marched in to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, from 1st ADH, Bulford, on 9th Apr 1919
 Offence: Bulford, 9th Apr 1919. Neglecting to obey an order, in that he failed to report to duty room
 at 2pm, on 9/4/19 after being ordered to do so. Award: Admonished by Col J M Stewart, on 14th Apr 1919
 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (NAD, awaiting disposal), on 11th Apr 1919
 Discharged to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, on 16th Apr 1919
 Marched out to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, on 22nd Apr 1919
 Marched in to No 2 Group, Sutton Veny, from Parkhouse, on 22nd Apr 1919
 RTA per HT "Norman" on 4th Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 18th Aug 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne, on 10th Oct 1919
 Married
 Died on 13th Mar 1952
 Buried Warringal Cemetery, Heidelberg, Vic

COUACAUD Frederick James Walter Warwick
 CONACOND/COUACOD/COUCAUD



Service No	1128
Rank	Pte
Born	Footscray, Melbourne, Vic
NoK	Mr J Couacaud, 130 Cowper St, Footscray, Melbourne, Victoria
Enlistment	22 nd Jun 1915 Footscray, Melbourne, Vic
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, Meth.
Occupation	Tanner
Address	130 Cowper St, Footscray, Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 9 th Feb 1919
Notes	Depot, from 30th Jun to 19th Jul 1915 8th Rfts, 14th Bn, from 19th Jul to 6th Sep 1915 AWL from 6th Sep 1915, missed embarkation of 8th Rfts, 14th Bn Original, XII Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 19th Jul 1915 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, Serapeum, (pleuroclinias), on 5th Feb 1916 Discharged to unit, on 10th Feb 1916 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, Serapeum, on 17th Feb 1916 Transferred to hospital, Serapeum, on 17th Feb 1916 Rejoined unit ex hospital, on 20th Feb 1916 Offence: Ferry Post. Insubordinate language at Ferry Post, on 6th May 1916. Award: 48 hours FP No 2, by CO 31st Bn, on 10th May 1916 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Manitou' at Alexandria on 17th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916 <i>Battle of Fromelles 19th/20th Jul 1916</i> Offence: Disobedience of an order given by a superior Officer. Award, 28 days FP No 2, on 19th Aug 1916 To hospital sick, on 13th Nov 1916 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (influenza), on 14th Nov 1916 Admitted 1st NZ Stat Hospital, Amiens, (influenza), on 19th Nov 1916 Transferred to No 20 Amb Train, on 27th Nov 1918 Admitted 3rd Stat Hospital, Rouen, (influenza), on 28th Nov 1916 Transferred to and admitted 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, on 30th Nov 1916

Discharged, Class 'A', to Base Depot, on 2nd Dec 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from Conval Camp, Etaples, on 5th Dec 1916
 Admitted to Segregation on 4th Jan 1917
 Discharged from Segregation Camp, on 14th Jan 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, ex Segregation Camp, on 14th Jan 1917
 Proceeded to join unit, on 20th Jan 1917
 Rejoined unit from 5th ADBD, ex hospital, on 23rd Jan 1917
 WIA (shell shock), on 14th Mar 1917
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (shell shock), and transferred to Stat Hospital, on 15th Mar 1917
 Admitted 3rd Can Stat Hospital, (shell shock), on 17th Mar 1917
 Discharged to duty, on 24th Mar 1917
 Rejoined unit, from wounded, (shell shock), on 31st Mar 1917
 Offence: Committing a nuisance within vicinity of dugout, occupied by men.
 Award: Admonished by Capt D P Walker, on 5th Apr 1917
 Proceeded on leave to UK, on 4th Aug 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex UK leave, on 18th Aug 1917
(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)
 To hospital sick, on 30th Nov 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (influenza & septic finger), and transferred to 5th DRS, on 30th Nov 1917
 Admitted 5th DRS, (influenza & septic finger), on 30th Nov 1917
 Discharged to duty, on 13th Dec 1917
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 13th Dec 1917
 To hospital sick, on 23rd Jun 1918
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (influenza), and transferred to DRS, on 24th Jun 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb/5th DRS, (influenza), on 24th Jun 1917
 Discharged to duty, on 7th Jul 1917
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 7th Jul 1918
(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918)
 To UK on leave, on 2nd Oct 1918
 Rejoined Bn, ex UK leave, on 16th Nov 1918
 To hospital sick, on 12th Dec 1918
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (influenza), and transferred to CCS, on 12th Dec 1918
 Admitted 37th CCS, (influenza), on 12th Dec 1918
 Transferred to No 2 Amb Train, on 17th Dec 1918
 Admitted 16th General Hospital, (influenza), on 18th Dec 1918
 Transferred to England, on 23rd Dec 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Ville de Liege' for England, on 23rd Dec 1918
 Admitted 2nd Southern General Hospital, Bristol, (influenza), on 25th Dec 1918
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 31st Dec 1918
 Discharged and granted furlough, on 3rd Jan 1919, and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 17th Jan 1919
 Leave expired on 17th Jan 1919, sent to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, at own request, on 15th Jan 1919
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, ex furlough, on 16th Jan 1919
 RTA per HT 'Ascanius' on 9th Feb 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 3rd Apr 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne, on 26th May 1919
 Married Helen Melville, in 1935
 Lived at 23 Thomson St, Northcote, Melbourne, Vic
 Died at Heidelberg, on 26th Aug 1959
 Buried Preston General Cemetery, Melbourne, Vic

COUCHMAN

Service No	2120
Rank	Pte
Born	26 th Oct 1894, Annandale, Lidcombe, Sydney, NSW
NoK	Mrs Isabella Frances Couchman, Joseph St, Lidcombe, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment	11 th Aug 1915 Lidcombe, Sydney, NSW
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, Meth.
Occupation	School Teacher
Address	Joseph St, Lidcombe, Sydney, NSW
Outcome	RTA 2 nd Mar 1919
Notes	3 rd Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", on 18 th Feb 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 23 rd Mar 1916 Transferred from 3 rd Rfts, 31 st Bn, and taken on strength of 47 th Bn, Zeitoun, on 1 st Apr 1916

Transferred from 47th Bn, to 14th Fld Amb, Ferry Post, on 21st May 1916
 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Royal George' at Alexandria, on 19th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles, on
 To England, on leave, on 18th Jul 1917
 Rejoined 14th Fld Amb, ex leave, on 4th Aug 1917
 Detached for duty with 17th British CCS, on 4th Oct 1917
 Detachment with 17th British CCS ceases, on rejoining unit, on rejoining unit, on 8th Nov 1917
 Rejoined 14th Fld Amb, from detachment, on 8th Nov 1917
 To Paris, on leave, on 16th Jan 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex Paris leave, on 25th Jan 1918
 To UK on furlough, on 9th Mar 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex UK furlough, on 23rd Mar 1918
 To Paris on leave, on 8th Nov 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex Paris leave, on 19th Nov 1918
 To UK on leave, on 10th Dec 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex UK leave, on 29th Dec 1918
 Marched out from 11th Fld Amb, to Base Depot, for RTA, on 4th Feb 1919
 Marched in to AGBD, Havre, ex unit, on 6th Feb 1919
 Marched out to England, from AGBD, for early repatriation, on 12th Feb 1917
 Disembarked at Southampton, ex France, and to report to I T Bde Concentration Camp, on 14th Feb 1919
 Marched in to I T Bde Concentration Camp, Sutton Veny, ex France, for early repatriation, on 15th Feb 1919
 RTA per HT 'Derbyshire' on 2nd Mar 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 17th Apr 1919 thence to Sydney
 Discharged at Sydney on 9th Jun 1919
 Married Elsie Ethel Shirt, at Auburn, on 27th Sep 1919
 Served in WWII as Cpl N207183 with 11th Bn VDC
 Enlisted on 13th Jul 1942 Age 47 years Headmaster Auburn North Public School
 NoK: Elsie Ethel Couchman, 6A Nicholson St, Burwood, NSW
 Discharged due disbandment of Corps, on 30th Sep 1945
 Died at Burwood, NSW, on 31st Oct 1965

COUGHLAN

Charles Mackenzie



Service No 2898
 Rank Spr
 Born Burwood, NSW
 NoK Mrs A G Coughlan, 64 Chandler St, Ashfield, NSW
 Enlistment 7th Dec 1915 Ashfield, NSW
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Electrician
 Address 64 Chandler St, Ashfield, NSW
 Outcome RTA 1st Jul 1919
 Notes 'A' Coy, 19th Bn, on 7th Dec 1915
 5th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916
 Transferred to hospital, Tel el Kebir, on 21st Apr 1916
 Admitted No 2 ASH, Tel el Kebir, (diphtheria contact), on 21st Apr 1916
 Discharged from No 2 ASH, on 30th Apr 1916
 Rejoined 8th Trng Bn, from hospital, on 30th Apr 1916
 Allotted to 5th Div Signal Coy Base Depot, Tel el Kebir, on 34th May 1916
 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Ionian' at Alexandria, on 7th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 15th Jun 1916
 Proceeded to England from 5th ADBD, on 28th Aug 1916
 Marched in to Engrs Trng Depot, Signal Section, from France, on 2nd Sep 1916
 Proceeded overseas to France, from Signal Depot, Hitchen, via Folkestone, on 2nd Apr 1917
 Marched in to RE Depot, Abbeville, from England, on 4th Apr 1917
 Marched out to 5th Army, on 5th Apr 1917

Taken on strength of Signal Subsection, attached to 12th (Army) FA Bde, on 17th Apr 1917

To hospital sick, on 25th Jul 1917

Admitted 91st Fld Amb, (PUO), on 25th Jul 1917

Transferred to and admitted 92nd CCS, on 26th Jul 1917

Admitted 16th General Hospital, Le Treport, (PUO), on 27th Jul 1917

Transferred to and admitted No 3 Conval Depot, on 15th Aug 1917

To Base Depot, on 27th Aug 1917

Rejoined RE Signal Coy, from hospital, on 28th Aug 1917

Taken on strength of Signal Subsection, attached to 6th Army AFA, on 2nd Sep 1917

To UK on leave, on 25th Nov 1917

Rejoined unit, from leave, on 13th Dec 1917

On 19 August 1918, at Rosieres in France, Coughlan, with 5881 Sergeant John Leslie Harrison, placed themselves at great risk over a period of 90 minutes during an extensive enemy bombardment to successfully repair severed communication lines, an action for which both men were recommended for the Military Medal. Awarded MM for actions: "On the 19th August the Headquarters of this Bde (6th Army Bde. A.F.A.) was situated at ROSIERES. At about 4pm there was considerable shell fire on the front areas and it was thought that a hostile attack was impending. A considerable concentration of fire from 4.2 guns with instantaneous fuzes was placed in front of the Headquarters and on the route through which all communication from the Headquarters and on the infantry all lines being out. Sgt HARRISON called for a volunteer to assist him in repairing the lines and Sapper COUGHLAN immediately joined him and these 2 men proceeded at the immediate risk of their lives and with great bravery and determination into the shelled area where they continue to work for a considerable period exposed to the hostile fire endeavouring to keep the communication intact and repairing breaks in the various lines as they occurred in so doing, they exposed themselves regardless of risks and with the greatest courage enabling communication to be obtained from time to time with the infantry and with various Units of the artillery and finally succeeded after 1 ½ hours work in restoring the whole of the communications. Their efforts were of vital importance to the Group and productive of the best results and the bravery and determination displayed was of the highest character. Both men have both been previously brought to notice during the last week for their excellent work under most trying conditions."

To hospital, on 20th Oct 1918

Admitted 5th CCS, (PUO), on 20th Oct 1918

Admitted 1st General Hospital, Etretat, (phosgene gassing), on 22nd Oct 1918

Discharged to duty, on 22nd Nov 1918

Marched in to AGBD, Havre, ex No 1 Hospital, on 22nd Nov 1918

Marched out to unit, on 4th Dec 1918

Rejoined Bde, from hospital, (gassed), on 10th Dec 1918

To UK, on leave, on 14th Dec 1918

Granted leave extension by AHQ, London, from 14th Dec 1918 to 28th Dec 1918

Rejoined 6th FAB, from leave, on 9th Jan 1919

Proceeded on duty to AIF HQ, London, on 5th Feb 1919

Reported AIF HQ, London, on duty, ex France, for Non-Military Employment, on 10th Feb 1919

Taken on strength of AIF HQ, (Non-Military Employment), on 10th Feb 1919

Granted leave with pay and subsistence from 10th Feb 1919 to 10th May 1919.

Reason: Electrical Engineering

Attending: Urban Electrical Supply Co Ltd, Commercial Rd, Hawick, N.B.

Reported Furlough Dept, on 10th May 1919, ex NME, and granted leave and to report Sutton Veny, on 12th May 1919

Leave expires and marched out to DAAG for disposal, on 10th May 1919

Retransferred to 6th FAB, AFA, on expiration of leave, on 10th May 1919

RTA per HT 'Frankfurt' on 1st Jul 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne, on 20th Aug 1919, thence by rail to Sydney

Discharged at Sydney on 13th Oct 1919

(Three brothers **Coughlan**, served: -

Charles - Served 6th Army Bde. AFA. Service No. 2898 Awarded the Military Medal following his actions in Rosieres France on 19th August 1918. Married Margaret MacGregor Burns.

Paul - Served 6th Army Bde. AFA. Service No. 15353 Awarded the Military Medal following his actions in Hooge, Belgium on 25th September 1917. Later on, 6th December 1921, shot and killed his brother Hector, whilst aboard the Leyland liner "Irishman". Arrested and sent to the Broadmoor Psychiatric Hospital diagnosed as Insane & mentally unstable due to Shell-Shock from WWI.

Hector - Joined the Army Service No. 77550, later transferred to the Air Corps as a Radio Operator. Killed by his brother, Paul, and buried on arrival in England.)

Died at Balgowlah, NSW on 18th Feb 1966

COUGHLIN
CAUGHLIN
Service No
Rank

James
1844
Pte

Born	Fitzroy, Melbourne, Victoria
NoK	Mr John & Mrs Kate Coughlin, 111 Bouverie St, Carlton, Melbourne, Victoria Mrs K Coughlin, 17 East St, Moreland, Melbourne (on RoH)
Enlistment	20 th Jul 1915 Carlton, Melbourne, Vic
Age	30
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	111 Bouverie St, Carlton, Melbourne, Victoria 17 East St, Moreland, Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome	KIA on 20 th Apr 1917
Notes	Sister: Miss Ida Coughlin, 111 Bouverie St, Carlton, Melbourne, Victoria 2 nd Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31 st Jan 1916 To 8 th Trng Bn, Cairo Allotted to and proceeded to 46 th Bn at Zeitoun on 6 th Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 46 th Bn at Zeitoun on 6 th Mar 1916 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Kinsfauns Castle' at Alexandria on 2 nd Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 8 th Jun 1916 Crime: When on active service, Drunkenness, on 23 rd Aug 1916. Award: 21 days FP No 2, by CO 46 th Bn, on 25 th Aug 1916 To hospital sick, on 19 th Nov 1916 Admitted CCS, (influenza), on 19 th Nov 1916 Transferred to No 7 Amb Train, on 20 th Nov 1916 Admitted 39 th General Hospital, (pleurisy), on 21 st Nov 1916 Discharged to Base Depot, on 25 th Nov 1916 Marched in to 4 th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 27 th Nov 1916 Marched out to rejoin 46 th Bn, on 13 th Feb 1917 Crime: Absent without leave, from 1600, 15/2/17 to 1035am, 16/2/17. Award: Forfeits 4 days' pay, by CO 46 th Bn, on 3 rd Mar 1917. Total Forfeiture, 6 days' pay Rejoined 46 th Bn, on 22 nd Feb 1917 KIA on 20 th Apr 1917 at Bullecourt Remembered on Villers-Bretonneux Memorial, France

COULSON

Cecil Thomas



Service No	1614
Rank	Pte
Born	Thorpdale Victoria
NoK	Mr Thomas Henry Coulson, Croftin, High St, Traralgon, Gippsland, Victoria
Enlistment	2 nd Aug 1915 Traralgon, Gippsland, Vic
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Motor mechanic
Address	Croftin, High St, Traralgon, Gippsland, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 6 th May 1919
Notes	Depot, from 17 th Aug to 10 th Sep 1915 11 th Rfts, 5 th Bn, from 11 th Sep to 9 th Oct 1915, then in isolation 1 st Rfts, 31 st Bn, on 22 nd Oct 1915 'B' Coy, 31 st Bn / AFC Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 'Wandilla', on 9 th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Taken on strength 'B' Coy, 31 st Bn, from 1 st Rfts, on 11 th Feb 1916 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 23 rd Jun 1916 (Battle of Fromelles, 19 th /20 th Jul 1916)

Proceeded on leave to England, on 31st Dec 1916
 Rejoined Bn, ex leave, on 17th Jan 1917
 Transferred to Aust Flying Corps, from 31st Bn, (as mechanic), on 1st May 1917
 Taken on strength of AFC, from 31st Bn, ex France, on 3rd May 1917
 Attached to 30th Sqn, Shawbury, from 31st Bn, on 15th Jun 1917
 Taken on strength 30th Trng Sqn, from 31st Bn, and remustered as 2nd/AM, on 13th Jun 1917
 Attached to 1st Wing HQ, Totbury, from 6th Trng Sqn, on 30th Mar 1918
 Detached to 1st Wing AFC, from 6th Trng Sqn, Minchinhampton, on 12th Apr 1918
 Taken on strength of 1st Wing HQ from Minchinhampton Transport Section, on 12th May 1918
 Promoted 1st/AM, on 20th Mar 1919
 RTA per 'Kaiser-i-Hind', on 6th May 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 16th Jun 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne, on 8th Aug 1919
 Married Lily May Stuckey, in 1925
 Died at Traralgon, on 10th Oct 1970
 Buried Gippsland Memorial Park, Traralgon, Vic

COURTIS

George Henry



Service No	1533
Rank	Pte
Born	London England
NoK	Mr Samuel Gladswell Courtis, 8 Rowsell St, Poplar, London, England
Enlistment	19 th Jul 1915 Cairns, Queensland
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Atherton via Cairns, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 17 th Jul 1917
Notes	Brother: Pte Samuel Glandwell Courtis, # 36, 26th & 52nd Bn, d. 2/8/18 1 st Rfts, 31 st Bn, on 20 th Jul 1915 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 'Wandilla', on 9 th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Transferred to 'A' Coy, 31 st Bn, at Serapeum, on 12 th Dec 1915 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16 th Jun 1916, Disembarked at Marseilles on 23 rd Jun 1916 WIA on 20 th Jul 1916, at Fromelles Admitted 2 nd CCS, (GSW L leg/thigh), and transferred to Amb Train, on 21 st Jul 1916 Admitted 35 th General Hospital, Calais, (GSW L leg/thigh), on 21 st Jul 1916 Embarked at Calais, on HS 'Brighton' for England, on 1 st Aug 1916 Admitted East Leeds, War hospital, Harehills Rd, Leeds, (GSW L leg, severe), on 3 rd Aug 1916 Admitted 3 rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 11 th Oct 1916 Discharged to furlough, on 15 th Dec 1916 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 2 nd Jan 1917 RTA per HT 'Beltana', due GSW L thigh, on 17 th Jul 1917 Discharged at Brisbane on 27 th Jun 1917 Had a farm at Double Island Rd, Cairns (re death of a unknown man in explosion-suicide) Married Charlotte Allan, on 11 th Jun 1932 Died at Cairns, Qld, on 17 th Jul 1966 Buried Cairns Cemetery, Cairns, Qld

COURTNEY

John Daniel	"Jack"
Service No	2903
Rank	Pte
Born	Sydney, NSW
NoK	sister, Ella Courtney, 160 Kent St, Millers Point, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment	15 th Nov 1915 Millers Point, Sydney, NSW

Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Millers Point, Sydney, NSW
Outcome	Failed to Re-embark at Adelaide, on HMAT Anchises on 16 th Mar 1916
Notes	'A' Coy, 17th Bn, from 15th Nov to 30th Nov 1915 'D' Coy, 20th Bn, 1915 from 1st Dec to 4th Jan 1916 'H' Coy, Depot, from 4th Jan to 13th Jan 1916 'C' Coy, Depot, Casula, from 13th Jan to 20th Jan 1916 20th Bn, from 20th Jan to 28th Feb 1916 5th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 28th Feb 1916 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14th Mar 1916 Failed to Re-embark at Adelaide HMAT Anchises on 16th Mar 1916 at Adelaide, SA (along with others) Despite enquiries, AIF HQ on 28th Sep 1918, informed "Failed to re-embark at Adelaide, on 16th Mar 1916."

COUTTS

Charles Clifford



Service No	798
Rank	Lieut
Born	27 Jun 1894, Ballarat Victoria
NoK	Mr Charles Coutts & Mrs (Maggie) Margaret (nee Campbell) Coutts, 208 Armstrong St, Ballarat, Victoria
Enlistment	14 th Jul 1915 Ballarat Victoria
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, Pres
Occupation	Collarmaker
Address	208 Armstrong St, Ballarat, Victoria
Outcome	KIA on 27 th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
Notes	Macarthur St State School, Ballarat, reference Amanda Taylor Ballarat Avenue of Honor, Tree # 3320, Planted by Miss A Hosking 'A' Coy, Flemington Depot Bn from 19th Jul to 12th Aug 1915 Original, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, Broadmeadows, on 12th Aug 1915 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915 Promoted Sgt at Ferry Post, on 23rd May 1916 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916 (Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916) Promoted to CSM, with the rank of WO Class II (vice Woodman KIA) on 20th Aug 1916 Promoted to 2/Lieut on 18th Nov 1916 Proceeded on leave to Edinburgh, on 3rd Apr 1917 Returned from leave, on 18th Apr 1917 Appointed Musketry Officer on 16th Aug 1917 (5th Div Routine Orders) KIA on 27th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood Struck off strength on 27th Sep 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 591) Buried Hooze Crater (Zillebeke 177,32E)

'...long ere this letter reaches you the report of the passing of your heroic son will have reached you. It is difficult in a short note to say all that can be said of the sweet winsomeness, strength, and beauty of your son's character. He was beloved by all. This is a wonderful achievement for any man in the army. As a soldier he was valiant until death. At one time there was the possibility of his being left out of this stunt, but the brave laddie paraded to the CO and begged to be allowed to go. This was granted. In fact, he was offered two positions (1) as an instructor at Havre (2) as traffic manager on the roads converging on the front. Both these positions he refused. Not only in the recent engagement but all along he had time and

again shown indomitable courage. It appears that he had just said goodbye to Lieutenant Gamble, who was just breathing his last; going on a few yards a sniper got him in the head and he fell forward. Thus closed the earthly career of one of the sweetest characters, truest comrades, heroic soldiers I ever expect to meet. Your lad fell on the 27th September and is buried in Polygon Wood, Belgium. There he lies mingling his dust with his heroic comrades who fought so well and died so fearlessly for God, King and Country. Your laddie knew how to live, and am certain he knew how to die....'

Letter from Captain- Chaplain John A. Malcolmson to Charlie Coutts's parents.

COUZENS

William Walter



Service No	4497
Rank	Pte
Born	23 rd Apr 1884, Tiaro, Maryborough, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Annis Couzens, Doolbi, via Childers, Queensland
Enlistment	17 th Oct 1916 Cunnamulla, Queensland
Age	26
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Burumbilla, Cunnamulla, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 18 th Jan 1919
Notes	12 th Rfts, 31 st Bn

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", on 23rd December, 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 3rd Mar 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 3rd Mar 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Southampton, on 19th Jun 1917
 Marched in to Coy 3, ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 19th Jun 1917
 Marched out from 5th ADBD, to join 47th Bn, on 8th Jul 1917
 Taken on strength of 47th Bn, ex 31st Bn, on 10th Jul 1917
 Reported Missing in Action on 13th Oct 1917
 CO 47th Bn reports by telegram, "Good health and with unit" on 23rd Feb 1917
 Detached for duty with 4th Div Pigeon School, on 25th Feb 1917
MIA on 5th Apr 1918
Prisoner of War in Germany
"Have not been wounded. I am quite well. Have received all my clothing in good order, everything fits me lovely. Getting my parcels alright." (letter, 11th Aug 1918)
 Interned Gefangenenlager Munster II
 Repatriated from Ripon, arrived in England, on 30th Nov 1918
 Granted leave from 2nd Dec 1918 to 4th Jan 1919, and to report to AHQ, London
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ, London, on 23rd Dec 1918
 Leave expires 4th Jan 1919, was sent at own request to Weymouth, on 23rd Dec 1918
 RTA per HT 'Ulysses' on 18th Jan 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 4th Mar 1919, thence by transport to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 18th Apr 1919
 Died at Bowen, Qld, on 24th Dec 1921
 Buried Bowen General Cemetery, Qld

The Bundaberg Mail, Thur, 5th Jan 1922

It is with deep regret that we have to chronicle the death of Mr. William Couzens, only son of Mr. and Mrs. H. Couzens, of Doolbi, Mr. Couzens was on his way from the North to spend holidays with his parents but became ill, he was taken off the boat at Bowen and was admitted to hospital there suffering from malaria, to which he succumbed. The deceased saw service with A.I.F., he was taken prisoner of war and was not liberated until hostilities ceased, A sad feature of his death the deceased's parents were holidaying in a Sydney an unable to be with their son in his last hours

COVINGTON

Sidney



Service No 168
 Rank Pte
 Born 7th Apr 1889, Pambula, NSW
 NoK (m) Mrs Fourter, Ashfield, Sydney, NSW
 (m) Mrs Maria Fourter, 24 Darley Rd, Manly, Sydney, NSW
 Enlistment 17th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Qld
 Age 24
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Motor Driver
 Address 24 Darley Rd, Manly, Sydney, NSW
 Outcome RTA Disembarked 23rd Jan 1920
 Notes Original, 'A' Coy 31st Bn / AMC Dtls
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
 (*Battle of Fromelles 19th/20th Jul 1916*)
 Sick to hospital, on
 Admitted 1st CCS, (L foot), on
 Transferred to hospital, on 18th Sep 1916
 Admitted 3rd Can General Hospital, Boulogne, on 18th Sep 1916
 Transferred to Marlboro Camp, for Medical Board, on 25th Sep 1916
 Classed 'PB' by Medical Board, at 3rd Rest Camp, Boulogne, on 27th Sep 1916
 Marched out to England, 'PB' Personnel, on 29th Dec 1916
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 2nd Jan 1917
 Classified C1, at No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 23rd Feb 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from Perham Downs, on 24th Feb 1917
 Detached for duty with 1st ADH, Bulford, from 31st Bn, on 7th Apr 1917
 Marched out to 1st ADH, Bulford, for duty, on 7th Apr 1917
 Marched in to 1st ADH, Bulford, on duty, from No 2 CD, ex 31st Bn, on 8th Apr 1917
 Classified C1, at Bulford, on 3rd Aug 1917
 Transferred to AAMC Details, whilst at 1st ADH, on 1st Nov 1918
 Offence: Bulford, 10th Apr 1919. Being out of bounds and loitering in the cookhouse, when off duty.
 Award: Admonished by Col T M Stewart, on 11th Apr 1919
 Paid at 1st ADH, Bulford, on 16th Jun 1919
 Eligible for extra 15 days disembarkation leave, on 31st Jul 1919
 Eligible for extra 15 days disembarkation leave, on 30th Sep 1919
 Marched in to AIF Depots, Sutton Veny, from 1st ADH, Bulford, on 6th Nov 1919
 RTA per HT 'Lucic Foermann' on Dec 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 23rd Jan 1920
 Discharged 22nd Apr 1920
 Married Jessie May Burton, at Glebe, NSW, in 10th Sep 1922
 Served in WWII, as Pte N389458 with 2nd Garrison Bn
 Enlisted on 19th Jan 1942 Age 48 years Council employee
 NoK: (w) Jessie May Covington, 6 Ross St, Glebe, Sydney, NSW (2 children)
 Died at Port Kembla, Wollongong, NSW, on 11th May 1942
 Buried Rookwood General Cemetery, Rookwood, NSW

COWAN

John



J. COWAN

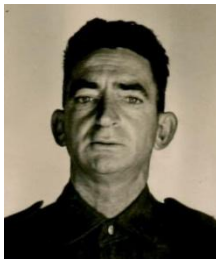


Service No	616A
Rank	Pte
Born	6 th Jun 1897, Eton, Mackay
NoK	Mr Robert & Mrs Janet Cowan, Leichhardt Farm, Mirani, Mackay, Qld
Enlistment	3 rd Jan 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Stockman
Address	Mackay, Qld
Outcome	RTA 8 th Apr 1919
Notes	Brother Pte 598A Robert Cowan, 31st Bn (enlisted and embarked with brother Pte Robert Cowan) 4th Depot Bn, from 8th Jan to 3rd Feb 1916 'C' Coy, 41st Bn, on 4th Feb 1916 Embarked on 18th May 1916 Disembarked, on 20th Jul 1916 Transferred to 49th Bn, from 41st Bn, on 9th Sep 1916 Proceeded overseas to France, from 13th Trng Bn, to reinforce 52nd Bn, on 23rd Sep 1916 Marched in to 4th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 24th Sep 1916 Reallotted to 31st Bn, from 52nd Bn, at Etaples, on 27th Sep 1916 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, and to take Reg No 616A, on 9th Oct 1916 Sick to hospital, on 19th Nov 1916 Admitted 14th Fld Amb, (influenza) and transferred to CCS, on 19th Nov 1916 Admitted 36th CCS, (influenza), on 19th Nov 1916 Transferred to Amb Train, on 26th Nov 1916 Admitted 39th General Hospital, Havre, (influenza), and transferred to 2nd General Hospital, on 26th Nov 1916 Admitted 2nd General Hospital, Havre, (trench fever on 26th Nov 1916 Transferred to England, on 15th Dec 1916 Embarked at Havre, on HS 'Warilda' for England, on 15th Dec 1916 Admitted 2nd Southern General Hospital, Bristol, (trench fever), on 15th Dec 1916 Discharged from 2nd Southern General Hospital, Bristol, to furlough, on 9th Mar 1917 and to report to Trng Depot, Perham Downs, on 26th Mar 1917 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, Class B1A, on 26th Mar 1917 Marched out from No 1 Comm Depot, to Wareham, on 2nd Apr 1917 Transferred to 69th Bn, on 2nd Apr 1917 Taken on strength 69th Bn, from 31st Bn, on 2nd Apr 1917 Marched in to 69th Draft Bn, ex 69th Bn, on 14th Jul 1917 AWL on 15th Jul 1917 Returned on 27th Jul 1917 Offence: Hurdcott. AWL from midnight, 15/7/17 till 2pm, 26/7/17. Award: 11 days detention, by Lt Col Deeble, on 31st Jul 1917. In custody awaiting trial, 4 days. Total Forfeiture, 26 days Reallotted from 49th Bn Details, to 52nd Bn, on 22nd Sep 1917 Transferred to 31st Bn, in Sep 1917 Proceeded overseas to France, ex 69th Draft Bn, via Southampton, on 17th Oct 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 18th Oct 1917 Marched out to unit, on 21st Oct 1917 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, ex 69th Draft Bn, on 24th Oct 1917 Detached to 5th Div Works Unit, on 14th Nov 1917

Rejoined Bn, ex detachment with 5th Div Works Unit, on 16th Dec 1917
 Detached with 8th Bde Works Unit, on 31st Jan 1918
 Rejoined Bn, from detachment with 8th Bde Works Unit, on 24th Feb 1918
(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918)
WIA on 8th Sep 1918, and remaining at duty, on 8th Sep 1918
 To hospital sick, on 13th Sep 1918
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (foreign body, L eye), on 13th Sep 1918
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 16th Sep 1918
 Rejoined Bn, ex sick, on 16th Sep 1918
WIA, 2nd occ, on 29th Sep 1918, at Bellicourt
 Admitted 141st Fld Amb, (GSW scalp), and transferred to CCS, on 29th Sep 1918
 Admitted 1st General Hospital, Etretat, (GSW scalp & buttock), on 1st Oct 1918
 Transferred to and admitted 1st Aust Conval Depot, on 1st Nov 1918
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 14th Nov 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, from hospital, on 14th Nov 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 28th Nov 1918
 To UK on leave, on 11th Dec 1918
 Granted leave extension, by AHQ London, from 15th Dec to 25th Dec 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex UK leave, on 7th Jan 1919
 Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 24th Jan 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, (1915 Personnel for RTA), on 31st Jan 1919
 Disembarked at Weymouth, and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1st Feb 1919
 RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 8th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Brisbane, on 27th May 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 11th Jul 1919
 Married Mary Louisa Lobie, on 3rd Dec 1919
 Died at Mackay, Qld, on 8th Jun 1979
 Buried Mount Bassett Cemetery, Mackay, Qld

COWAN

Michael William



Service No	2301
Rank	Pte
Born	14 th Nov 1900, Wangaratta, Victoria
NoK	Mr James Cowan, Mackay St, Wangaratta, Victoria
Enlistment	18 th Jan 1916 Balmain, Sydney, NSW
Age	21 (15 years?)
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Draper's assistant
Address	74 Reynold St, Balmain, NSW
Outcome	RTA 1 st Jul 1919
Notes	4 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14 th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15 th Apr 1916 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 6 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 16 th Jun 1916 Transferred to 22 nd Bn, from 31 st Bn, on 16 th Sep 1916 Proceeded overseas to France, from 6 th Trng Bn, on 24 th Sep 1916 Proceeded to join Bn, on 27 th Sep 1916 Joined 22 nd Bn, from 2 nd ADBD, Etaples, on 5 th Oct 1916 WIA on 3 rd May 1917 Admitted 3 rd CCS, (GSW L knee), and transferred to No 5 Amb Train, on 4 th May 1917 Admitted 12 th General Hospital, Rouen, (GSW L knee), on 5 th May 1917 Transferred to England, on 19 th May 1917

Embarked at Rouen, on HS 'West Australia' for England, on 19th May 1917
 Admitted Reading War Hospital, Reading, (GSW knee), on 20th May 1917
 Discharged from Reading War Hospital, to furlough, on 15th Jun 1917 and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, on 29th Jun 1917
 Sick to Camp Isolation Hospital, Codford, (urethritis), on 30th Jun 1917
 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (VD), on 5th Jul 1917
 Discharged on 22nd Aug 1917. Total period, 49 days
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Codford, from 1st ADH, Bulford, on 22nd Aug 1917
 Rejoined Bn, from hospital, on 5th Oct 1917
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 Comm Depot, Codford, on 27th Oct 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 15th Nov 1917
 Marched in to 2nd ADBD, Havre, from England, on 16th Nov 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 20th Nov 1917
 Rejoined Bn, ex wounded, on 22nd Nov 1917
 To hospital sick, on 24th Jun 1918
 Admitted 6th Fld Amb, (PUO), on 24th Jun 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 30th Jun 1918
 Admitted 1st SA General Hospital, Abbeville, (influenza), on 30th Jun 1918
 Discharged to duty, on 11th Jul 1918
 Rejoined Bn, ex sick, on 15th Jul 1918

Awarded **MM** for actions: *"At Mt St Quentin, on night 1st/2nd September 1918, this man was acting as a runner and was responsible for the guiding of a party carrying rations to a line Battalion after the capture of a village.*

Whilst leading this party, it came under a heavy barrage and casualties occurred causing the men to become scattered. COWAN rallied the party and pushed on to his destination through the enemy shelling. On arriving here, it was found some of the rear party had been cut off. This runner at once went back through the barrage and collected these men. He continued to work the whole night making repeated trips of this nature as a guide and as a runner. It was largely due to his bravery and initiative that the parties were enabled to carry out their work."

Awarded **DCM** for actions: *"For marked gallantry during operations near ESTREES, on 4th Oct 1918. Prior to the attack, he acted as guide to ration and ammunition carrying parties, and under heavy fire guided a party to the front-line posts. During the attack he carried despatches under intense machine gun fire to the forward posts."*

Proceeded on leave to England, on 28th Oct 1918
 Rejoined Bn, ex UK leave, on
 To hospital sick, on 26th Jan 1919
 Admitted 6th Fld Amb, (VD), and transferred to CCS, on 26th Jan 1919
 Admitted 55th CCS, on 1st Feb 1919
 Transferred to No 3 Amb Train, on 4th Feb 1919
 Admitted 8th Stat Hospital, and transferred, on 6th Feb 1919
 Admitted 14th Stat Hospital, (VD), on 11th Feb 1919
 Transferred to and admitted 7th General Hospital, (VD), on 14th Feb 1919
 Transferred to England, and embarked on HS 'St Andrew' on 28th Feb 1919
 Transferred to 1st ADH, Bulford, on 28th Feb 1919
 Discharged to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, on 2nd Mar 1919. Total period, 29 days
 Marched out from Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, to No 2 Group, Sutton Veny, on 3rd Jun 1919
 Marched in to No 2 Group, Sutton Veny, from Parkhouse, on 3rd Jun 1919
 RTA per HT 'Karmala' on 1st Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 17th Aug 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne, on 10th Oct 1919
 In 1932, resided at Lister Cres, Ainslie, Canberra, ACT
 Served in WWII as Sgt NX25425 with 2/4th Bn
 Enlisted on 7th Jun 1940 Age 40 years Transport Loader
 Lived at Doonboona St, Braddon, Canberra, ACT
 NoK: Brother, William Cowan, Wangaratta, Victoria
 Embarked at Sydney on HMATS, with 19th Transport Bn, on 14th Sep 1940
 Disembarked at Palestine, on 14th Oct 1940
 Promoted A/Sgt, on 18th Jan 1942
 Embarked on SS 'Laconia' at Suez, on 13th Mar 1942
 Transshipped at Bombay, to SS 'Katoomba' on 25th Mar 1942
 Transshipped at Bombay to SS 'Holbrook' on 30th Mar 1942
 Disembarked at Adelaide, on 23rd May 1942
 Transferred to AAMC, (Hygiene Section) at Watsonia, Melbourne, on 18th Jan 1943
 Classified 'D' by Medical Board, (chronic gastritis), on 28th Jan 1944
 Discharged at Dubbo, on 3rd Feb 1944
 Died on 7th Jan 1970
 Buried Box Hill Cemetery, Box Hill, Melbourne, Vic

COWAN

Robert

'Bob'



Service No 598A
Rank Pte
Born 29th Mar 1881, Barr, Ayrshire, Scotland (Barhill, Queensland)
NoK Mr Robert & Mrs Janet (nee Crosbie) Cowan, Leichhardt Farm, Mirani, Mackay, Qld
Enlistment 21st Feb 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland
Age 34
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Labourer
Address Mackay, Qld
Outcome RTA per HT "Port Lyttleton" on 7th Jun 1919
Notes see www.mackayhistory.com.au for photos and also "The Queenslander"
Brother Pte 616A John Cowan, 31st Bn (enlisted and embarked with brother Pte John Cowan)
11th Depot Bn, from 28th Feb to 12th Apr 1916
19th Rfts, 12th Bn, from 12th Apr to 20th Apr 1916
9th Rfts, 31st Bn, from 20th Apr to 26th Apr 1916
Reserve Coy, from 26th Apr to 10th May 1916
'C' Coy, 41st Bn, on 11th May 1916
Embarked on 18th May 1916
Offence: Being away from quarters, on 22nd Jun 1916.
Award: Forfeits 20 days' pay and 3/- expenses, by OC Troops A64, on 22nd Jun 1916
Disembarked on 20th Jul 1916
Transferred from 41st Bn, to 52nd Bn, on 9th Sep 1916
Proceeded overseas to France, from 13th Trng Bn, to reinforce 52nd Bn, via Southampton, on 23rd Sep 1916
Marched in to 4th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 24th Sep 1916
Reallotted from 52nd Bn to 31st Bn, at Etaples, on 7th Oct 1916
Taken on strength of 31st Bn, and allotted Reg No 598A, on 9th Oct 1916
To hospital sick, on 19th Nov 1916
Admitted 3rd Fld Amb, (influenza), and transferred to CCS, on 19th Nov 1916
Admitted 36th CCS, (broncho catarrh), on 1st Dec 1916
Transferred to No 23 Amb Train, on 2nd Dec 1916
Admitted 5th General Hospital, Rouen, (broncho catarrh), on 3rd Dec 1916
Rejoined Bn, ex sick, on 29th Nov 1916
To hospital sick, on 1st Dec 1916
Admitted 5th General Hospital, (broncho catarrh), on 7th Dec 1916
Transferred to England, on 7th Dec 1916
Embarked at Rouen, on HS 'Warilda' for England, on 7th Dec 1916
Admitted 1st Southern General Hospital, Birmingham, (broncho catarrh, severe), on 8th Dec 1916
Discharged to furlough, on 7th Mar 1917 and to report to Depot, Perham Downs, on 22nd Mar 1917
Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, ex furlough, Class B1A, on 23rd Mar 1917
Marched out from No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs to Wareham on 2nd Apr 1917
Transferred to 69th Bn, from 31st Bn, on 2nd Apr 1917
Taken on strength 69th Bn, Wareham, from 31st Bn, on 2nd Apr 1917
Admitted 16th Fld Amb, Wareham, (scabies), on 9th May 1917
Marched in to 69th Bn, Wareham, from 16th Fld Amb, on 16th May 1916
Offence: Hurdcott. AWL from noon, 1/9/17 till 4.20pm, 2/9/17.
Award: 10 days CB, by Lt Col Deeble, on 3rd Sep 1917. Forfeits 2 days' pay
Admitted 16th Fld Amb, Fovant, (scabies), on 7th Sep 1917

Transferred to 31st Bn, on marching out to 69th Draft Bn, on 29th Sep 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 69th Draft Bn, via Southampton, on 17th Oct 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 18th Oct 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 30th Oct 1917
 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, from 69th Draft Bn, on 2nd Nov 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 595)
 Detached for duty with 8th Bde Works Unit, on 31st Jan 1918
 Rejoined Bn, from 8th Bde Works Unit, on 21st Feb 1918
 To hospital sick, on 27th Apr 1918
 Admitted 11th Fld Amb, (scabies), on 27th Apr 1918
 Discharged to duty, on 29th Apr 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 29th Apr 1918
 (*Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918, Breaking the Hindenberg Line, 1918*)
 To UK on leave, on 14th Nov 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex UK leave, on 4th Dec 1918
 Detached with 3rd MT Coy, on 10th Dec 1918
 Rejoined Bn, ex detachment with 3rd MT Coy, on 22nd Mar 1919
 Marched out from 8th Bde Bn, to Base Depot, for RTA, on 17th Apr 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, on 23rd Apr 1919
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from England, on 24th Apr 1919
 RTA per HT 'Port Lyttleton' on 10th Jun 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 5th Aug 1919 thence for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 11th Jan 1920
 Died on 26th Sep 1920 at Mackay, Queensland, aged 39 years (due horse-riding accident at Mirani)
 Buried Mackay Cemetery, Mackay, Qld

COWAN-LUNN

Herbert William

1207 T. B. RIF



Service No	1984
Rank	Pte
Born	Drummoyne, NSW
NoK	Mr Herbert Charles Cowan-Lunn, 49 Walker Ave, Haberfield, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment	16 th Nov 1915 Haberfield, Sydney, NSW
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Clerk
Address	49 Walker Ave, Haberfield, Sydney, NSW
Outcome	RTA 9 th Mar 1919
Notes	see AWM Photo D00203, 18 December 1918 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", on 18th Feb 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916 Allotted to and proceeded to join 47th Bn, Zeitoun, on 2nd Apr 1916 Joined 47th Bn, on 2nd Apr 1916 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Caledonia' at Alexandria, on 2nd Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 9th Jun 1916 WIA on 12th Aug 1916 Admitted 44th CCS, (SW back & leg), on 12th Aug 1916 Admitted 12th General Hospital, Rouen, (GSW back & L leg), on 12th Aug 1916 Transferred to England, on 14th Aug 1916 Embarked on HS 'St George' to England, on 14th Aug 1916 Admitted 1st Southern General Hospital, Studley Rd, Birmingham, (BSW back & L leg), on 15th Aug 1916 Transferred to 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, on 1st Nov 1916 Discharged to Wareham, on 28th Nov 1916 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, from 2nd AAH, on 29th Nov 1916 Appointed A/Cpl, at No 4 CD, Codford, on 21st Jul 1917 Offence: Neglecting to obey orders, 'Bounds', on 29th Dec 1917, Award: Admonished by Lt Col D S Wanliss, on 2nd Jan 1918 Marched out to 12th Trng Bn, Codford, on 6th Aug 1918 Marched in to 12th Trng Bn, Codford, from No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 6th Aug 1918

Attached for duty with Fld PO, Hurdcott, (AA Postal Corps), on 16th Dec 1918
 Ceased to be attached on marching out for RTA, on 26th Dec 1918
 Marched out to No 10 Camp, Codford, (concentration), on 15th Jan 1919
 Marched in to Concentration Camp, No 2 Trng Bde, Codford, on 15th Jan 1919
 RTA per HT 'Kashmir' from Southampton, on 9th Mar 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 2nd May 1919
 Discharged at Sydney on 16th Jun 1919
 Died at Burwood, Sydney, NSW, on 7th Jun 1965

COWEN

Service No 398
 Rank Pte
 Born 16th Oct 1894, Kensington, Liverpool, Lancashire, England
 NoK Mr Frederick W Cowen, c/o Mrs Taylor, Fullerton St, Stockton, Newcastle, NSW
 Enlistment 17th Jul 1915
 Age 20
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Drapery packer
 Address Fullerton St, Stockton, Newcastle, NSW
 Outcome RTA per "Derbyshire" on 2nd Mar 1919
 Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 30th Bn

Embarked HMAT "Beltana" at Sydney on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 11th Dec 1915
 Admitted to hospital (emphysema), 15th Fld Amb, at Ferry Post on 11th May 1916
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
 Detached for duty with 5th Div School, on 28th Jul 1916
 Promoted T/Cpl, (vice L/Sgt 336 T W Metcalf, promoted), on 1st Aug 1916
 Attached to 31st Bn ex 5th Div School, on 24th Dec 1916
 Promoted Cpl, (vice L/Sgt 336 T W Metcalf, promoted), on 1st Jan 1917
 Ceased to be attached to 31st Bn and rejoined 30th Bn on 12th Jan 1917
 To hospital sick, on 29th May 1917
 Admitted 6th Fld Amb, (tonsillitis), and transferred to DRS, on 29th May 1917
 Admitted 5th DRS, (tonsillitis), on 29th May 1917
 Discharged to duty, on 2nd Jun 1917
 Appointed L/Sgt, (vice Sgt 3078 Lindsay), on 13th Jul 1917
 Promoted T/Sgt, (vice Sgt 466 Lindsay), on 25th Aug 1917
 Reverts to L/Sgt, on 13th Sep 1917
 Promoted Sgt, (vice 1273 Shipp, evacuated), on 13th Sep 1917
 To be T/CSM, (WO II), (vice CSM McGovern, KIA), on 24th Mar 1918
 (Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918)

Awarded **DCM** for actions; *"For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty, in the operations of 7th/8th August 1918, near VILLERS-BRETONNEUX.*

This NCO was told off to keep in touch with the flank unit, and notwithstanding the fog in the first part of the operation, succeeded, and never once lost touch right or left.

On arrival at MORCOURT Valley, a Machine Gun was in a dangerous position on the flank, and undoubtedly would have caused severe casualties.

He rushed the gun himself, and although the gun was taken away, he captured 8 prisoners. He then organised a party and commenced searching the valley, which resulted in many prisoners being brought in. His work throughout the action was of the highest order, and of the greatest assistance, of his Company Commander."

Awarded **DCM** for actions; *"For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. This W.O. was responsible for touch being kept with the next unit, advancing in fog. He was eminently successful, and moreover, single-handedly rushed a machine-gun nest, capturing of the eight crew, though the gun got away. He subsequently organized a party to clean a valley and made many prisoners. He did splendid work throughout the action."*

To hospital sick, on 15th Sep 1918
 Reverts to Sgt, on being evacuated, on 15th Sep 1918
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (PUO), and transferred to CCS, on 15th Sep 1918
 Admitted 5th CCS, on 15th Sep 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 24th Sep 1918
 Admitted 9th General Hospital, Rouen, (jaundice), on 25th Sep 1918
 Transferred to England, on 27th Sep 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Essequibo' for England, on 27th Sep 1918

Admitted 2nd/1st Southern General Hospital, Dudley Rd, Birmingham, (jaundice), on 28th Sep 1918
 Discharged to furlough, on 28th Oct 1918 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 11th Nov 1918
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 11th Nov 1918
 Offence: Sutton Veny. AWL from 2359, 15/1/19 to 0745, 18/1/19.
 Award: Reprimanded by Major P A M Eckersley, on 22nd Jan 1919. Total Forfeiture, 3 days' pay.
 RTA per "Derbyshire" on 2nd Mar 1919
 Arrived at Melbourne, on 17th Apr 1919, and to disembark at Sydney
 Discharged at Sydney on 17th Jun 1919
 Married Harriet Hill, at Newcastle, in 1921
 Died at Newcastle, NSW, on 17th Dec 1960
 Buried Newcastle Memorial Park, Beresford, Newcastle, NSW

COWLEY

Service No
 Rank
 Born
 NoK
 Enlistment
 Age
 Status & Religion
 Occupation
 Address
 Outcome
 Notes

Alfred
 4045
 Pte
 Manchester, England
 Mrs Emma Cowley, 45 Maple St, Hollinwood, Lancashire, England
 24th Jul 1916 Bundaberg, Queensland
 22
 Married, R.C.
 Labourer
 c/o H Harding, Almurta, South Gippsland, Victoria
 RTA 24th Jan 1918
 10th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", on 21st October 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 10th Jan 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, on
 Reported absent at 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 24th Mar 1917
 AWL, Hurdcott from 2400hours 22/3/17 till 1700hours 3/4/17. Admonished by Major TH Steel.
 Total Forfeiture: 12 days pay
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 25th Apr 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 26th Apr 1917
 Marched out to unit on 13th May 1917
 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn on 17th May 1917

WIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood ('A' Coy, RO 566)
 Admitted 6th Fld Amb (SW R armpit) and transferred to 2nd Can CCS, on 26th Sep 1917
 Admitted 2nd Can CCS and transferred to Amb Train, on 27th Sep 1917
 Admitted 26th General Hospital, Camiers, (GSW R arm) on 27th Sep 1917
 Transferred to England on 5th Oct 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Carisbrook castle' for England on 6th Oct 1917
 Admitted King George Military Hospital, Stamford St, SE, (GSW shoulder, sev), on 7th Oct 1917
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 2nd Nov 1917
 Granted furlough on 28th Nov 1917 and to report to Depot, Sutton Veny, on 12th Dec 1917
 Admitted 3rd Aux Hospital, (GSW shoulder, old, invol, nerves) ex furlough, on 12th Dec 1917
 Discharged to Depot, on 24th Jan 1918
 RTA per HT 'Dunluce Castle' on 24th Jan 1918
 Left Capetown on HS 'Karoola' (GSW R shoulder) on 16th Feb 1918
 Arrived at Melbourne on 10th Mar 1918 thence to Sydney for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 28th May 1918

COWLEY **CROWLEY James**

Service No
 Rank
 Born
 NoK
 Enlistment
 Age
 Status & Religion
 Occupation
 Address
 Outcome
 Notes

Matthew
 1846 and 133 and 5579
 Pte
 Cardiff, Wales
 Mr Mathew & Mrs Mary Cowley, 16 Union St, Cardiff, Wales, England
 28th Feb 1915 Melbourne, Victoria
 23
 Single, R.C.
 Waiter
 Melbourne, Victoria
 RTA 15th Nov 1919
 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn
 16th Rfts, 21st Bn
 Service precis see page 93 of file
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916 **DID NOT EMBARK with 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn**

Illegally absented himself from 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn at Broadmeadows, Victoria on 28th Dec 1915 and is still absent on 18th Feb 1916 (see page 102). Real name 133 James Crowley, 21st Bn.

Discharged from Lewes Detention Barracks to HMAT 'Ypirang' on 14th Nov 1919
Remission of sentence from 15th Nov 1919, date of embarkation to Australia
RTA per 'Ypiranga' on 15th Nov 1919

COX



Albert

Service No	161
Rank	Sgt
Born	Casino, NSW
NoK	Mr J & Mrs Margaret Cox, Lennox St, South Casino, NSW Nok 1971 Miss D Lobban, 50 Centre St, Casino, NSW, 2470
Enlistment	19 th Jul 1915 South Casino, NSW
Age	26
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Drover
Address	Lennox St, South Casino, NSW
Outcome	RTA 25 th Jan 1919
Notes	Original, 'A' Coy, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7 th Dec 1915 Transferred to hospital, Tel el Kebir, on 6 th Mar 1916 Admitted 15 th Fld Amb, Tel el Kebir, (rheumatism), on 6 th Mar 1916 Rejoined Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 19 th Mar 1916 Appointed L/Cpl, on 30 th May 1916 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16 th Jun 1916, Disembarked at Marseilles on 23 rd Jun 1916 <i>(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)</i> WIA (shell shock) on 24 th Oct 1916 Admitted 34 th CCS, (shell shock), on 25 th Oct 1916 Admitted 1 st AGH, (shell shock), on 26 th Oct 1916 Embarked to England, on 4 th Nov 1916 Admitted Royal City of Dublin Hospital, (shell shock), on 7 th Nov 1916 Discharged to furlough, on 20 th Nov 1916, and to report to AHQ, on 6 th Dec 1916 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, ex furlough, Class B1A, on 7 th Dec 1916 Admitted 1 st ADH, Bulford, (VD), on 11 th Dec 1916 Discharged to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, on 19 th Dec 1916 Transferred to 1 st ADH, Bulford, on 25 th Jan 1917 Discharged to duty, on 13 th Apr 1917. Total period 124 days Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, from Bulford, Class B1A, on 14 th Apr 1917 Transferred to 69 th Bn, from 31 st Bn, on 26 th Apr 1917 Taken on strength of 69 th Bn, Wareham, from 31 st Bn, on 24 th Apr 1917 Marched in to Overseas Trng Depot, Perham Downs, from 69 th Bn, Hurdcott, ex 31 st Bn, on 3 rd Sep 1917 Transferred to 31 st bn, on marching in to Overseas Trng Bde, Perham Downs, on 3 rd Sep 1917 Proceeded overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 24 th Oct 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 25 th Oct 1917 Taken on strength of 31 st Bn, ex 69 th Bn, on 7 th Nov 1917 Detached on duty to 8 th Bde Bomb Dump, on 14 th Nov 1917 Rejoined Bn, from detachment with 8 th Bde Bomb Dump, on 16 th Dec 1917 Offence: Absent from 9am parade, on 30 th Dec 1917 Award: Severely reprimanded, on 31 st Dec 1917 Admitted 14 th Fld Amb, (rheumatism), on 16 th Feb 1918 Discharged to duty, and rejoined unit, on 11 th Mar 1918 WIA 2 nd occ, (gassed), on 19 th Mar 1918 Admitted 15 th Fld Amb, (gassed), on 19 th Mar 1918 Admitted 32 nd Stat Hospital, (gassed), on 21 st Mar 1918 Transferred to 1 st Conval Depot, on 7 th Apr 1918

Discharged to Base Depot, on 26th Apr 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 6th Jun 1918
 Proceeded to 3rd Trng Bn, Codford, 29th Jun 1918
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, on 2nd Jul 1918
 On command at School of Instruction, Chelsea, on 15th Jul 1918
 Marched out to overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, on 28th Dec 1918
 RTA per 'Ceramic' on 25th Jan 1919
 Disembarked on 26th Mar 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 18th May 1919

COX

Alfred Edward



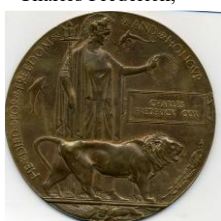
Service No	3479
Rank	Pte
Born	Canterbury, New Zealand
NoK	Mrs Emily Cox, Allen St, Lota, via Manly, Cleveland Line, Qld
Enlistment	28 th Aug 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	27
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Allen St, Lota, via Manly, Cleveland Line, Qld
Outcome	RTA 10 th Sep 1917
Notes	8th Rfts, 25th Bn Embarked at Brisbane A55 HMAT Kyarra on 3rd Jan 1916 Disembarked at Suez, on 14th Feb 1916 Admitted NZ Stat Hospital, Moascar, (influenza), on 25th Mar 1916 Discharged to duty, on 28th Mar 1916 Taken on strength 31st Bn, at Duntroon Plateau, on 6th Apr 1916 Reverts to Pte on joining 31st Bn, Ferry Post, on 6th Apr 1916 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Hororata', at Alexandria, on 16th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 23rd Jun 1916 <i>(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)</i> Sick to hospital, on 1st Aug 1916 Admitted 5th DRS, (rheumatism), on 4th Aug 1916 Transferred to and admitted 1st CCS, (rheumatism), on 21st Aug 1916 Transferred to Amb Train, on 25th Aug 1916 Admitted 3rd Can General Hospital, (rheumatic fever), on 25th Aug 1916 Transferred to and admitted 7th Conval Depot, Boulogne, (arthritis shoulder), on 29th Aug 1916 Transferred to and admitted 5th Conval Depot, Cayeaux, on 9th Sep 1916 Discharged to Base Depot, on 6th Oct 1916 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 6th Oct 1916 Sick to Isolation Hospital, Etaples, on 12th Nov 1916 Admitted 24th General Hospital, Etaples, (mumps), on 12th Nov 1916 Admitted 14th Stat Hospital, Boulogne, (mumps), on 21st Nov 1916 Transferred to 1st Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 4th Dec 1916 Discharged to Base Depot, from hospital, on 20th Dec 1916 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from Boulogne, on 24th Dec 1916 Admitted to hospital, on 29th Dec 1916 Admitted 6th Fld Amb, (PUO & debility), and transferred to Anzac CRS, on 31st Dec 1916 Transferred to and admitted 4th General Hospital, (PUO & debility), on 1st Jan 1917 Transferred to and admitted 6th Conval Depot, Etaples, on 4th Jan 1917 Transferred to and admitted 5th Conval Depot, Cayeaux, on 17th Jan 1917 Discharged to Base Depot, from hospital, on 17th Feb 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 17th Feb 1917 Rejoined 31st Bn, from sick, on 26th Feb 1917 To hospital sick, on 16th Mar 1917 Admitted 6th Fld Amb (trench feet), and transferred to 5th DRS, on 17th Mar 1917 Transferred to and admitted 3rd CCS, (trench feet), on 27th Mar 1917 Transferred to and admitted 5th General Hospital, (trench feet), on 30th Mar 1917 Embarked to England, on 16th Apr 1917

Admitted 1st Southern General hospital, Birmingham, (trench feet, severe), on 17th Mar 1917
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 5th May 1917
 Discharged to furlough, on 6th Jul 1917 and to report to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 20th Jul 1917
 Admitted 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, ex furlough, for operation on glands of neck, on 20th Jul 1917
 Offence: Harefield. AWL from 14/8/17 to 15/8/17.
 Award: Forfeits 1 days' pay, on 16th Aug 1917. Total Forfeiture, 3 days' pay
 Discharged from 1st AAH, Harefield, for RTA, on 10th Sep 1917
 RTA per A38 HT 'Ulysses' due tuberculosis adenitis (cervical glands), on 10th Sep 1917
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 13th Nov 1917 for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 29th Jan 1918
 Married Eileen Josephine Crotty, on 31st Jan 1918
 At Kyoomba Sanatorium, Stanthorpe, Qld, (tuberculosis), 1921-28
 Died on 21st Jul 1970
 Buried Mount Thompson Memorial Gardens and Crematorium, Holland Park, Brisbane, Qld

COX



Charles Frederick,



Service No	474A
Rank	Pte
Born	Cobram, Victoria
NoK	Mrs Annie Cox, Wanneroo Rd, North Perth, Son of Mr George William (d 1916) and Annie Cox, of 37, George St., Ballarat East, Perth, WA on 24 th Jan 1916
Enlistment	27
Age	Single, C. of E.
Status & Religion	Petrol Mechanic
Occupation	215 Pier St, Perth, West Australia
Address	DoD 7 th Feb 1919 Warrington Churchyard Cemetery, Lancashire, England, Grave No788 Section C
Outcome	Enlisted with 'C' Coy, 44th Bn Embarked on A29 HMAT Suevic on 6 th Jun 1916 at Fremantle Taken on strength of 31 st Battalion on 16 th Dec 1916. On 9 th July 1917 proceeded to 3rd Army Sniping School Later on 22 nd July 1917, Army Corps commander expressed appreciation for gallant services rendered during recent operations. <i>Polygon Wood 26th/27th Sep 1917</i> Recommended for MID for actions at Polygon Wood. From 9 th Jan til 24 th Jan 1918 on leave to UK Detached to 5 th Div Canteen on 17 th May 1918 To hospital sick on 5 th Jan 1919 Transferred to 8 th Gen Hospital (Mania) on 13 th Jan 1919 then to England. Suffered from manic depression, received from active service and stress of campaign (see file) and then died of pneumonia on 7 th Feb 1919. DoD on 7 th Feb 1919 Buried Warrington Churchyard Cemetery, Lancashire, England, Grave No788 Section C
Notes	

COX (COCKS)

Frank Reginald



Service No 423
 Rank Bugler/ Dvr
 Born 1894, London Borough of Barking and Dagenham, Greater London, England
 NoK (w) Mrs Georgina Evelyn (nee Wise) Cox, c/o Mrs Wise, Logan Rd, Woolloongabba, South Brisbane
 Enlistment 5th Jul 1915 South Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 23
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address c/o Mrs Wise, Logan Rd, Woolloongabba, South Brisbane.
 Outcome RTA 5th Nov 1917
 Notes
 Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, / 14th FA Bde
 Brisbane Courier Sat 28 Aug 1915 Presentation of Bugle
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915
 Transferred to 5th Division Artillery on 15th Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 25th Howitzer Bde, and posted to 115th Battery, on 15th Mar 1916
 To hospital on 22nd Apr 1916
 Returned from hospital on 26th Apr 1916
 Mustered as Driver on 10th May 1916
 Transferred to 115th Battery, on 15th May 1916
 Crime: Ferry Post. Disobedience of orders, in that he left his post while acting as a picquet without being properly released. Award: 7 days FP No 2, on 29th May 1916
 Returned from detention, at Moascar, on 3rd Jun 1916
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Canada" at Alexandria on 19th Jun 1916,
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916
 Transferred to 114th Battery, on 7th Jul 1916
 Transferred to 14th FAB, on 9th Jul 1916
 To hospital sick, on 4th Sep 1916
 Admitted 1st CCS, (pneumonia), on 4th Sep 1916
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 9th Sep 1916
 Admitted 13th Stat Hospital, Boulogne, (pneumonia), on 9th Sep 1916
 Transferred to England, on 13th Sep 1916
 Embarked on HS 'Jan Brydel' for England, on 13th Sep 1916
 Admitted Ontario Military Hospital, (pneumonia), on 14th Sep 1916
 Progressing favourably, on 4th Nov 1916
 Discharged to furlough, on 19th Jan 1917 and to report to Perham Downs, on 3rd Feb 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from furlough, classified B1a, on 5th Feb 1917
 Sick to Wareham Military Hospital, on 8th Feb 1917
 Admitted Wareham Military Hospital, (influenza), on 8th Feb 1917
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, from Perham Downs, on 9th Feb 1917
 Sick to Wareham Military Hospital, on 18th Mar 1917
 Admitted Wareham Military Hospital, (tonsillitis), on 19th Mar 1917
 Discharged to No 4 Comm Depot, on 9th May 1917
 Sick to 3rd NZ Hospital, (septic throat), on 14th Sep 1917
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, from 3rd NZ Hospital, on 28th Sep 1917
 Marched out from No 4 Comm Depot, to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 27th Oct 1917
 RTA per A32 HT 'Themistocles' due gas poisoning, on 5th Nov 1917
 Disembarked at Sydney on 3rd Jan 1918 thence overland for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 5th Feb 1918
 Truth (Brisbane), Sun 19 Jul 1936 Page 25
 WIDOW A TRUE FRIEND
 Unconventional Romance Began In Qld.
 SHE SAVED HIS LIFE

A friend in need is a friend indeed, and Frank Reginald Cox, heaven knows, needed a friend badly.

Gassed at the war, and terribly ill, with nobody to help him, a woman came into his life as a succouring friend, took pity on him, nursed him as he gasped for the breath that meant hope and life, and, when he had recovered, stayed by his side no longer as a mere gracious friend, but as something more.

Truly, there was a depth of kindness in the friendship that came between Cox and Mrs. Catherine McLean at Cairns.

Mrs. McLean was a widow, and when Cox came before Mr. Acting-Justice Owen in the Sydney Divorce Court last week to seek a divorce from Georgina Evelyn Cox, his wife, because she had deserted him, he told the story of his new love and how Mrs. McLean had nursed him at a time when he needed help most.

WOULD the judge help him to attain that happiness to which he was entitled?

The judge did, despite the unconventional affair, and sent both the man and woman on their way to happiness.

Cox is an Englishman, for some time a musician, but now a relief worker. Married In June, 1914, he prepared to settle down and live happily ever after just as they do in the story books. But the war came, and Cox went off, as blithe and carefree as many another man. He was to come back a near-wreck, his lungs contaminated by the fumes that had seeped down and gradually eaten away the tissues until at last his voice was affected, and it was only with difficulty that he could talk.

Cox needed all the assistance that he could get. But in 1921, three years after the war had ended, and Cox left stricken and forlorn, his wife deserted him. She had gone away a couple of times before, but now it was for good. The man himself came to Sydney, and wrote to her asking her to join him. But she did not. The end, so far as she was concerned, had come. In fact, she went so far out of his life that he even doesn't know now where she is, nor can he find out.

In 1924 he went to North Queensland, to Cairns. The war slowly was slipping into the past, for most to be a tragic memory, but to him always a horrible reality of suffering.

SHE NURSED HIM

In Cairns he became very ill. Friendless, without help, he met Mrs. McLean, a widow. She took pity upon him, little dreaming how akin to love is pity. She nursed him, watched him as she would a child, and slowly won him back to health.

In those horrible, endless hours a new love was born, a love that was to live despite the impediment of his marriage. Mrs. McLean became to him as a wife, and four children were born, three boys and a girl. They still share a home. With difficulty, aided by Mr. V. M. Brady, Cox gasped out his story. A clean-looking man, neatly dressed, despite the fact that he is on relief work, he told what Catherine McLean had done for him—that he owed her his life.

"And I am prepared to marry her as soon as I can," he said with some pride.

But why had he waited so long before pressing for the opportunity to be free to marry her?

Well, there were his first children, all benefiting by his pension, and he made no move so that they could still have an income until they were able to look after themselves, and there was another reason — Cox did not have the money.

Mrs. Catherine McLean supported the man's story, and told how, when he was very bad with the gas, she nursed him and pulled him through his trouble. "And I will marry him if I can," she said. "I have lived with him since 1925." The Judge said very little.

Formally a decree nisi was granted. "I think I ought to exercise my discretion," he said.

And the man who had been gassed and the woman who had helped him through, left the court to take the road to a new and happier life.

Married Catherine Lyons, in 1939
Died at Marrickville, on 7th Aug 1959
Buried Rookwood Cemetery and Crematorium, Sydney, NSW

COX

Service No
Rank
Born
NoK
Enlistment
Age
Status & Religion
Occupation
Address
Outcome
Notes

Frederick Victor
4032
Pte
4th Jun 1898, Townsville, Queensland
Mrs Elizabeth Cox, Francis St, West End, Townsville, Queensland
3rd Jul 1916 Townsville, Queensland
18
Single, C.of E.
Despatch clerk
Francis St, West End, Townsville, Queensland
RTA 23rd Jul 1919
11th Depot Bn, from 7th Jul to 16th Jul 1916
10th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 16th Jul 1917
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916
Disembarked at Plymouth, on 10th Jan 1917
Sick to Camp No 10 Hospital, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 7th Feb 1917
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Camp 10 Hospital, on 9th Feb 1917
Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Folkestone, on 5th Apr 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 7th Apr 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 8th Apr 1917
 Taken on strength 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, on 12th Apr 1917
 To hospital sick, on 29th Jun 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 477)
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, and transferred to DRS, on 29th Jun 1917
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb/5th DRS, on 29th Jun 1917
 Discharged to duty, on 5th Jul 1917
 Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 6th Jul 1917
 To UK on leave, on 6th Feb 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex leave, on 14th Feb 1918
 Crime: AWL from 7.30am, 21/2/18 to 7.30am, 22/2/18.
 Award: 4 days FP No 2 by CO 31st Bn, on 25th Feb 1918. Total Forfeiture, 6 days' pay
(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918)
 To hospital sick, on 20th Sep 1918
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, and transferred to CCS, on 20th Sep 1918
 Admitted 47th CCS, (VD), and transferred to 41st Stat Hospital, on 20th Sep 1918
 Admitted 41st Stat Hospital, St Remy, on 20th Sep 1918
 Transferred to 1st Stat Hospital, Rouen, (VD), on 22nd Sep 1918
 Transferred to 39th General Hospital, on 24th Sep 1918
 Admitted 39th General Hospital, Harve, (VD), on 24th Sep 1918
 Discharged to duty, (OC Rfts), on 19th Nov, 1918. Total period, 61 days
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, ex sick, on 19th Nov 1918
 Marched out to hospital, on 25th Nov 1918
 Admitted 2nd General Hospital, Havre, (septic tonsillitis), on 25th Nov 1918
 Transferred to No 1 Conval Depot, on 3rd Dec 1918
 Discharged to from No 1 Conval Depot, on 17th Dec 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, from No 1 Conval Depot, on 17th Dec 1918
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to Aust Corps School, on 31st Dec 1918
 Transferred from 31st Bn to Aust Corps School, on 7th Jan 1919
 Taken on strength of Aust Corps School, on 7th Jan 1919
 Proceeded to UK on Educational duty, from 29th Jan to 5th Feb 1919
 Disembarked at Folkestone, on duty from France, on 29th Jan 1919 and to report to AHQ, London.

Marched out for RTA, on 8th May 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, on 13th May 1919
 Disembarked at Southampton, on 14th May 1919
 Marched in to No 3 Group, on 14th May 1919
 RTA per HT 'Main' on 23rd Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 15th Oct 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 30th Nov 1919
 Married Elsie Harris, on 21st Jul 1923
 Served in WWII as Capt Q202836, with 4th Bn VDC
 Enlisted on 16th Apr 1942 Age 44 years Clerk (Vacuum Oil Co)
 NoK: (w) Mrs Elsie Cox, Tennyson St, Norman Park, Brisbane
 Taken on strength 4th Bn VDC, on 16th Apr 1942
 Appointed to commissioned rank – Capt, on 23rd Oct 1942
 Placed on Retired List, on 22nd Oct 1945

Died in Brisbane, on 27th Jul 1961

COX



Rank
 Born
 NoK

Harold

Lieut
 27 Jan 1875, Emerald Hill/Albert Park, Victoria
 sister, Thyrza Cox, 18 Murphy St, South Yarra, Melbourne, Vic, later (Dec 1916) 'Harwood', cnr St Kilda & Cole St, Elsternwick, Melbourne, then for a couple of weeks, c/o R.H. Wilkins, Esq, 'St Aubins', Sorrento, Vic
 (f) Ross and (m) Mary (nee Haskell) Cox, both deceased.
 Previously 17 Albert St, Brighton, Melbourne, Vic

Enlistment 19th Jan 1915 Wangaratta, Victoria
 Age 39
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Secretary, Insurance Manager of Wangaratta and Brighton, Vic
 Address c/o C.R. Knight, Wangaratta, Vic
 "St Maxime" 10 Kensington Rd, South Yarra, Melbourne, Vic
 Outcome **KIA** on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, Buried Rue-Petillon Military Cemetery, I. L. 62.
 Notes Educated at Scotch College from 1889 to 1891
 AMP insurance officer and branch manager upon enlistment
 Served as #940, Coy QM Sgt with 5th Victorian Mounted Rifles Contingent to South Africa
 Brother; Mr Ross Cox, Francis Corner, via Diamond Creek, Victoria
 Educated at Scotch College. From Brighton. Worked for AMP. Enlisted in January, 1915, aged 30. Sailed in July as Second Lieutenant in 23rd Battalion Reinforcements. Served at Gallipoli. Transferred to 31st Battalion in April, 1916.
 2/Lieut Rfts, 23rd Bn on 16th May 1915
 Embarked at Melbourne on HMAT "Demosthenes" on 16th Jul 1915
 Embarked at Alexandria to join MEF per HT "Ionian" on 9th Sep 1915
 Taken on strength of 23rd Bn at ANZAC on 16th Sep 1915
 Cox had previously been wounded at Lone Pine, Gallipoli (see Red Cross file)
 Disembarked from Mudros per HMT "Minewaska" at Alexandria on 10th Jan 1916
 Promoted Lieut at Ismailia on 1st Mar 1916
 Marched out to join 5th Div at Tel el Kebir on 9th Apr 1916
 Taken on strength, 'D' Coy, XVI Platoon, 31st Bn at Duntroon Plateau on 9th Apr 1916
 Embarked at Alexandria on HMT "Orania" as part of advance party of 5th Division on 4th Jun 1916 (was Battalion Transport Officer)
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 12th Jun 1916
 At Fromelles with 'D' Coy, XVI Platoon on 19th Jul 1916.

Had his shoulder shattered by a shell and died almost instantly on 19th Jul 1916, (informant Cpl Carew, with Lt Col Toll)

Killed while crossing No Man's Land at Fromelles (ref Bean) most likely incorrect trying to avoid any reference to 'friendly fire'.

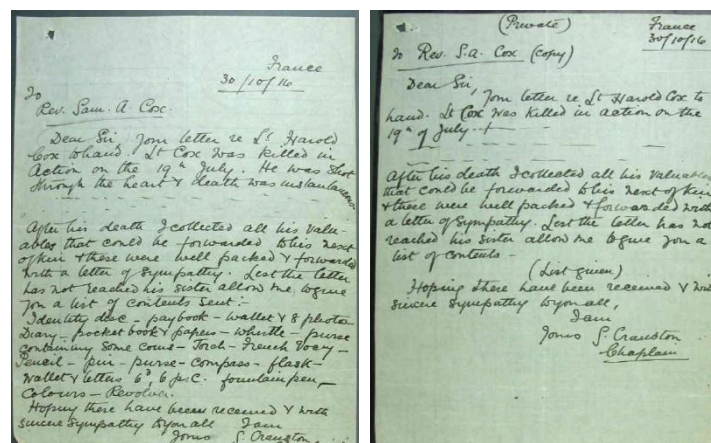
"This officer had his shoulder shattered by a shell during the operations at Fromelles (sic) on 19/20.7.16 and died almost instantaneously" unsigned by Capt for CO (in file)

Pte E C Wood, #775, 'D' Coy states wounded at same time as himself and saw him lying in the trench. "The Germans then used liquid fire. Informant (Woods) escaped with some burns to the second trench. He saw part of the trench on fire. He believes Lt Cox was burnt."

Sgt Osborne Allan Fergus, #126, 'A' Coy, reported he saw the burial of Lt Cox. "A chum of mine, A.E. Adams, who was in my company, was in charge of the burial party."

Pte Smith, J D, #2170, 'D' Coy, same Platoon (XVI Platoon) as Lieut Cox, states "that on 19th July 1916 in the trenches in front of Fleury Baix, called the Fromelles trenches, Lt Cox was wounded in a bombardment, a shell nearly blowing his shoulder away. Smith said he was dead when he saw him, but his wound was dressed with a big pad of wool. Smith helped bury him the next day between the trenches and Fleury Baix. A cross was put up over the grave with name, Regt etc on it. The identity disc, whistle and wrist watch with a few other things (pay book, wallet, 18 photos, diary, etc), were given to the Chaplain, Captain George Cranston."

KIA on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, Buried Rue-Petillon Military Cemetery, I. L. 62.



COX

William Henry



Service No 3531
 Rank Pte
 Born Ringwood, Melbourne, Victoria
 NoK Mr Joseph Cox, Bell St, Northcote, Victoria
 Brother, Thomas Cox, Bell St, Northcote, Victoria
 Enlistment 27th Jan 1916 Ringwood, Melbourne, Vic
 Age 26
 Status & Religion Single, Pres
 Occupation Driver
 Address Flet St, South Preston, Melbourne, Victoria
 37 Clarke St Northcote, Melbourne, Victoria
 Outcome RTA 30th Jan 1918
 Notes 8th Rfts, 29th Bn
 Embarked A67 HMAT Orsova on 1st Aug 1916 at Melbourne,
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 14th Sep 1916 and marched into 8th Trng Bn on 20th Sep 1916.
 Proceeded overseas to France per HT "Golden Eagle" on 11th Nov 1916.
 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn on 5th Dec 1916
 To hospital sick (influenza) on 30th Dec 1916 rejoining unit 5th Jan 1917.
 To hospital sick (trench feet) on 23rd Feb 1917 rejoining unit 16th Mar 1917
 To hospital sick (influenza/trench fever) on 17th Mar 1917 rejoining unit 21st Apr 1917.
WIA (GSW R shoulder) at **Polygon Wood** on 26th Sep 1917. ('A' Coy, RO 566)
 Embarked to England per HT "Warilda" on 10th Oct 1917, admitted to the Bath War Hospital on 11th Oct 1917.
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Hurdcott, on 5th Nov 1917.
 RTA per A14 "Euripides" due GSW R shoulder on 30th Jan 1918 arriving Melbourne on 21st Mar 1918,
 Discharged 24th Jul 1918.

COXHEAD

Albert David



Rank Lieut
 Born 30th Jun 1879, Sydney, NSW
 NoK Mrs Effie Gladys (nee Wilson) Coxhead, Main St, Milton, NSW
 Married in Sydney, in 1911
 post WWII (Mar 1957) – Princes Highway, Ulladulla, NSW
 Enlistment 11th Feb 1916 Enoggera, Queensland
 Age 38
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.
 Occupation Soldier, Instructional Staff
 Address Enoggera, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 3rd Jul 1919
 Notes 15th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918
 Disembarked at Suez on 4th Apr 1918
 Taken on strength of Aust Camp Suez, on 4th Apr 1918
 Transferred to Port Tewfik, for embarkation overseas, on 30th Apr 1918
 Embarked per I 15 HT 'Ellenga' on 30th Apr 1918
 Disembarked at Southampton, on 15th May 1918
 Arrived from Egypt, and taken on strength AIF Depots in UK, on 15th May 1918
 Proceeded overseas to France, via Southampton, on 2nd Sep 1918

Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from UK, on 4th Sep 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 7th Sep 1918
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 8th Sep 1918
 To be Lieut, on 2nd Oct 1918
 To hospital sick, on 11th Oct 1918
 Admitted 2nd Stat Hospital, Abbeville, (influenza), on 11th Oct 1918
 Discharged to unit on 28th Oct 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 28th Oct 1918
 To Paris, on leave, on 28th Dec 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex Paris leave, on 10th Jan 1919
 Shown with unit, on 26th Feb 1919
 Transferred to 8th Bde Bn, on 21st Mar 1919
 Marched out to Base Depot for RTA, Quota 47, on 4th May 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, on 12th May 1919
 Disembarked at Southampton, and marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, on 13th May 1919
 RTA per HT 'Prinz Hubertus' on 3rd Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 26th Aug 1919
 Appointment terminated 4th Oct 1919
 Died at Sydney, on 1st Feb 1957, aged 77 years

COYNE

Andrew Joseph



Service No	1686
Rank	Cpl
Born	Armah Creek, Queensland
NoK	Mr Patrick & Mrs Bridget Coyne, Ma Ma Creek, via Gatton, Queensland
Enlistment	20 th Jul 1915 Gatton, Queensland
Age	23
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Jockey
Address	Ma Ma Creek, via Gatton, Queensland
Outcome	KIA 12 th Oct 1917
Notes	2 nd Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", on 3 rd Jan 1916 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31 st Jan 1916 To 8 th Trng Bn, Cairo Allotted to and proceeded to 47 th Bn at Zeitoun on 9 th Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 47 th Bn at Zeitoun on 9 th Mar 1916 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Caledonian' at Alexandria on 2 nd Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 9 th Jun 1916 To hospital sick, on 5 th Oct 1916 Admitted 10 th CCS, (laryngitis), on 5 th Oct 1916 Admitted 9 th Stat Hospital, Wimereux, (laryngitis), on 7 th Oct 1916 Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'Jan Brydel' for England, on 18 th Oct 1916 Admitted Shorncliffe Hospital, (laryngitis, severe), on 18 th Oct 1916 Transferred to 2 nd Aux Hospital, Southall, on 22 nd Nov 1916 Discharged to Wareham, on 11 th Jan 1917 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, from 2 nd AAH, Southall, on 16 th Jan 1917 Sick to Wareham Isolation Hospital, (mumps), on 28 th Feb 1917 Admitted Military Hospital, Wareham, on 28 th Feb 1917 Discharged to Depot, on 20 th Mar 1917 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham Isolation Hospital, on 20 th Mar 1917 To hospital sick, on 14 th Apr 1917 Admitted Military Hospital, Wareham, (ulcerated throat), on 14 th Apr 1917 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, from Bde Hospital, on 28 th Apr 1917 Proceeded overseas to France, from Inf Draft Depot, via Folkestone, on 4 th Jun 1917 Marched in to 4 th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 6 th Jun 1917

Marched out to unit, on 20th Jun 1917
 Rejoined unit from hospital on 21st Jun 1917
KIA on 12th Oct 1917
 Buried Tyne Cot Military Cemetery, Ypres (1 ¼ miles SW of Passchendaele)

COYNE



Service No
 Rank
 Born
 NoK
 Enlistment
 Age
 Status & Religion
 Occupation
 Address
 Outcome
 Notes

David Emmett



3347
 Sgt
 14th Mar 1896, Ballinrush, Marian, Mackay, Queensland
 Mr David & Mrs Annie Hughes Coyne, Marian, Mackay, Queensland
 25th Jan 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland
 19
 Single, R.C.
 Farmer
 Marian, Mackay, Queensland
DOW 15th May 1918
 11th Depot Bn, from 1st Feb to 9th Mar 1916
 No 1 Depot, from 10th Mar to 27th Mar 1916
 11 MG Coy, from 28th Mar to 26th Apr 1916
Whilst in camp at Frasers Hill, the horses of an express wagon bolted, throwing the driver, causing a runaway. Dave caught the nearside horse, and vaulted onto it, reigning in the team and bring it to a standstill, averting casualties to a number of soldiers in the camp.
 7th Rfts, on 27th Apr 1916
 Appointed VO Sgt for 7th Rfts, on 4th May 1916
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", on 4th May 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Jun 1916
 Taken on strength of 5th Div Details at Tel el Kebir, on 9th Jul 1916
 Sick to hospital, Tel el Kebir, on 18th Jul 1916
 Admitted 2nd ASH, Tel el Kebir (influenza), on 18th Jul 1916
 Transferred to and admitted 3rd ADH, Abbassia, on 21st Jul 1916
 Discharged 3rd AGH, Abbassia, to duty, on 31st Jul 1916
 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 2nd Aug 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 22nd Aug 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Larkhill, from Egypt, on 22nd Aug 1916
 Taken on strength of 8th Trng Bn, from overseas, on 22nd Aug 1916
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per 'Golden Eagle', via Folkestone, on 17th Dec 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 18th Dec 1916
 Reverts to Pte at Etaples, on 18th Dec 1916
 To be A/Sgt (with EDP) at Etaples, promoted from Pte, on 20th Dec 1916
 Marched out to unit on 23rd Dec 1916
 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, on 24th Dec 1916
 Reverted to Pte on joining Bn from 7th Rfts, on 24th Dec 1916
 Appointed L/Cpl on 25th Dec 1916
 To hospital sick, on 21st Jan 1917
 Admitted 1st Anzac CRS, and transferred to CCS, on 21st Jan 1917
 Admitted 28th CCS, on 21st Jan 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 25th Jan 1917
 Admitted 1st AGH, Rouen, on 26th Jan 1917
 Transferred to England, on 31st Jan 1917
 Embarked at Havre, on HS 'Lanfranc' for England, on 31st Jan 1917
 Admitted VAD Hospital, Cheltenham, on 31st Jan 1917
 Discharged to AHQ, on 9th Mar 1917
 Admitted 2nd AAH, temp pool, from AHQ, on 9th Mar 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 2nd AAH, Southall, on 12th Mar 1917
 Marched out to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 21st Apr 1917
 Classified B1A3, at Hurdcott, on 24th Apr 1917
 Transferred to 67th Bn, from 31st Bn on 1st May 1917
 Taken on strength 67th Bn, from 31st Bn, on 1st May 1917
 To be T/Cpl on 13th May 1917

On command at Lyndhurst Bombing School, on 4th Jun 1917
 To be T/Sgt, on 5th Jun 1917
 Qualified as an Instructor at 40th Course of Instruction at the Southern command Bombing School, Lyndhurst, on 4th Jun 1917
 Marched in to 67th Bn, Windmill Hill, from Course of Instruction Bombing School, Lyndhurst, on 18th Jun 1917
 Promoted Sgt, at Windmill Hill, on 14th May 1917
 Transferred to 31st Bn on marching out to 69th Draft Bn, on 19th Sep 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 14th Oct 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 15th Oct 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 18th Oct 1917
 Taken on strength 'D' Coy, XIV Platoon, 31st Bn, from 67th Bn, on 20th Oct 1917
 Detached for duty with 8th Bde Sports Unit, on 23rd Feb 1918
 To HQ Physical Trng & Bayonet Fighting School, ex 8th Bde Sports Unit, on 17th Mar 1918
 Rejoined unit from PT & BF School, on 25th Mar 1918
 Wounded accidentally, on 15th May 1918
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb, (BW multiple) and transferred to CCS, on 15th May 1918
 Admitted 61st CCS, (BW all over body), on 15th May 1918
 DOW at 61st CCS, (multiple bomb wounds) on 15th May 1918
 Buried Vignacourt British Cemetery, II. D. 6. by Chaplain A O'Neill
 Awarded **Albert Medal in Gold** for actions: *"On night of 15th May 1918, in order to test some Mills grenades, Sgt Coyne threw one of them, but it failed to clear the parapet and fell into the trench in which there were a number of other men. Sgt Coyne shouted to them to run for their live, endeavoured to find the bomb in order to throw it away, but owing to the darkness he was unable to lay his hand on it in time and, the men not being clear of the trench, he deliberately threw himself on the top of it and let it explode under him, receiving fatal injuries, but saving the lives of his comrades."*

The Albert Medal in Gold, is the Belgian equivalent to the Victoria Cross, and as prestigious. Later nominations are now awarded the George Medal (non-combat actions).

Letter to Mr David Coyne, **Capt R C Aland**, OC 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, written on 15th May 1918: *"Dear Sir, you will probably have received word by the time this reaches you that your son Dave was severely wounded on the 14th of this month. He himself will probably have cabled you saying he's getting on all right. As his Company Commander, I am writing to tell you that he gained his wounds by one of the biggest acts of self-sacrifice I've ever heard of, and that I'm proud to be able to say he belonged to my company. By a miracle he lives, but when he performed this act, it was with the full intention of giving his life to save his comrades. He will probably have told you some time ago that he was a qualified bombing instructor. Last night as he had doubts as to whether a certain box of Mills grenades were in working order, owing to water having got into the box. He decided to throw one to test them. In the fire bay at the same time were seven other men. As he threw the bomb it hit the top of the parapet and rolled back in to the trench. It is possible to follow the working of his mind at the same time and the rest he told me. A Mills grenade explodes five seconds after it is ignited. By the time the bomb reached the bottom of the trench one second had gone. The night was pitch black and your son spent another two and a half seconds in a vain attempt to find the bomb and throw it out again. With one and a half seconds to go, he decided that it had been his mistake so he would take the full consequences, instead of allowing others to be wounded or killed. With a 'here goes' he flung himself flat in the bottom of the trench over the approximate position of the bomb, so that when it exploded his body should act as a damper to stop fragments from flying and injuring the others. He was quite prepared to give his life for them. The bomb exploded and not one of the other men received even the slightest injury. Dave, however, was badly wounded in the face, neck, chest, right arm and right leg. He must have had at least 20 wounds and I should judge that the pieces all remained in him. He brightened up wonderfully when they brought him to my headquarters to dress him. He had a rum, smoked a cigarette, and joked about the event all through the proceedings, although he must have been enduring perfect agony. A man who can do this is lion-hearted. The medical officer stated that he would live all right, so that set our minds at ease. We got a report this morning from the casualty clearing station to the effect that he had died; but happily, this was contradicted by a later one, which stated he was progressing favourably. So probably you will be getting letters from him telling you of the good times he is having in 'Blighty'. I have sent in a strong recommendation to the CO for his brave action, so don't be surprised if you hear he has gained the Victoria Cross. He certainly deserves it. You have every reason to be proud of him. He is one of the best liked NCOs in the company, always cheerful, always willing, no matter how trying the state of affairs. If there is any mor information I can give you at any time, I will be only too glad to give it."*

Letter to Mr David Coyne, 28th May 1918 from **Sister Band**: *"Dear Sir, I am sorry to tell you of the bad news of the death of Sgt 3347 D Coyne, 31st Bn, AIF. He was admitted here on 15th May and died the same day. Everything possible was done for him, but recovery was impossible. He was not to speak or leave any message. With deep sympathy. Sister Band."*

EVIDENCE into wounding of Sgt 3347 David Emmet COYNE, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn

Lieut Henry Estwick Ford, 31st Bn, states:

"I am the Platoon Commander of No 14 Platoon, Sgt Coyne being my platoon sergeant. He holds certificates as a fully qualified bombing instructor, he has been ordered by me to periodically inspect the bomb supplies to ensure they are in good order. At the time the accident occurred, I was at Company Headquarters, so am unable to state how it happened."

L/Cpl 801a William Edward Martin, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn states:

"I am a member of the Lewis Gun section of No 14 Platoon. About 11.30pm on the night of 14th May 1918, I heard Sgt Coyne say he was going to test one of the bombs that were in the trench. I also heard him say to some of the men "make sure there's nobody out in front." From my dugout, I saw him put one foot on the firestep and swing his arm back to throw the bomb. I cannot say whether he struck his hand on the parapet of the

trench or whether his foot slipped. I next heard him cry out **"Get out of the trench. There's a live bomb in it."** I heard the explosion and immediately afterwards I heard Pte O'Sullivan ask **"Is anyone hurt?"** Sgt Coyne replied, **"Yes Sully, I got the whole issue. I lay on it thinking you chaps couldn't get out in time."**

Pte 2496 R J Sullivan, 31st Bn states:

*"I am a member of the Lewis Gun section of No 14 Platoon. About 11.45pm on the night of 14th May 1918, I saw Sgt Coyne come into our trench and heard him say he was going to test one of the bombs. There were six of us beside Sgt Coyne in the trench at the time, some being in their dugouts/shelters. As it was dark at the time, I couldn't say how the accident happened. I next heard Sgt Coyne say **"Get out of the trench. I've dropped the bomb in it."** I next heard the explosion and immediately asked **"Is anyone hurt?"** Sgt Coyne replied, **"Yes Sully, I've got the full issue. I laid on the bomb. I didn't think you had time to get out."** He then asked me **"Is anyone else hit?"** I told him **"No"**. He answered **"I'm glad of that."** I've seen Sgt Coyne in the trench several times inspecting the supply of bombs."*

Pte 2126 R H Dann, 31st Bn states:

*"I am a member of the Lewis Gun section of No 14 Platoon. Before midnight on 14th May 1918, Sgt Coyne came into our trench. About 10 minutes after he came into the trench, I heard him say he was going to test a bomb. I saw him get on the firestep and prepare to throw by bringing his right arm back. He must have either hit his hand on the back of the trench or else slipped, as I saw him fall. I couldn't see him after he fell, as it was dark in the trench itself. I next heard him say **"Go for your life boys, I've let the bomb drop."** After the explosion I heard Sullivan sing out **"Is anyone hurt?"** I heard Sgt Coyne answer **"I've got the full share of it."** I didn't hear anything else."*

Pte 508a S Armstrong, 31st Bn states:

*"I am a member of the Lewis Gun section of No 14 Platoon. I don't know the exact time, but between 11pm and midnight on the 14th May 1918, I saw Sgt Coyne come into the trench. About five minutes after, I heard him say he was going to throw one of the bombs to see if they were any good. I heard him tell some of the men to see if anybody out in front. I saw him fall of the firestep and the next thing said **"Look out, the bomb's in the trench."** I was close to him at the time and saw him feeling in the bottom of the trench. I started to get away and then heard the explosion. I heard Sullivan say **"Is anyone hit?"** Sgt Coyne said **"Yes, I've got the lot of it."** I didn't hear anything else."*

Pte 4535 G L Gollagher, 31st Bn states:

*"I am a member of the Lewis Gun section of No 14 Platoon, while I was in the trench about midnight on the 14th May 1918. I saw Sgt Coyne come into the trench. Afterwards I heard him say he was going to test the box of bombs to see if they were good. I saw him get on the firestep and after that I can't say what happened. He either slipped or else knocked his hand. I next heard him sing out **"Look out she's in the trench."** An explosion followed and I then heard Sullivan ask **"Is anyone hurt?"** Sgt Coyne said **"I've got the full issue of it, boys."***

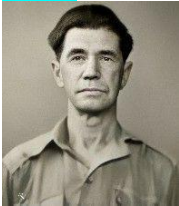
Pte 3928 C R Rodgers, 31st Bn states:

*"I am a member of the Lewis Gun section of No 14 Platoon, while I was in the trench at about 11.30pm on the 14th May 1918. I saw Sgt Coyne come into the trench. About ten minutes afterwards I heard him say he was going to test the case of bombs, to see if they were good. He got up on the firestep, and went to throw it. As he started to throw it, he fell back and said **"Get for your lives, there's a live bomb in the trench."** After the explosion, Sullivan, who was on post at the time, asked **"Is anyone hit?"** Sgt Coyne said **"Yes Sully, I've got the full issue. I laid on it."***

A couple of items amongst the usual personal items returned, of wrist disc and chain, disc, tooth comb, pocket toilet case, unit colours, pocket book, film, photos, card wallet, and letter, were **5 pieces of balloon silk**. German Badge, Grenade Badge, 2 silk handkerchiefs.

CRABB

Archer



Service No	2887A
Rank	Pte
Born	20 th Nov 1887, Blanchetown, SA
NoK	(m) Mrs Martha Hancock, Lake View, Strathalbyn, South Australia
Enlistment	8 th Feb 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	28
Status & Religion	Single, Cong.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Dagudan, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 17 th Jul 1916
Notes	11 th Depot Bn, from 10 th Feb to 15 th Mar 1916

14th Depot Bn, from 16th Mar to 31st Mar 1916
 6th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 1st Apr 1916
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", on 14th April 1916
 Disembarked at Port Said, on 16th May 1916
 To VD Hospital, at Port Said, ex HMAT 'Ceramic', on 16th May 1916
 Admitted Government Hospital, Port Said, on 16th May 1916
 Transferred to and admitted 1st ADH, Abbassia, (VD), on 19th May 1916
 Discharged to 3rd AGH, on 30th Jun 1916. Total Period, 46 days
 Discharged from 3rd AGH, to HMAT 'Seang Choon', (debility), on 17th Jul 1916
 RTA per HT 'Seang Choon' from Suez, debility, on 17th Jul 1916
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 8th Sep 1916
 Served in WWII as Sgt S40058 with 29th Salvage Section
 Enlisted 3rd Nov 1941 at Keswick, SA Age 53 years Unemployed Station Hand
 NoK: Sister: Mrs E M Dorrity, Bondi, Sydney, NSW
 Taken on strength 22nd Line of Comm, Salvage Section, Adelaide, on 3th Nov 1941
 To be T/Cpl, on 19th Dec 1941
 Terri Staging Camp for Northern Territory, on 12th Feb 1942
 Transferred to 29th Salvage Section, from 26th Salvage Section, on 25th Jun 1942
 Marched in to 29th Salvage Section, NT Line of Comm, on 21st Jul 1942
 Detached to Larrimah HQ, on 18th Aug 1942
 Promoted A/Sgt, on 18th Jun 1943
 Confirmed Sgt, on 21st Oct 1943
 Entrained NT L of C (Alice Springs) for SA L of C, (Adelaide) on 4th Nov 1943
 Detained at Adelaide, on 8th Nov 1943
 Entrained SA L of C, for Qld L of C, on 14th Feb 1944
 Embarked on SS 'Taroona' at Townsville, on 5th Mar 1944
 Disembarked at Thursday Island, on 8th Mar 1944
 Detached to VDC Detachment, Thursday Island, from 29th Salvage Section, on 25th Jul 1944
 Marched in to 29th Salvage Section, from VDC Detachment, Thursday Island, on 15th Nov 1944
 Embarked on 'Wandana' at Thursday Island, on 24th Jan 1945
 Disembarked at Cairns, on 24th Jan 1945
 Transferred to South Australia, for discharge, on 2nd Nov 1945
 Marched in to LTD, SA, from 29th Salvage Section, for discharge, on 16th Nov 1945
 Discharged on 19th Nov 1945
 Died at Wentworth, NSW, on 30th May 1957
 Buried Wentworth Cemetery, NSW

CRAIG

Service No
 Rank
 Born
 NoK
 Enlistment
 Age
 Status & Religion
 Occupation
 Address
 Outcome
 Notes

William Charles
 2303
 Pte
 2 Feb 1878, North Sydney, NSW
 Mr Joseph Craig, River Rd, Greenwich, NSW
 28th Aug 1915 Warwick Farm, NSW
 37
 Single, C.of E.
 Dairy farmer
 River Rd, Greenwich, NSW
 RTA 20th May 1919
 4th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916
 Marched out from 8th Trng Bn, to 1st Div Pioneers, Tel el Kebir, on 15th May 1916
 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Ivernias' at Alexandria, on 23rd May 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 29th May 1916
 Proceeded to join unit, from ADBD, Etaples, on 18th Jul 1916
 Taken on strength 1st Pnr Bn, on 19th Jul 1916
 To hospital sick, on 6th Mar 1917
 Admitted 6th Fld Amb, (PUO), and transferred to DRS, on 6th Mar 1917
 Admitted 3rd Fld Amb, and transferred to CCS, on 8th Mar 1917
 Admitted 43rd CCS, (PUO), on 8th Mar 1917
 Transferred to No 5 Amb Train, on 9th Mar 1917
 Admitted 5th General Hospital, Rouen, (PUO), on 10th Mar 1917
 Transferred to England, on 18th Mar 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Grantully Castle' for England, on 18th Mar 1917
 Admitted 2nd Southern General Hospital, (bronchitis), on 18th Mar 1917
 Discharged to furlough, on 10th Apr 1917, and to report to Depot, Perham Downs, on 25th Apr 1917

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, classified B1A, on 26th Apr 1917
 Marched in to Pnr Trng Bn, from No 1 Comm Depot, on 1st May 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, from Pnr Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 9th Oct 1917
 Marched in to AGBD, Havre, from England, on 10th Oct 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 13th Oct 1917
 Rejoined Bn, on 16th Oct 1917
 Still with unit, on 20th Jul 1918
 Transferred to 1st Div Train, on 11th Oct 1918
 Appointed Driver, (under AIF Order 785), on 11th Oct 1918
 Attached with 1st Div Train, on 15th Nov 1918
 Taken on strength 1st Aust Div Train, No 1 Coy, AASC, on 11th Oct 1918
 Attached to No 2 Coy, ASC, on 30th Dec 1918
 Proceeded on leave to UK, on 12th Feb 1919
 Granted leave extension, by AHQ London, from 4th Feb to 28th Feb 1919
 Rejoined unit, from UK leave, on 3rd Mar 1919
 Detached to 2nd SC Engrs, on 4th Mar 1919
 Rejoined unit, from detachment, on 15th Mar 1919
 Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 27th Mar 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, on 3rd Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Southampton, and marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, on 4th Apr 1919
 Sick to hospital, No 1 Group, Longbridge Deverill, on 4th Apr 1919
 Admitted 1st AGH, Sutton Veny, (abscess jaw), on 5th Apr 1919
 Discharged to duty, on 9th Apr 1919
 Marched in to No 1 Group, from Sutton Veny Hospital, on 11th Apr 1919
 RTA per HT 'Nestor' from Liverpool, on 20th May 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 4th Jul 1919
 Discharged at Sydney, on 19th Aug 1919
 Died at North Sydney in 1942
 Buried Gore Hill Cemetery, St Leonard's, North Sydney, NSW

CRAIGS

Matthew



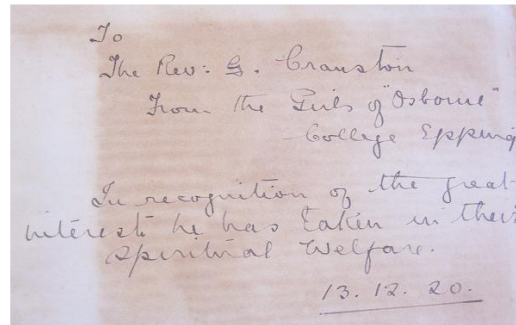
Service No	4281
Rank	Pte
Born	England
NoK	Mr Mathew & Mrs Ellen Craigs, Lower Horton, Bebside, England Brother, J Craigs, 5 Beacon Farm, Cramlington, Northumberland, England
Enlistment	11 th Oct 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland
Age	26
Status & Religion	Single, C. of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Rockhampton, Queensland
Outcome	KIA on 21 st Mar 1918
Notes	11 th Depot Bn, from 14 th Oct to 19 th Oct 1916 11 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, on 20 th Oct 1916 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", on 17 th November, 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 30 th Jan 1917 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 30 th Jan 1917 Sick to Fovant Hospital, on 6 th Mar 1917 Admitted Fovant Military Hospital, (NYD), on 6 th Mar 1917 Discharged to Depot, on 27 th Apr 1917 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Fovant Hospital, on 28 th Apr 1917 On command at Romsey School of Farriery, on 18 th Jun 1916 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, from Farriery School, Romsey, on 6 th Oct 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Southampton, on 6 th Nov 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 7th Nov 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 10th Nov 1917
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 14th Nov 1917
KIA on 21st Mar 1918
 Buried Sht 28SW O.27. c.9.1 1500 yards SE of Wytschaete
 Buried at Cable Hill Military Cemetery, Messines Row D Grave 6



CRANSTON

George



Rank	Capt, / Chaplain
Born	Stewarton, Scotland
NoK	Mrs Marion Cranston, "The Manse", Campbell St, Balmain, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment	1 st Sep 1915 Sydney, NSW
Age	41
Status & Religion	Married, Pres.
Occupation	Clergyman/ Chaplain
Address	"The Manse", Campbell St, Balmain, Sydney, NSW
Outcome	RTA 13 th Dec 1916
Notes	Attached to 31 st Bn Sep 1915 Embarked A39 HMAT Port Macquarie on 16 th Nov 1915 at Melbourne Disembarked at Suez on 18 th Dec 1915 Allotted to 8 th Bde at Cairo on 7 th Mar 1916 Embarked to join BEF from Alexandria on 16 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23 rd Jun 1916 With 31 st Bn at Fromelles during Jul 1916 Proceeded on leave to England on 8 th Oct 1916 Returned from leave on 22 nd Oct 1916 Left Battalion to return to Australia 13 Dec 1916 replaced by Capt (Chaplain) Smiley see War Diary Have The Story of 5th Division presented by the girls of Osborne College, Epping 13.12.1920 "In recognition of the great interest he has taken in their spiritual welfare"

RTA per HT "Kanowna" from Southampton on 1st Jan 1917 (completion of service)
Appointment terminated on 25th Mar 1917

CRAVINO



Ernest John



Service No
Rank
Born
NoK
Enlistment
Age
Status & Religion
Occupation
Address
Outcome
Notes

618
Pte
7th Sep 1895, Ballarat, Victoria
Mr John & Mrs Mary Ann (nee Walker) Cravino, 4 Speciman Vale, Ballarat East, Victoria
13th Jul 1915 Ballarat, Victoria
19
Single, Prot.
Draper/Soft goods salesman and Bandsman
23 Humffray St, Ballarat East, Victoria
KIA on 23rd Nov 1916
(Biography by Amanda Taylor on file)
worked as Draper & softgoods salesman for John Snow & Co, Ballarat, *(reference Amanda Taylor)*
Ballarat Avenue of Honor, Tree # 852, Planted by Miss C Kenworth
'A' Coy, Depot, Flemington, from 14th Jul to 12th Aug 1915
Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 12th Aug 1915
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
Embarked on HMT 'Manitou' at Alexandria on 17th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916
(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)
Detached to 8th MG Coy, on 22nd Aug 1916
KIA at Flers, whilst doing duty with 8th MG Coy, on 23rd Nov 1916. 'Hit by a shell at Flers'
Buried near Ozone Trench, at Le Transloy.
Buried in vicinity of Les Boeufs Sht 57C SW T.4 4 ½ miles South of Bapaume
Reburied Les Boeufs Guards Cemetery Plot 11 Row W
"I did not see him killed but know him well. He was in my Coy – 'C', not in my platoon 11, he I think in 10. He was a Melbourne chap, and original man. I do not know his Christian names, we called him 'Crav'. Our Company commander Capt Walker would know him well.
At the time of the action, we were on the Somme, about Trones Wood in front of Bapaume, Trones Wood, in front of Bapaume. Trones Wood, in front of Bapaume, Trones Wood is just west of Combies, we would move up to Bapaume.
He was killed outright; I do not know particulars. We used not to speak of those things, we would just say he was killed.
I was at Montauban when they told me just prior to going up the line, about a week after he was killed. My mate Roy Duncan, No 2918, 31st Bn, 'C' Coy from Kogarah, NSW, told me he was with the Coy when Cravino was killed, and I believe saw him killed.
He was very well liked, always very cheerful. He would be killed during ordinary work, not a big offensive. He was about my height 5'7", light build, brown hair, very merry face and light eyes, blueish, always joking, a witty chap. I remember him and 2 other chaps got caught by a couple of Fritz at Fleurbaix, on patrol a rather game chap. He just came in laughing about it.
He was a general favourite with officers and men." Pte 3970 H E Kirton, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn
"Saw Cravino brought down from front line near Flers, on 23rd Nov 1916, and saw him buried on same date at Military Cemetery at Flers and helped erect a cross on which his name is shown. Cravino was a slim built man, of 5'5" or 5'6" and dark complexion." Sgt Alsbury, 31st Bn
"I saw the above man killed on 20th Nov 1916, while coming out of the line, he was hit by a shell and died instantly. I was one of the burial party, who buried him near Ozone Trench at Les Transloy." Pte J Marsden, 31st Bn
"CQMS Edwards, 31st Bn, suggests that information about the fate of Cravino might be obtained by writing to Cravino's mate – W Halley. Halley was with Cravino at the time of Cravino's death."

CRAWFORD

David Hennessey



Service No 4498
 Rank Pte
 Born 27th Jun 1890, Brisbane, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Jane Crawford, McLennan St, Albion, Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 6th Sep 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 26
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Clerk
 Address McLennan St, Albion, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 9th Dec 1918
 Notes 12th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", on 23rd December, 1916
 Sick to ship's hospital, on 30th Dec 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 3rd Mar 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 3rd Mar 1917
 Sick to Camp 10 Hospital, on 5th Apr 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Camp 10 hospital, on 10th Apr 1917
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 5th Nov 1917
 Appointed A/Sgt, at Codford, on 1st Feb 1918
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 1st May 1918
 Paid at 3rd Trng Bde, Sutton Veny, on 10th Nov 1918
 Marched out to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, for RTA, on 30th Nov 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 14th Trng Bn, Codford, on 30th Nov 1918
 Reverts to Pte on marching out to No 2 Comm Depot, for RTA, on 30th Nov 1918
 RTA per HT 'Leicestershire, due poor physique, on 9th Dec 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 22nd Jan 1919, for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 23rd Feb 1919
 Married Amy Isabel Winnett, in 1920
 Served in WWII as L/Sgt Q194954 with AAPC
 Enlisted on 12th Jun 1940 Age 49 years Clerk
 NoK: (w) Amy Isobell Crawford, Lloyd St, Alderley, Brisbane
 Promoted Sgt, on 14th Mar 1941
 Reverts to L/Sgt at own request, on 1st Aug 1946
 Discharged on 4th Jul 1947
 Died on 4th Sep 1981, age 90 years
 Buried Lutwyche Cemetery, Kedron, Brisbane, Qld

CRAWFORD

John Colin



Service No 2473
 Rank Pte
 Born Goulburn NSW
 NoK W Crawford, Taylor St, West Kogarah, Sydney, NSW
 Enlistment 17th Jan 1916 West Kogarah, Sydney, NSW
 Age 28
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Driver

Address Taylor St, West Kogarah, Sydney, NSW
 Outcome RTA 13th Feb 1917
 Notes 'D' Coy, 30th Bn, on 25th Jan 1915
 4th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916
 Marched out from 8th Trng Bn, to join 31st Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 19th Apr 1916
 Taken on strength 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, at Duntroon Plateau, on 20th Apr 1916
 Embarked on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
WIA 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles (GSW Thigh severe) was with Capt Bernard
 Admitted 3rd Can Stat Hospital, Boulogne, (GSW thigh, severe), on 21st Jul 1916
 Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'St David' for England, on 21st Jul 1916
 Admitted 1st Southern General Hospital, Birmingham, (GSW thigh) on 22nd Jul 1916
 Taken on strength No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 11th Oct 1916
 RTA per HT 'Benalla' due GSW thigh & neurasthenia, on 13th Feb 1917
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 10th Apr 1917
 Discharged at Sydney, on 17th May 1917

 Died on 11th Dec 1951
 Buried Rookwood Gardens and Crematorium, Sydney, NSW

CRAWFORD

Neil McMaster



Service No 3542
 Rank Pte
 Born Roma, Queensland
 NoK Mr James & Mrs Annie M. Crawford, William St, Roma, Queensland
 Enlistment 25th Jan 1916 Roma, Queensland
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Coachbuilder/ Wheelwright
 Address William St, Roma, Queensland
 Outcome **KIA** on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood, remembered Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial Belgium
 Notes 8th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916
 HT A42. Failing to report for City Picquet, being absent without leave 20/9/16.
 Award: Forfeits 20 days' pay, by Col Flavell Smith, VD, A42 OC Troops. Total Forfeiture: 21 days' pay
 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 13th Oct 1916
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, from Australia, on 20th Oct 1916
 Sick to isolation hospital (mumps) on 20th Oct 1916
 Discharged to duty, on 11th Nov 1916
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot from Isolation Hospital, on 11th Nov 1916
 Marched out to 8th Trng Bn, on 17th Nov 1916
 Marched out of No 3 Comm Depot to 8th Trng Bn, on 17th Nov 1916
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, on 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone on 17th Dec 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 18th Dec 1916
 Marched out to unit on 23rd Dec 1916
 Taken on strength of XI Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 25th Dec 1916
 (Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)
 Was shot thru the neck, the jugular vein, in the front line at the time we were retiring
 Buried in vicinity of Polygon Wood. Sht 28NE J.10
KIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood, ('C' Coy, RO 566)
 Remembered Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial Belgium

"He was a Lewis Gunner and No 1 of my team. Belonged to 'C' Coy, 11th Pln, and was killed at Polygon Wood on 26th Sep by a bullet through the neck. He was just able to speak, but was shot in the jugular vein, and died almost immediately. I did not see it myself, but Pte 4378 J B Watts, 31st Battn, 'C' Coy, 11th Pltn, was with him, held him up and tried to bandage him. Watts is still in France. Crawford's name was "Neil."

He came from Queensland and was the only Crawford in the Company. He came over with the 8th Rfts."
L/Cpl 2969 J W Kirton, XI Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

"I was alongside him when he was shot through the head at Polygon Wood on 26th September. He was in the front line at the time. He fell into a shell hole that formed part of the line. Then he got up and made as if to go on his way to the D/Safer I had put some chocolate in his mouth. He fell dead in the attempt quite close to me. Death took place soon after he was hit. We were retiring when he was hit. I know nothing therefore as to burial. He was a Lewis Gunner in XI Platoon, 'C' Coy."

Cpl 602 J H Barling XI Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

"I was told by Pte N V Donald of 'B Company, in October when we were with the Battalion, that he had seen Crawford going back, wounded in the region of the heart, to the Dressing Station, at Polygon Wood. He asked Donald for some chocolate and then fell dead. We advanced in the attack. Donald is still with the Battalion. Crawford was tall, thin and dark, came from Roma, Queensland."

Pte 3536 T G Crook, 'A' Coy, HQ

CRAWFORD

Robert Arnold



Service No	1894
Rank	Cpl
Born	27 th Feb 1893, Alstonville, NSW
NoK	Mr William Crawford (dec) & Mrs Charlotte Lucy Crawford, Wardell Rd, North Alston Ville, NSW
Enlistment	23 rd Jun 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, Meth.
Occupation	Orchardist
Address	Wardell Rd, North Alston Ville, NSW
Outcome	RTA per HMT 'China' from Devonport on 1 st May 1919
Notes	3rd Rfts, 25th Bn Embarked A55 HMT 'Kyarra' on 16th Aug 1915 at Brisbane Taken on strength of 25th Bn at Gallipoli on 12th Oct 1915 Disembarked ex HMT 'Hororata' ex Mudros, at Alexandria on 9th Jan 1916 Sick to hospital, admitted to 7th Fld Amb, on 18th Jan 1916 Transferred to 2nd CCS, on 18th Jan 1916 Admitted 2nd AGH, Cairo, (dental), from El Fendan camp, on 18th Jan 1916 Transferred to and admitted No 2 Aux Hospital, Heliopolis, (dental), on 21st Jan 1916 Discharged and transferred to No 1 Aux Hospital, Heliopolis, on 3rd Feb 1916 Discharged on 24th Feb 1916 Marched in to Overseas Base, Ghezerah, on 24th Feb 1916 Transferred to 'B' Coy, 31st Bn from 25th Bn on 6th Apr 1916 Taken on strength of 31st Bn at Duntroon Plateau on 6th Apr 1916 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916 WIA (GSW lower ext) at Fromelles on 19th Jul 1916 Admitted 25th Gen Hospital, Hadelot, (GSW lower ext), on 21st Jul 1916 Discharged from 25th Gen Hospital, to 1st Conval Depot, on 10th Sep 1916 Admitted 1st Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 10th Sep 1916 Discharged from 1st Conval Depot, to Base Details, on 20th Sep 1916 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 21st Sep 1916 Marched out to 31st Bn, on 22nd Dec 1916 Rejoined unit, on 23rd Dec 1916 Appointed L/Cpl, on 1st Jan 1917 Promoted to Cpl, (vice Cpl A Mirils), on 2nd Feb 1917 Proceeded on leave to UK, on 26th Jul 1917 Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 11th Aug 1917 To 1st Anzac Corps School, on 25th Aug 1917 Rejoined unit from 1st Anzac Corps School, on 29th Sep 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 567) (Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918, Breaking the Hindenberg Line, 1918)

Proceeded to Paris, on leave, on 9th Mar 1918 ('B' Coy, RO 717)
 Rejoined unit from Paris leave, on 19th Mar 1918
 Proceeded to Trng Bn, in England, and borne supernumerary to establishment of 31st Bn, on 8th Jul 1918
 Disembarked at Folkestone, on duty, and to report to 14th Trng Bn, on 10th Jul 1918
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, from France, on 11th Jul 1918
 Taken on strength of permanent cadre of 14th Trng Bn, from 31st Bn, on 11th Jul 1918
 On command Anti Gas School, Chiseldon, on 29th Jul 1917
 Attending course of instruction in defence measures against Gas at Chiseldon from 29th Jul to 7th Aug 1918, and qualified as 1st Class.
 Promoted T/Sgt, of 3rd Trng Bde HQ, on 19th Aug 1918
 Detached from permanent cadre of 3rd Trng Bde, on marching out for pending RTA, and retains rank of T/Sgt, on 28th Jan 1919
 RTA per HMT 'China' from Devonport on 1st May 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney on 11th Jun 1919
 Married Alice Louisa Jane Gray, on 29th Oct 1919
 Served in WWII as Pte N351005 with 26th Bn VDC Smallgoods man
 NoK; (w) Alice Louise Jane Crawford, 53 Sampson St, Orange, NSW
 Taken on strength 26th Bn VDC, on 27th Mar 1943
 Discharged on 25th Sep 1945
 Died in Eastwood, NSW, on 18th Jul 1979, aged 86 years

CRAWFORD

Roy



Service No	5252
Rank	Pte
Born	7 th Jul 1900, North Pine, Queensland
NoK	aunt, Mrs Eliza Hastie, Tivoli Hill, Ipswich, Queensland
Enlistment	17 th Aug 1917 Ipswich, Queensland
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Groom
Address	Tivoli Hill, Ipswich, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 5 th Jul 1919
Notes	No 1 Depot Coy, from 21st Aug to 9th Oct 1917 Reserve Unit, from 9th Oct to 5th Nov 1917 Hospital Unit, AIF, from 28th Oct to 14th Dec 1917 Reserve Unit, from 14th Dec 1917 to 14th Jan 1918 15th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 14th Jan 1918 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", on 2nd March, 1918 Disembarked at Suez, on 4th Apr 1918 Taken on strength Aust Camp, Suez, on 4th Apr 1918 Evacuated sick to hospital, Suez, on 24th Apr 1918 Admitted Government Hospital, Suez, (dyspepsia), on 24th Apr 1918 Discharged to Aust Camp, Suez, on 29th Apr 1918 Taken on strength Aust Camp, Suez, ex hospital, on 29th Apr 1918 Transferred to Port Tewfik, for embarkation, overseas, on 30th Apr 1918 Embarked per I 15, HT 'Ellenga' on 30th Apr 1918 Disembarked at Southampton on 15th May 1918 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, on 15th May 1918 Proceeded overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, Codford, via Folkestone, on 29th Aug 1918 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 30th Aug 1918 Marched out to unit, on 2nd Sep 1918 Taken on strength XII Platoon, 'C' Coy, Lewis Gnr, 31st Bn, on 2nd Sep 1918 (<i>Breaking the Hindenberg Line, 1918</i>) Detached for duty with 5th Div Animal Concentration Camp, on 20th Jan 1919

Rejoined 8th Bde Bn from Animal Concentration Camp, Charleroi, on 18th Apr 1919
 Rejoined Bn, ex detachment, on 20th Apr 1919
 Marched out from 8th Bde Bn, to Base Depot, for RTA, on 4th May 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, on 12th May 1919
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, on 13th May 1919
 RTA per HT 'Port Melbourne' on 5th Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 20th Aug 1919, for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 15th Sep 1919
 Married Irene Maud Harrison, on 24th Jul 1925
 Served in WWII as Linesman Q148420
 Enlisted on 12th Jun 1942 Age 41 years Truck driver/PMG Linesman
 NoK: (w) Irene Maud Crawford, 19 Jacaranda St, East Ipswich, Qld (4 children under 16 years)
 Discharged on 17th Aug 1945
 Died on 8th Mar 1988
 Ipswich General Cemetery, Ipswich, Qld

CRAWLEY

Ambrose Alyosius



Service No	178
Rank	Pte Bugler
Born	23 rd Apr 1899, Red Hill, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Bridget Crawley, 373 Boundary St, Spring Hill, Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment	16 th Sep 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Traveller
Address	373 Boundary St, Spring Hill, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 23 rd May 1917
Notes	Original, 'A' Coy, 31 st Bn / AAMC Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Admitted No 2 AGH, Tel el Kebir, (debility), on 4 th Jul 1916 Transferred to 3 rd Aust General Hospital, Abbassia, on 20 th Jul 1916 Taken on strength 3 rd AGH, from 31 st Bn, on 20 th Jul 1916 Admitted 3 rd AGH, Brighton, (mumps), on 20 th Feb 1917 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 5 th Mar 1917 Marched in to AAMC Trng Depot, Aldershot from 8 th AGH, on 10 th Apr 1917 RTA per A33, HT 'Ayrshire' from Devonport, nursing duties, on 23 rd May 1917 Arrived in Sydney for Brisbane on 19 th Jul 1917 Discharged at Brisbane on 22 nd Aug 1917 Married Amy May Fuller, in Newtown, NSW, in 1921 Died at RGH Concord, Sydney, on 12 th Aug 1955 Buried Botany Cemetery, Sydney, NSW

CRAWLEY	George Gladstone
Service No	194
Rank	Pte

Born	Glenormiston, Victoria
NoK	Mr S J Crawley, Glenormiston, Victoria
Enlistment	13 th Jul 1915 Melbourne, Victoria
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Baker
Address	Glenormiston, Victoria
Outcome	RTA per "Wyeema" on 13 th Apr 1919
Notes	'A' Coy, 29 th Bn Embarked on 10 th Nov 1915 Taken on strength of Camel Corps on 25 th Jan 1916
	WIA on 26 th /27 th Sep 1917
	RTA per "Wyeema" on 13 th Apr 1919

CREEK

David Niven



Service No	6521
Rank	MT Dvr
Born	1885, Hamilton, Victoria
NoK	Mr Joseph Creek, Coleraine Rd, Hamilton, Victoria
Enlistment	13 th Jul 1915 Melbourne, Victoria
Age	28
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Chauffeur
Address	Coleraine Rd, Hamilton, Victoria
Outcome	RTA per Zealandia' on 11 th May 1919
Notes	Embarked per 'Orsova' on Disembarked at Alexandria ex 'Orsova' and joined miscellaneous Rfts at Tel el Kebir on 14 th Apr 1916 Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Ionian' from Alexandria, on 7 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 15 th Jun 1916 Taken on strength of 8 th Fld Coy from Rfts, on 5 th Aug 1916 Temporarily detached to RE 'Franks Force' on 22 nd Sep 1916 (<i>'Franks Force' – 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, raid on 12th Oct 1916, led by Lt Francis Ryan Smith</i>) Rejoined unit from detachment on 15 th Oct 1916 Taken on strength 1 st Aust Div Supply Column from 8 th Fld Coy AE, on 23 rd Dec 1916 Taken on strength of Aust Div Supply Col, on 28 th Dec 1916 Transferred to Aust Div Supply Column on 22 nd Jan 1917 Transferred to 1 st Aust Div Supply Column on 23 rd Jan 1917 Attached for duty from 1 st Aust Support Col to 5 th Aust Sig Coy on 30 th Jan 1917 Taken on strength of 1 st ADSC from 5 th Aust Div Sig Coy, on 30 th Jan 1917 Re-classified as Cleaner MT on 30 th Jan 1917 Mustered as Driver on 30 th Jan 1917 To be Driver on 30 th Jan 1917 Detached to 5 th Aust Div HQ, on 31 st Jan 1917 Granted leave to UK on 6 th Aug 1917 Rejoined from leave on 19 th Aug 1917 Taken on strength of 5 th Div Supply Column from "K" Column and attached to 5 th Div Signalers, on 13 th Nov 1917 (<i>in accordance with AIF Order 956</i>) Taken on strength of 5 th Aust Div Motor Trans Coy on transfer from 5 th Aust Div Supply Col and remains detached on duty with 5 th Aust Div Signal Coy, on 12 th Mar 1918 Leave to UK on 13 th Sep 1918 Rejoined from leave on 1 st Oct 1918 Marched out 5 th AMTC for demobilisation, Quota 29, on 11 th Apr 1919

Marched out to England from AIBD, Havre, on 14th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Southampton on 15th Apr 1919
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot on 15th Apr 1919
 RTA per Zealandia' on 11th May 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 28th Jun 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne on 7th Sep 1919
 Married Christina Mary Drummond, in 1920
 Died at Cheltenham, Melbourne, on 12th Apr 1969
 Buried Springvale Botanical Cemetery, Melbourne, Victoria

CREEK

Herbert



Service No
 Rank
 Born
 NoK
 Enlistment
 Age
 Status & Religion
 Occupation
 Address
 Outcome
 Notes

5, (614)
 Sgt
 Hamilton, Victoria
 Mr J Creek, Hamilton, Victoria
 2nd Jul 1915 Horsham, Victoria
 27
 Single, Pres
 Motor mechanic
 Horsham, Victoria
 RTA per 'Kaiser I Hind' on 18th May 1919
 'A' Coy, Flemington Depot from 12th Jul to 12th Aug 1915
 (Reg No 614), 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, Broadmeadows from 12th Aug to 19th Jun 1919
 Corporal on 17th Jan 1916 (special order)
 Armoured Car Corps (Reg No 5), on 20th Jun 1916
 Embarked on HMAT 'Katuna' on 20th Jun 1916
 Disembarked 'Katuna' at Suez on 10th Aug 1916
 Attached and marched in to 3rd LH Transport Regt, Moascar, on 10th Aug 1916
 Marched out to Mima on 16th Aug 1916
 To be Sergeant with 1st AACS (Aust Armoured Corps Section), Desert Column, on 1st Aug 1917
 To 1st LH Fld Amb, (malaria), on 30th Dec 1917
 Returned to unit on 1st Jan 1918
 Awarded **DCM** on 31st Jan 1919 **"For conspicuous gallantry and initiative. On 20th September, 1918, at AJULE, he cut off three enemy motor lorries full of men and material, causing them to surrender. The lorries were afterwards driven into town intact and undamaged, and all occupants taken prisoner."**
 Marched in to Details Camp, EEF, on 13th Mar 1919
 RTA per 'Kaiser I Hind' at Port Said, on 18th May 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 16th Jun 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne on 31st Jul 1919
 Married Mary McClounan, at Horsham Presbyterian Church, on 18th Sep 1922.
 Tran a car hire business at Horsham.
 Died in Bendigo, on 8 Apr 1980, aged 92 years
 Buried Horsham Cemetery, Horsham, Vic

CRILLY

Frank



Service No 2123
 Rank Pte
 Born 10th Oct 1896, Dungannon, Ireland
 NoK Mr John Crilly, 9 Faham St, Londonderry, Ireland
 Enlistment 27th Aug 1915 Holsworthy, NSW
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Steward
 Address NSW
 Outcome RTA 24th Jan 1919
 Notes AWM photos DA13956 & DA 13957
 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn, on 18th Jan 1916
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", on 18th Feb 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, Duntroon Plateau, on 1st Apr 1916
 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)
 Offence: AWL from 1800, 14/11/16 to 1330, 15/11/16.
 Award: 7 days FP No 2 and forfeits 7 days pay, by Major P A M Eckersley, on 16th Nov 1916.
 Total Forfeiture; 16 days' pay
WIA on 21st Nov 1916
 Admitted XIV CCS, (GSW upper arm), on 21st Nov 1916
 Admitted 2nd L CCS, (GSW upper arm), on 22nd Nov 1916
 Transferred to No 8 Amb Train, on 26th Nov 1916
 Admitted 11th Stat Hospital, Rouen, (GSW upper arm), on 27th Nov 1916
 Transferred to England, on 2nd Dec 1916
 Embarked on HS 'Gloucester Castle' for England, on 2nd Dec 1916
 Admitted Hursley Camp Military Hospital, (wounded), on 3rd Dec 1916
 Discharged to furlough, on 3rd Jan 1917 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 18th Jan 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 22nd Jan 1917
 Crime: AWL from 3.30pm, 18/1/17 until 4pm, 20/1/17.
 Award: 168 hours detention, by Lt Col G H Knox, on 25th Jan 1917
 In custody awaiting trial, 2 days
 Total Forfeiture; 12 days' pay (£3)
 Marched in to Drafting Depot, Perham Downs, from No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 23rd Feb 1917
 Admitted to 1st ADH, Bulford, (VD), on 8th Mar 1917
 Discharged to duty, on 28th Jun 1917 Total period, 113 days
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from Bulford, Class A3, on 28th Jun 1917
 Marched out to Overseas Trng Bde, Perham Downs, from No 1 CD, on 1st Jul 1917
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, from No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 30th Jun 1917
 AWL, Perham Downs, on 6th Jul 1917 Returned from AWL, on 7th Aug 1917
 DCM held at Perham Downs, on 23rd Aug 1917
 President: Lt Col C R Davies, 58th Bn, AIF
 Charge: AWL from 6/7/17 to 7/8/17
 Pleaded: Guilty Finding: Guilty
 Sentence: To undergo 35 days detention, from 23rd Aug 1917
 Confirmed by Major General The Hon J McKay, GOC AIF Depots in UK, on 25th Aug 1917
 Period under Charge, 15 days
 Total Forfeiture; 83 days
 Proceeding overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Bde, Perham Downs, via Southampton, on 26th Sep 1917
 Marched on to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 27th Sep 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 3rd Oct 1917
 Rejoined Bn, from wounded, on 5th Oct 1917
 To hospital sick, on 9th Oct 1917
 Previously reported 'Missing in action', now reported admitted to hospital, on 9th Oct 1917
 ('C' Coy, RO 583)

Admitted 38th Fld Amb (NAD, exhaustion), on 12th Oct 1917
 Admitted 2nd CCS, (diarrhoea) on 13th Oct 1917
 Transferred to No 25 Amb Train, on 13th Oct 1917
 Admitted 1st Can General Hospital, Etaples, (diarrhoea, ICT knee), on 14th Nov 1917
 Transferred to England, on 28th Dec 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Grantully Castle' for England, on 29th Dec 1917
 Admitted 5th Southern General Hospital, Portsmouth, (ICT knee) on 30th Dec 1917
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 16th Jan 1918
 Discharged to furlough on 17th Jan 1918 and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 31st Jan 1918
 Reported AWL by AHQ London, on 31st Jan 1918
 Apprehended by APC, on 5th Feb 1918
 Returned AHQ London, on 7th Feb 1918
 Offence: London. (1) AWL from 11am, 31/12/17 till 8.30pm, 5/2/18. (2) Slovenly conduct in Clifton St. (3) Refusing to obey an order given by the Military Police. (4) Violently resisting arrest.
 Award: 28 days Detention by Major C H Howard, on 7th Feb 1918. Period under charge, 1 day.
 Total Forfeiture; 35 days' pay
 Admitted Lewes Detention Barracks, Lewes, from London, on 19th Feb 1918
 Discharged from Lewes Detention Barracks, to 5th Trng Bn, (awaiting escort), on 1st Mar 1918
 The unexpired portion of the above sentence (4 days) is remitted as from 2nd Mar 1918, for good conduct
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from Lewes Detention Barracks, on 3rd Mar 1918
 Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 2nd Apr 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 3rd Apr 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 6th Apr 1918
 Rejoined Bn, ex sick, on 13th Apr 1918
 To hospital sick, on 18th May 1918
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb (bursitis L knee) and transferred to 47th CCS, on 18th May 1918
 Admitted 47th CCS, (bursitis L knee), on 18th May 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train on 19th May 1918
 Admitted 10th General Hospital, Rouen, (bursitis L knee), on 20th May 1918
 Transferred to England, on 23rd May 1918
 Embarked on HS 'West Australia' for England, on 23rd May 1918
 Admitted Can 15th General Hospital, Taplow, Buckinghamshire, (bursitis L knee), on 24th May 1918
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 17th Jun 1918
 Discharged to furlough, on 26th Jun 1918 and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 10th Jul 1918
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 10th Jul 1918
 Offence: Hurdcott. AWL from midnight, 13/8/18 to 6pm, 16/8/18.
 Award: 6 days FP No 2by Lt Col T G Woods, on 19th Aug 1918. Total Forfeiture: 9 days' pay
 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (VD), on 20th Aug 1918
 Discharged to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, on 17th Dec 1918. Total Period, 120 days
 Marched in to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, from Bulford, on 17th Dec 1918
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, on 27th Dec 1918
 RTA per HT 'Delta' on 24th Jan 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 7th Mar 1919 thence by transport to Sydney
 Discharged at Sydney on 11th May 1919
 Employed as a Steward, post war
 Address; 60 Albert St, Erskineville, Sydney, NSW, in May 1927
 At Yarwun via Gladstone Qld, in May 27
 At Lady Gowrie Convalescent Home, Gordon, NSW, in Mar 1960
 Died 13th Feb 1967

CRIPPS

Charles

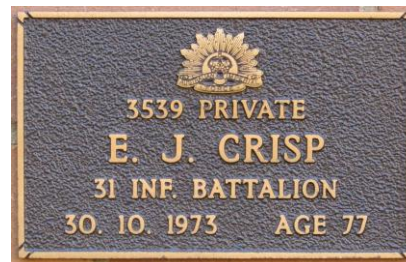


Service No	4753
Rank	Pte
Born	Walton, Surrey, England
NoK	(m) Mrs Annie Cripps, Long Ditton, Surrey, England (f) Mr William Cripps, 5 Cholmley Terrace, Long Ditton, Surrey, England
Enlistment	1 st Oct 1916
Age	23
Status & Religion	Single
Occupation	Grocer

Address Stock Experimental Station, Yerongpilly, Brisbane, Qld
 Outcome RTA per A14 'Euripides' due GSW R elbow, on 30th Jan 1918
 Notes 11th Depot Bn from 1st Nov to 11th Dec 1917
 Res Rfts from 12th Dec 1916 to 10th Jan 1917
 No 5 NCO School from 11th Jan to 24th Jul 1917
 13th Rfts/31st Bn on 25th Jul 1917
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 'Wiltshire' on 7th Feb 1917
 Disembarked at Devonport on 11th Apr 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 11th Apr 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Southampton, on 23rd Jul 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England on 24th Jul 1917
 Marched out to unit on 7th Aug 1917
 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 11th Aug 1917
 WIA on 26th Sep 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 566)
 Admitted Anzac Corps Central Bureau (SW R arm) and to 17th CCS, on 26th Sep 1917
 Admitted 17th CCS (SW R arm) on 26th Sep 1917
 Transferred to No 27 Amb Train, on 27th Sep 1918
 Admitted 1st Can General Hospital, Etaples, on 28th Sep 1917
 Transferred to England (GSW R arm, frac ulna) on 7th Oct 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Peter de Cormick' for England on 8th Oct 1917
 Admitted Norfolk War Hospital, Norwich, (GSW R arm) on 8th Oct 1917
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 29th Oct 1917
 Granted furlough on 10th Dec 1917 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 24th dec 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 24th Dec 1917
 RTA per A14 'Euripides' due GSW R elbow, on 30th Jan 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 21st Mar 1918, thence per rail to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 26th May 1918

CRISP

Edward James



Service No 3539A
 Rank Pte
 Born 31st Oct 1895, Allora, Queensland
 NoK sister, Mrs Caroline, Biloft, Freestone, Warwick, Queensland
 Enlistment 16th Feb 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland
 Age 20
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Felton, Cambooya, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 1st Feb 1918
 Notes 8th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", on 16th August 1916
 Offence: HMAT 'Boorara' at sea. Failure to report for City Picquet, being AWL on 20th Sep 1916'
 Award: Forfeit 20 days' pay by Lt Col Flewell-Smith, OC Troops, 'Boorara', on 22nd Sep 1916.
 Total Forfeiture, 21 days' pay
 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 13th Oct 1916
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Woolwich, from Australia, on 20th Oct 1916
 Marched in to Isolation Camp, (mumps), on 1st Nov 1916
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Woolwich from Isolation Camp, on 18th Nov 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Dinton, on 19th Nov 1916
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per SS 'Victoria' via Folkestone, on 4th Feb 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 4th Feb 1917

Marched out to unit, on 8th Feb 1917
Taken on strength of 31st Bn, and reallotted Reg No 3539A, on 9th Feb 1917
To hospital sick, on 16th May 1917
Admitted 14th Fld Amb, (trench fever), and transferred to 5th DRS, on 16th May 1917
Admitted 9th CCS, (trench fever), on 17th May 1917
Transferred to Amb Train, on 28th May 1917
Admitted 10th General Hospital, Rouen, (trench fever), on 29th May 1917
Transferred to England, on 2nd Jun 1916
Embarked on HS 'West Australia' for England, on 2nd Jun 1917
Admitted Military Hospital, Richmond, (trench fever), on 3rd Jun 1917
Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 12th Jun 1917

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, ex furlough, class B1A, on 3rd Jul 1917
Offence: Perham Downs. AWL from 3.30pm, 2/7/17 till noon, 3/7/17.
Award: 3 days CC, by Lt W Compton, on 3rd Jul 1917. Forfeits 2 days' pay
Reclassified A3, at Perham Downs, on 7th Sep 1917
Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (VD), on 22nd Sep 1917
Discharged to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, on 24th Oct 1917. Total period, 35 days
Marched in to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, from Bulford, on 24th Oct 1917
Marched out to No 3 Comm Depot, on 1st Nov 1917
Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, on 1st Nov 1917
Classified B1A4, at Hurdcott, on 2nd Nov 1917
Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, Class B1A4, on 23rd Nov 1917
Reclassified B1A2, at Sutton Veny, on 2nd Dec 1917
Reclassified C1, at Sutton Veny, on 17th Dec 1917
Marched out to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 29th Dec 1917
Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 29th Dec 1917
RTA per HT 'Balmoral Castle', injury to R hand, on 1st Feb 1918
Disembarked at Sydney on 23rd Mar 1918 for Brisbane
Discharged at Brisbane, on 30th Apr 1918
Married Ellen Budd, on 3rd Jan 1923
Died on 30th Oct 1973
Remembered Queensland Garden of Remembrance, Bridgeman Downs, Brisbane

CRISP

Thomas Henry



Service No	3537A
Rank	Pte
Born	15 TH Jul 1887, Allora, Queensland
NoK	Mr Walter Joseph Crisp, Hill St, Red Hill, Queensland
Enlistment	7 th Feb 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age	25
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Felton, Cambooya, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 27 th Sep 1917
Notes	8 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", on 16 th August 1916 Offence: HMAT 'Boorara' at sea. On 20 th Sep 1916. Failing to report for duty, for City Picquet, being AWL. Award: Forfeits 24 days' pay, by Lt Col Flewell-Smith, VD, OC Troops, on 22 nd Sep 1916 Admitted ship's hospital, on 10 th Oct 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 13 th Oct 1916 To isolation, (mumps) from No 3 Comm Depot, Woolwich, on 3 rd Nov 1916

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 21st Nov 1916
Sick to Fovant Hospital, from 8th Trng Bn, on 23rd Nov 1916
Admitted Fovant Military Hospital, (VD), on 28th Nov 1916
Transferred to Parkhouse Hospital, on 29th Dec 1916
Discharged on 13th Jan 1917
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from Parkhouse hospital, on 14th Jan 1917. Total period 47 days
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from Fovant Hospital, on 23rd Mar 1917
Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Folkestone, on 3rd May 1917
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 4th May 1917
Marched out to unit, on 7th May 1917
Taken on strength of 31st Bn, ex 8th Rfts, and allotted Reg No 3537A, on 8th May 1917
Accidentally injured (injury of knee), on 9th Jul 1917
 Certificate of Injury, by CO 31st Bn
 Date of Injury 9th Jul 1917
 Place Thiepval
 Nature of injury Field Firing Practice
 If soldier to blame No
Admitted 6th Fld Amb, (injury L knee), on 9th Jul 1917
Admitted 7th Fld Amb (injury L knee), on 9th Jul 1917
Transferred to and Admitted 56th CCS, (injury L knee), on 18th Jul 1917
Transferred to Amb Train, on 23rd Jul 1917
Admitted 1st General Hospital, Etretat, (injury L knee), on 23rd Jul 1917
Transferred to England, on 24th Jul 1917
Embarked on HS 'Grantully Castle' for England, on 24th Jul 1917
Admitted 2nd Southern General Hospital, Bristol, (synovitis L knee), on 25th Jul 1917
Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 7th Aug 1917
Discharged to Depot, Weymouth, on 20th Aug 1917
Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 20th Aug 1917
RTA per A29 HT 'Suevic' on 27th Sep 1917
Disembarked at Melbourne, on 18th Nov 1917, for Brisbane
Discharged at Brisbane, on 25th Dec 1917
Married Olive May Murray, on 23rd Dec 1918
Served in WWII as Pte Q200686 with 1st Bn VDC
 Enlisted on 5th Feb 1943 Age 55 years Storeman
NoK: (w) Olive May Crisp, 649 Main St, Kangaroo Point, Brisbane, Qld
Taken on strength 1st Bn VDC, on 5th Feb 1943
Transferred to 5th Bn VDC, on 12th Jan 1944
Discharged on 8th Jun 1945
Died on 7th Jun 1969
Buried South Brisbane Cemetery, Dutton Park, Brisbane, Qld

CROCKER

Alfred James Bartholomew



Service No	3545
Rank	L/Cpl
Born	1895, Maryborough, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Norah Crocker, 419 Yolanda Rd, Wickham Tce, Brisbane, Qld
Enlistment	27 th Jan 1916 Warwick, Queensland
Age	20
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Clerk
Address	Goondawindi, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 10 th Jun 1918
Notes	Brother, Pte Samuel Joseph Crocker, # 3540, 31st Bn 8 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", on 16 th August 1916 Offence: HMAT 'Boorara' at sea. On 20 th Sep 1916. Failing to report for duty, for City Picquet, being AWL.

Conduct to prejudice of good order and military discipline, in that he refused to carry out an order given by his superior officer.

Award: Forfeits 24 days pay, by Lt Col Flewell-Smith, VD, OC Troops, on 22nd Sep 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth, on 13th Oct 1916

Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Woolwich, from Australia, on 20th Oct 1916

Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (VD), on 7th Nov 1916

Transferred to Parkhouse, from 1st ADH, Bulford, on 13th Nov 1916

Discharged to duty, on 20th Jan 1917. Total period, 75 days

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 22nd Jan 1917

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Perham Downs, on 1st Feb 1917

Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 5th Apr 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 7th Apr 1917

Marched out to unit, on 8th Apr 1917

Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 12th Apr 1917

(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)

To 8th Bde School, Lewis Gun Course, on 9th Feb 1918

Returned from 8th Bde School, Lewis Gun Course, on 17th Feb 1918

To UK on leave, on 3rd Mar 1918

To hospital sick, whilst returning from leave, on 20th Mar 1918

Admitted 39th General Hospital, Harve, (VD), on 22nd Mar 1918

Discharged to Base Depot, on 25th May 1918 Total period, 65 days

Marched in to AIBD, Havre, ex hospital, on 25th May 1918

Marched out to unit, on 30th May 1918

Rejoined Bn, from hospital, on 6th Jun 1918

(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918, to Breaking the Hindenberg Line, 1918)

Still with unit, on 12th Feb 1919

Appointed L/Cpl. (8th Bde Bn), on 22nd Feb 1919

Detached with Corps P & BT School, on 23rd Feb 1919

Rejoined unit, ex P & BT School, on 11th Mar 1919

Marched out from 8th Bde Bn, to Base Depot, for RTA, on 17th Apr 1919

Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, on 23rd Apr 1919

Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 24th Apr 1919

RTA per HT 'Port Lyttleton', on 10th Jun 1918

Disembarked at Melbourne, on 5th Aug 1919, for Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane, on 29th Sep 1919

Died on 20th Nov 1924

Query from Mrs R J Watson, Empire Pictures, Goondawindi, Qld, in 1951

Buried Goondawindi Cemetery, Goondawindi, Qld

CROCKER

Samuel Joseph



Service No	3540
Rank	Pte
Born	3 rd Apr 1897, Maryborough, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Norah Crocker, 419 Yolanda Rd, Wickham Tce, Brisbane, Qld
Enlistment	4 th Jan 1916 Warwick, Queensland
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Grocer's assistant
Address	Goondawindi, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 12 th Mar 1920
Notes	Brother, Pte Alfred James Bartholmew Crocker, # 3545, 31st Bn 11 th depot Bn, from 19 th Jan to 3 rd Apr 1916 8 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, on 3 rd Apr 1916

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", on 16th August 1916
 Offence: At sea, HMAT 'Boorara', Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, in that he refused to carry out an order given by his superior officer. Of absenting himself from City Picquet. Absenting himself from ship, on 21st Sep 1916.
 Award: Forfeits 28 days pay, by Lt Col Flewell-Smith, VD, OC Troops, on 22nd Sep 1916
 Total Forfeiture, 30 days' pay
 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 13th Oct 1916
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Woolwich, from Australia, on 20th Oct 1916
 Marched out to 8th Trng Bn, from No 3 Comm Depot, Woolwich, on 17th Nov 1916
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, per 'Golden Eagle, via Folkestone, on 17th Dec 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 18th Dec 1916
 Marched out to unit, on 23rd Dec 1916
 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 26th Dec 1916
 To hospital sick, on 2nd Jan 1917
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb, (sprained ankle) and transferred to CRS, on 2nd Jan 1917
 Admitted Anzac CRS, (sprained ankle), on 2nd Jan 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 36th CCS, (sprained ankle), on 22nd Jan 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 23rd Jan 1917
 Admitted 5th General Hospital, Rouen, (sprained ankle), on 2nd Feb 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 2nd Conval Depot, on 2nd Feb 1917
 Discharged to Base Depot, class 'TB' on 4th Feb 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 8th Feb 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 21st Apr 1917
 Rejoined unit, from hospital, on 22nd Apr 1917
 Offence: AWL from 2pm, 3/7/17 to 9.15pm, 6/7/17.
 Award: 7 days FP No 2, by CO, on 7th Jul 1917. Total Forfeiture, 11 days' pay (£2/15/0)
(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)

Re death of Cpl Hector Close, on 17th Apr 1918: ***"I knew him well, he was in my Platoon, 'C' Coy, 10th Platoon, an original man, his Christian name being Hector. He died of wounds at the Dressing Station, fifteen minutes after being brought in and was buried at Vaire Village in Apr 1918."***
 Pte 3340A Samuel Joseph Crocker, X Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

To UK on leave, on 14th Oct 1917
 Returned from leave, on 7th Nov 1917
 To hospital sick, on 27th Dec 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (injury knee), and transferred to 5th DRS, on 27th Dec 1917
 Admitted 5th Drs, (injury knee), on 27th Dec 1917
 Discharged to unit, on 30th Dec 1917
 Rejoined Bn, ex sick, on 31st Dec 1917
 To hospital sick, on 24th Apr 1918
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb, (haemorrhoids), and transferred to 20th CCS, on 24th Apr 1918
 Admitted 4th CCS, (haemorrhoids), on 24th Apr 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 25th Apr 1918
 Admitted 12th General Hospital, Rouen, (piles), on 26th Apr 1918
 Admitted 2nd Conval Depot, on 29th Apr 1918
 Admitted 1st Aust Conval Depot, Havre, on 30th Apr 1918
 Still at 1st ACD, on 14th Aug 1918
 Still at 1st ACD,
 Offence: 1st ACD, Havre. (1) When on active service, AWL from 9/12/18 until apprehended at 2030, 10/12/18.
 (2) Drunkenness.
 Award: Forfeits 28 days pay, by OC, 1st ACD, on 22nd Dec 1918
 Total Forfeiture, 28 days' pay
 Transferred to and admitted 40th Stat Hospital (broncho pneumonia), on 15th Feb 1919
 Transferred to England, on 27th Feb 1919
 Embarked at Havre, on HS 'Aberdonian' for England, on 27th Feb 1919
 Admitted War Hospital, Epsom, (broncho pneumonia), on 28th Feb 1919
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, from War Hospital Epsom, on 21st Mar 1919
 Discharged to furlough, on 24th Mar 1919 and to report to AHQ, on 7th Apr 1919,
 and marched out to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 7th Apr 1919
 Due to report to AHQ, on 7/4/19, for transfer to No 2 CD, Weymouth, but was attached to War Chest Club, for duty, on 7th Apr 1919
 Detached for duty with HQ AIF London, (War Chest Club), on 7th Apr 1919
 Attached for duty, from 31st Bn, ex furlough, with AHQ London, (War Chest Club), on 7th Apr 1919
 'This soldier was arrested on 13th inst, (Apr) and appeared at the Marlborough Street Police Court, the following day charged with indecency for which offence he was fined £21, which he paid. He was paraded before OC Troops the same day and was released.'
 Detached, from AHQ London, on marching out to Sutton Veny, (War Chest), on 16th Jul 1919
 Reported AHQ, on 16th Jul 1919 and granted leave, and to report Sutton Veny, on 30th Jul 1919
 Marched in to No 2 Group, Sutton Veny, from AHQ London, on 30th Jul 1919

Offence: 17th Neglecting to obey Reg 39 of 15/10/19, in that he was not wearing a cap.
 Award: Forfeits 3 days' pay by Major -, on 19th Oct 1919. Total Forfeiture, 3 days' pay
 At No 2 Group, Sutton Veny, on 8th Jan 1920
 Taken on strength Furlough Section, ex Sutton Veny, and posted on indefinite leave, on 8th Jan 1920
 RTA per 'Friedrichsruh' on 12th Mar 1920
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 12th Mar 1920
 Discharged at Sydney, on 4th May 1920

Married Grace Louisa Browne, on 21st May 1925
 Served in WWII as Pte Q155103 with 1st Aust L of C Signals
 Enlisted on 15th Mar 1942 Age 45 years PMG Linesman
 NoK: (w) Grace L Croker, Baroona Rd, Rosalie, Brisbane, Qld
 Classified Trade Group II (Linesman), on 1st Jul 1942
 Discharged on 23rd Mar 1945
 Died 8th Sep 1972
 Buried Pinnaroo Lawn Cemetery and Crematorium, Bridgeman Downs, Brisbane, Qld

CROCKFORD

Edward



Service No	33
Rank	Pte
Born	Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Louisa Harriett Crockford, Fraser Rd, Ashgrove, Brisbane, Queensland Children: Irene Crockford, Victor Charles Crockford, William Henry Crockford, Owen Walter Crockford, & Irvine Crockford
Enlistment	9 th Jul 1915 Ashgrove, Brisbane, Qld
Age	42
Status & Religion	Married, C.of E.
Occupation	Miner
Address	Fraser Rd, Ashgrove, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 4 th May 1917
Notes	Original, HQ, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Transferred to hospital on 18 th Feb 1916 Admitted 8 th Fld Amb, (conjunctivitis), on 18 th Feb 1916 Transferred to and admitted 1 st CCS, Serapeum, (conjunctivitis), on 19 th Feb 1916 Transferred to and admitted No 1 ASH, Ismailia, on 20 th Feb 1916 Discharged to duty, Ismailia, on 5 th Mar 1916 Rejoined Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 5 th Feb 1916 Embarked on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23 rd Jun 1916 Offence: Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, (urinating against a building used for billeting troops), on 29 th Jun 1916. Award 24 hours FP No 2, by CO, on 30 th Jun 1916 <i>(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)</i> Sick to hospital, on 28 th Aug 1916 Admitted 1 st CCS, (rheumatism), on 28 th Aug 1916 Transferred to Amb Train, on 3 rd Sep 1916 Admitted 3 rd Can General Hospital, Boulogne, (myalgia), on 3 rd Sep 1916 Discharged to 7 th Conval Depot, on 8 th Sep 1916 Transferred to 1 st Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 10 th Sep 1916 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, from Marlboro Base, on 13 th Oct 1916 Sick to hospital, from 5 th ADBD, on 15 th Oct 1916

Admitted 26th General Hospital, Etaples, on 15th Oct 1916
 Embarked on HS 'Dieppe' for England, on 20th Oct 1916
 Admitted 1/5th Northern General Hospital, Newcastle, (myalgia), on 21st Oct 1916
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 21st Nov 1916
 Discharged from 1st AAH, to Wareham, on 23rd Nov 1916
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, on 23rd Nov 1916
 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (VD), on 10th Jan 1917
 Discharged on 20th Feb 1917, Total Period, 42 days
 Marched out from No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 12th Apr 1917
 RTA per HT "Miltiades" from Devonport, on 4th May 1917
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 4th Jul 1917, for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 10th Aug 1917
 Died on 7th May 1923
 Buried Toowong Cemetery, Brisbane

CROFT

David Edward

Service No 122
 Rank Dvr
 Born Ballarat, Vic
 NoK Aunt, Mrs Wolstencroft. North Melbourne, Vic
 Enlistment 21st Jul 1915 Brisbane, Qld
 Age 19
 Status & Religion Single, Meth
 Occupation Farmer
 Address Ballarat, Vic
 Outcome RTA
 Notes 1st Rfts, 31st Bn from 21st Jul to 16th Oct 1915
 31st Bn, MGS on 16th Oct 1915
 Appointed Driver on 1st Nov 1915
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMT 'Bakara', on 8th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez ex 'Bakara' on 13th Dec 1915
 Transferred to 8th MG Coy at Tel el Kebir on 9th Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 8th MG Coy from 31st Bn, on 11th Mar 1916
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (synovitis) at Ferry Post, on 2nd May 1916
 Rejoined unit at Ferry Post, on 5th May 1916
 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Tunisian' at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
 Sick to Hospital, from 5th MG Coy, on 4th Dec 1916
 Admitted 66th CCS (diarrhoea) on 4th Jun 1916
 Rejoined 5th MG Coy from hospital, on 11th Dec 1916
 With unit on 31st May 1917
 With unit on 1st Jul 1918
 On leave from France, on 22nd Dec 1918 to 5th Jan 1919
 Rejoined from leave to UK, on 10th Jan 1919 Marched out to AHQ, on 4th Feb 1919
 Marched out from AGBD, Havre, to England, on 14th Feb 1919
 Disembarked at Weymouth, on 15th Feb 1919
 Marched in to 2nd Bde Trng Camp, on 15th Feb 1919
 RTA per 'Wyreema' from Liverpool, on 13th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 31st May 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne on 8th Sep 1919

CROFT

James

Service No 4852
 Rank Pte
 Born 4th Jan 1896, Toowoomba, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Elizabeth Hansen, Blackjack, Bikes Creek, via Stanthorpe, Qld
 Enlistment 31st Oct 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, RC
 Occupation Stockman
 Address Glenlion, Texas, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 5th Jul 1919
 Notes Brother; Pte William Charles Croft, # 4851, 31st Bn

11th Depot Bn, from 5th Jan to 29th Jan 1917
 13th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 30th Jan 1917
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", on 7th February, 1917
 Disembarked at Devonport on 11th Apr 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11th Apr 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 12th Oct 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 13th Oct 1917
 Marched out to unit on 16th Oct 1917
 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, on 18th Oct 1917 ('B' Coy, RO583)
(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918)
 With unit on 5th Sep 1918
 To UK on leave on 10th Nov 1918
 Rejoined Bn ex leave, on 29th Nov 1918
 Detached to 5th DAC, on 17th Feb 1919
 Rejoined Bn ex detachment, on 6th Mar 1919
 Detached from 8th Bde Bn, with Aust Corps Rfts Camp, on 5th Apr 1919
 Rejoined unit ex detachment, on 29th Apr 1919
 Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 4th May 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, on 12th May 1919
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 13th May 1919
 RTA per HT 'Port Melbourne' on 5th Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 20th Aug 1919 for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 30th Sep 1919
 Married Naomi Agnes Reibelt

 Served in WWII as Pte Q226905 with 8th (NSW) Bn, VDC
 Enlisted on 6th Jun 1942 Aged 46 years Tobacco Grower
 NoK: (w) Agnes Croft, Texas, Qld
 Discharged on 9th Jun 1944

CROFT

William Charles



Service No	4851
Rank	Pte
Born	1893, Cherry Tree Hill, near Inverell, NSW
NoK	Mrs Elizabeth Hansen, Blackjack, Bikes Creek, via Stanthorpe, Qld
Enlistment	31 st Oct 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age	23
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Stockman
Address	Glenlion, Texas, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 12 th Dec 1918
Notes	Brother; Pte James Croft, # 4852, 31st Bn 11 th Depot Bn, from 5 th Jan to 29 th Jan 1917 13 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, on 30 th Jan 1917 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", on 7 th February, 1917 Disembarked at Devonport on 11 th Apr 1917 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11 th Apr 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8 th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 23 rd Oct 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 24 th Oct 1917 Marched out to unit on 27 th Oct 1917 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31 st Bn, on 1 st Nov 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 593) To hospital sick on 17 th Apr 1918 Admitted 11 th Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to 20 th CCS, on 17 th Apr 1918 Admitted 20 th CCS, (influenza) on 17 th Apr 1918 To Amb Train, on 18 th Apr 1918

Admitted 6th General Hospital, Rouen, on 19th Apr 1918
 Transferred to England on 25th Apr 1918
 Embarked on HS 'St David' for England, on 25th Apr 1918
 Admitted Exeter War Hospital, Exeter, on 26th Apr 1918
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital Harefield, on 24th May 1918
 Discharged to furlough on 27th May 1918 and to report No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 10th Jun 1918
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AHQ, ex furlough, on 10th Jun 1918
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 CD, Hurdcott, on 29th Jul 1918
 Proceeding overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Bde, via Folkestone, on 22nd Aug 1918
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, on 23rd Aug 1918
 Marched out to unit on 25th Aug 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 27th Aug 1918
 WIA on 3rd Sep 1918
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb (SW L wrist) and transferred to CCS, on 4th Sep 1918
 Admitted 41st CCS 9SW L wrist) on 4th Sep 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 5th Sep 1918
 Admitted 5th General Hospital, Rouen, (SW wrist) on 5th Sep 1918
 Transferred to England on 8th Sep 1918
 Embarked at Rouen, on HS 'Aberdonian' for England, on 8th Sep 1918
 Admitted 1st Southern General Hospital, Birmingham, (SW wrist) on 9th Sep 1918
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 9th Oct 1918
 Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 21st Oct 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, from 3rd AAH, Dartford, on 21st Oct 1918
 RTA per HT 'Nestor' on 12th Dec 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 1st Feb 1919 and proceeded to Broadmeadow awaiting transport to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 15th May 1919
 Married Elsie Clay in Brisbane on 29th Sep 1919
 Died 4th Dec 1961, aged 68 years

CROKAM

Ernest Alfred



Service No	5008
Rank	Gnr
Born	Toowoomba, Queensland
NoK	Mr George & Mrs Fanny Crokam, Bridge St, Toowoomba, Queensland
Enlistment	12 th Apr 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age	24
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Dental mechanic
Address	Bridge St, Toowoomba, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 23 rd Sep 1918
Notes	Brother Pte Reuben John Crokam, 25th Bn Sister Miss Lillian Crokam, Bridge St, Toowoomba, Qld 11th Depot Bn, from 19th Apr to 25th May 1916 No 1 Depot Coy, AMC, from 26th May 1916 to 31st Aug 1916 Dental Corps, AMC, Staff Sgt, from 1st Sep 1916 to 1st May 1917 AMC and Artillery Rfts, on 2nd May 1917 to 8th Jun 1917 Volunteered to transfer from Artillery to Infantry and allotted to 14th Rfts, 31st Bn, prior to 12th Jun 1917 14th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 9th Jun 1917 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", on 14th June, 1917 Disembarked at Liverpool, on 26th Aug 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 26th Aug 1917 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from 8th Trng Bn, on 5th Nov 1917 Transferred to Artillery Details, Heytesbury, on 4th Jan 1918 Taken on strength Artillery Details, from 31st Bn, ex 14th Rfts, 31st Bn, mustered as Gnr, on 4th Jan 1918 Proceeded overseas to France, from Heytesbury, via Southampton, on 16th Jan 1918 Marched in to AGBD, Rouelles, from England, on 17th Jan 1918 Marched out to join 12th FAB, on 20th Jan 1918 Taken on strength 12th FAB, and posted to 46th Battery, on 22nd Jan 1918 WIA on 29th Apr 1918 Admitted 2nd/Mid Fld Amb, (GSW R hand & thigh), and transferred to Amb train, on 29th Apr 1918

Admitted 30th General Hospital, Calais, (GSW R hand), on 2nd May 1918
 Transferred to England, on 6th May 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Brighton' for England, on 6th May 1918
 Admitted 1st London General Hospital, Camberwell, (GSW R leg), on 7th May 1918
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 22nd Jul 1918
 Discharged to furlough, on 26th Jul 1918, and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 9th Aug 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ London, ex furlough, Class C2, on 12th Aug 1918
 RTA per D23, HT 'Runic', due GSW R wrist & buttock, on 23rd Sep 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 26th Nov 1918, thence overland to Brisbane
 Still on strength AIF, in hospital, undergoing treatment
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 5th Mar 1921
 In 1939, at Monto, Qld
 Married Gladys Rose Anzac Riddell, on 26th Apr 1940
 Died on 30th Sep 1970
 Buried Walkerston Cemetery, near Mackay, Qld
 Remembered at Queensland Garden of Remembrance, Bridgeman Downs, Brisbane, Qld

CROMACK

Ernest George



Service No	2888A
Rank	Pte
Born	Wollongong NSW
NoK	Mr Michael Hellyer (step father), Dunoon, via Lismore, NSW
Enlistment	29 th Dec 1915, Lismore NSW
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, C. of E.
Occupation	Blacksmith
Address	c/o W Dare, Booyong, NSW
Outcome	RTA 1 st Apr 1919
Notes	11th Depot Bn from 19th Jan to 25th Feb 1916 14th Depot Bn from 26th Feb to 31st Mar 1916 6th Rfts, 31st Bn on 1st Apr 1916 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", on 14th April 1916 Disembarked ex HMT 'Ceramic' at Port Said on 16th May 1916 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 16th Jun 1916 Embarked for overseas to France, ex 8th Trng Bn, on 5th Sep 1916 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 6th Sep 1917 Marched out to unit, on 19th Sep 1917 Joined 31st Bn ex 6th Rfts, on 22nd Sep 1916 To hospital sick on 2nd Nov 1916 Admitted 39th CCS, (suspected dysentery), on 3rd Nov 1916 Admitted 38th CCS, (suspected dysentery), and transferred to Amb Train, on 3rd Nov 1916 Admitted 9th General Hospital, Rouen, on 6th Nov 1917 Transferred to England, on 14th Nov 1917 Embarked at Havre, on HS 'Asturias' for England, on 14th Nov 1917 Admitted University War Hospital, Southampton, (dysentery), on 15th Nov 1917 Transferred to Dysentery Depot, Barton-on-Sea, on 23rd Feb 1917 Discharged to furlough, on 14th Mar 1917, and to report Trng Depot, Perham Downs, on 29th Mar 1917 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, Class B1A, on 30th Mar 1917 Sick to Parkhouse Military Hospital, (mumps), from No 1 CD, Perham Downs, on 26th Apr 1917 Discharged to Depot, Perham Downs, on 14th May 1917 Proceeded overseas to France, from H & D Depot, Perham Downs, via Folkestone, on 4th Jun 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 6th Jun 1917 Transferred to 47th Bn from 31st Bn, ex 5th ADBD, on 27th Jun 1917 Taken on strength of 47th Bn (orig 31st Bn) on 29th Jun 1917 Transferred to 31st Bn from 47th Bn on 21st Jul 1917

Taken of strength 31st Bn on transfer from 47th Bn on 23rd Jul 1917
(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)
 With unit, 31st Bn, on 8th Mar 1918
 Detached for duty with 8th Bde HQ, on 20th May 1918
 Rejoined Bn, from detachment, on 5th Jun 1918
(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918)
 To hospital sick, on 24th Aug 1918
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (influenza), and transferred to CCS, on 24th Aug 1918
 Admitted 53rd CCS, (influenza) on 24th Aug 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 24th Aug 1918
 Admitted 2nd General Hospital, Havre, (influenza), on 25th Aug 1918
 Transferred to England, (pleurisy with effusions), on 13th Sep 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Guildford Castle' for England, on 13th Sep 1918
 Admitted Neath Section, 3rd Western General Hospital, Cardiff, (pleurisy), on 14th Sep 1918
 Discharged and granted furlough, on 6th Jan 1919 and to report No 1 Comm Depot, on 20th Jan 1919
 Due to report to Orderly Room, AHQ, London, on 20/1/19, and was instructed to report to 3rd AAH, Dartford, on 9th Jan 1919
 Admitted 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, (post pleurisy) whilst on furlough, on 9th Jan 1919
 Discharged and granted furlough, on 25th Jan 1919 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 5th Mar 1919
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 3rd AAH, on 5th Mar 1919
 RTA per 'Shropshire' due invalid, from Avonmouth, on 1st Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 16th May 1919, for Sydney
 Discharged at Brisbane on 2nd Jul 1919
 Married Fanny M Caisley, at Lismore, in 1922
 Died at Lismore, on 20th Sep 1969
 Buried Lismore Memorial Gardens, Lismore, NSW

CROMBIE

Service No
 Rank
 Born
 NoK
 Enlistment
 Age
 Status & Religion
 Occupation
 Address
 Outcome
 Notes

Arthur
 Pte
 Sydney, NSW
 Mrs M Crombie, Moorehead St, Waterloo, Sydney, NSW
 24th Jun 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
 31
 Single, R.C.
 Labourer
 Brisbane, Queensland
 Struck Off 16th Feb 1916
 Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn
 See page 4 file
 Declared to be a Deserter, by Board convened at Broadmeadows, on 10th Feb 1916

CROMBIE

James Henry



Rank
 Born
 NoK
 Enlistment

Capt
 5th Oct 1894, Durham Lead, Vic
 (w) Mrs Flora Isobel Crombie, Buninyong, Victoria (nee McKenzie, mar. 5th Nov 1915)
 (f) Mr John Charles Crombie (m) Mrs Margaret (nee Crosier) Crombie
 1st Jul 1915 Ballarat, Victoria

Age	21
Status & Religion	Married, Pres
Occupation	Lieut, CMF, Permanent Forces
Address	Maybank, PO, Omeville via Ballarat, Victoria, later 22 Pleasant's St, Ballarat, Vic
Outcome	RTA 15 th Apr 1919
Notes	AWM Photo A03377 Entered the Royal Military College, Duntroon in March 1913. He and his classmates were spectators at the naming ceremony for Canberra on 12 March 1913. He graduated from RMC on 28 June 1915, and appointed as a Lieutenant with the 31st Battalion. Crombie married Flora McKenzie from Buninyong near Ballarat on 5th Nov 1915 Original, MG Sec-HQ, 31st Bn / 53rd Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915 Promoted Captain, at Serapeum, on 20th Feb 1916 Transferred to and taken on strength 14th FAB, and posted to 53rd Battery, Tel el Kebir, on 14th Mar 1916 Transferred to HQ, as Adjutant, on 22nd Mar 1916 Embarked on HMT 'Huntsend' at Alexandria on 20th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 30th Jun 1916 On command at School of Instruction, England, on 17th Aug 1916 Rejoined 14th FAB, from School of Instruction, on 29th Sep 1916 Transferred to V.5a Trench Mortar Battery, on 23rd Oct 1916 Seconded for duty with V.5a Trench Mortar Batter, ex 14th FAB, on 23rd Oct 1916 Seconded to command V.5a Trench Mortar Battery, (vice Capt Kelly, transferred), on 31st Oct 1916 On command at Trench Mortar School, on 6th Dec 1916 Rejoined unit from Trench Mortar School, on 28th Dec 1916 On command 58th Battery, on 30th Dec 1916 Seconded for training as Staff Captain to 14th Aust Inf Bde HQ, on 19th Jan 1917 Detached to 14th Bde HQ, on 19th Jan 1917 Attached for duty temporarily to 5th DAC, on 6th Apr 1917 Returned to 5th Div Artillery, on 6th Apr 1917 Ceased to be seconded as Staff Trainee, on 6th Apr 1917 Attachment to 5th DAC ceased on marching out to 54th Bn, on 12th Jun 1917 Unallotted in transfer to 54th Bn, supernumerary to establishment, on 14th Jun 1917 Taken on strength of 54th Bn, supernumerary to establishment, on 14th Jun 1917 Detached for duty with 8th Bde HQ, on 22nd Apr 1918 Recommended for MC, for actions with 54th Bn: <i>"For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. During the enemy attack on VILLERS BRETONNEUX on 24th Apr 1918, he moved his Company from Support to cover the right flank of the Battalion, which had become exposed. At great personal risk, he made new dispositions himself, and by his resource and example, he relieved a critical situation."</i> Downgraded to Mention in Corps Orders Is congratulated for his courage and initiative during an enemy attack, on 24th Apr 1918 Rejoined 54th Bn, ex detachment, on 31st May 1918 Detached for duty to 3rd Trng Bde, England, on 31st Jul 1918 Seconded for duty with 14th Trng Bn, Codford, on 31st Jul 1918 Reported for duty 3rd Trng Bde, Codford, on 1st Aug 1918 Transferred to 53rd Bn, and remains seconded, on 11th Oct 1918 With 3rd Trng Bde, England, on 20th Feb 1919 Marched in from 1st Trng Bde, Sutton Veny, for RTA, on 8th Mar 1919 Marched out to Liverpool, for embarkation on HT 'Plassy', on 17th Mar 1919 RTA per 'Plassy' on 17th Mar 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne on 30th Apr 1919 Appointment terminated at Melbourne, on 22nd Jun 1919 Adjutant and Quartermaster, from 1st Jul 1919 to 30th Apr 1921 BM, 7th Inf Bde, from 1st May 1921 to 31st Oct 1925 SO, 'G' Branch, 1 DB, from 1st Nov 1925 to 31st Oct 1929 BM, 11th Inf Bde, from 1st Nov 1929 to 14th Sep 1931 Promoted Major on 1st Mar 1935 GSO, 1 DB, from 15th Sep 1931 to 31st May 1935 Attached to 'A-Q' Branches, 11th Mixed Bde, from 1st Jun 1933 to 30th Jun 1933 GSO – Ops, Intell & Gen Duties, 3MD, from 1st Jul 1933 to 31st Jul 1934 GSO – Trng, & Gen Duties, 3MD, from 1st Aug 1934 to 15th Aug 1935 BM, 10th Inf Bde, from 16th Aug 1935 to 10th Jul 1938 BM, 4th Inf Bde, from 11th Jul 1938 to 15th Dec 1939 DAAG AHQ, from 16th Dec 1939 to 1st Jan 1940 Promoted T/Lt Col, on 2nd Jan 1940 AAG (O & R), 'A' Branch, AHQ, on 2nd Jan 1940 Promoted T/Col, on 1st May 1941 Reported to No 4 L of C Area, on 9th Mar 1943, and assumed command, on 10th Mar 1943 From the appointment of command No 4 L of C, Area, and appointed member W E Investigating Committee, on 14th Jul 1943

In Dec 1946, NoK: Mrs Flora Isobel Crombir, 116 Stanhope St, Malvern, Melbourne, Vic
 To be Lt Col and to retain rank of T/Col, on 14th Feb 1947 (Staff Corps)
 Placed on Reserve List 3rd MD, (Colonel), on 6th Oct 1949
 Died on 1st Nov 1979, aged 85 years

CROOK

Thomas George



Service No	3536
Rank	Spr
Born	Roma, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Mary Ann Crook, Morven, Queensland
Enlistment	22 nd Jan 1916 Cunnamulla, Queensland
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Railway night officer
Address	Cunnamulla, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 19 th Feb 1919
Notes	8 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", on 16 th August 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 13 th Oct 1916 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, from Australia, on 20 th Oct 1916 Marched out of No 3 Comm Depot to 8 th Trng Bn, on 17 th Nov 1916 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8 th Trng Bn, on 'Princess Henrietta' via Folkestone, on 31 st Dec 1916 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 1 st Jan 1917 Marched out to unit on 6 th Feb 1917 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, (HQ), 31 st Bn, ex Rfts, on 7 th Feb 1917 To hospital sick on 17 th Mar 1917 Admitted to 15 th Fld Amb (trench feet) on 18 th Mar 1917 Admitted 5 th DRS (8 th Fld Amb) on 18 th Mar 1917 Discharged to duty, on 2 nd Apr 1917 Rejoined unit ex hospital, on 5 th Apr 1917 To hospital, sick, on 12 th Jun 1917 Admitted 8 th Fld Amb (trench fever) and transferred to 5 th DRS, on 12 th Jun 1917 Transferred to 2 nd DRS, on 16 th Jun 1917 Admitted 7 th Fld Amb (DRS) (trench fever) on 16 th Jun 1917 Transferred to 56 th CCS on 17 th Jun 1917 Transferred to No 5 Amb Train, on 18 th Jun 1917 Admitted No 12 General Hospital, Rouen (trench fever) on 19 th Jun 1917 Discharged to Base Depot, on 25 th Jun 1917 Marched in to 29 th Base Depot, Rouen, on 25 th Jun 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 26 th Jun 1917 Marched out to unit on 30 th Aug 1917 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 1 st Sep 1917 To hospital wounded on 26 th Sep 1917 Admitted 6 th Fld Amb (contusions general) and to 3 rd Can CCS, on 26 th Sep 1917 Admitted 3 rd Can CCS, and transferred to Amb Train, on 27 th Sep 1917 Admitted 2 nd Aust General Hospital, Wimereux, (contusions general, wounded) on 27 th Sep 1917 Transferred from 2 nd AGH to 1 st Conval Depot, 7 th Oct 1917 Admitted 1 st Conval Depot, Boulogne, (wounded) on 7 th Oct 1917 Transferred to 3 rd Rest Camp, Boulogne, on 8 th Oct 1917 Marched in to 5 th AIBD, Havre, from hospital on 11 th Oct 1917 Marched out to unit on 18 th Oct 1917 Rejoined unit ex wounded on 26 th Oct 1917 To hospital sick, on 12 th Apr 1918

Admitted 2/3 I C Fld Amb, (debility) and transferred to CCS, on 12th Apr 1918
 Admitted 6th General Hospital, Rouen, (debility) on 13th Apr 1918
 Transferred to England on 15th Apr 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Essequibo' for England on 15th Apr 1918
 Admitted 1st Southern General Hospital, Strickley sec, (debility) on 16th Apr 1918
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 22nd Apr 1918
 Discharged to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 24th Apr 1918
 Marched in to No 3 CD, Hurdcott from 3rd AAH, Dartford, on 24th Apr 1918
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 3 CD, Hurdcott, on 4th Jun 1918
 Marched out to 3rd Trng Bde, Codford, from OTB, on 14th Jun 1918
 On command 5th Div Sig School (14th Trng Bde) for course of instruction, on 14th Jun 1918
 Offence: Codford 21st Aug 1918. AWL from midnight 20/8/18 to 8pm 21/8/18.
 Award: 4 days CC by A/CO Capt S W Neale. Forfeits 1 days pay
 Transferred to Sig Eng Dtls, from 14th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, and marched out to
 Eng Trng Depot (Sig Sect) Clifton, on 31st Oct 1918
 Taken on strength of ETD, Sigs Sect, Clifton, from 14th Trng Bn, on 31st Oct 1918
 Marched in to RBAA, Heytesbury, from E T Depot, Clifton, on 14th Jan 1919

RTA per HMT 'Orca' from Liverpool, on 19th Feb 1919
 Disembarked at Brisbane on 6th Apr 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 20th May 1919
 Married Edith Maud Ruff, on 1st Dec 1924
 Died in Brisbane, on 7th Apr 1964
 Buried Mount Thompson Memorial Gardens and Crematorium, Holland Park, Brisbane, Qld

CROOKS

Service No	162
Rank	Gnr
Born	10 th Sep 1896, Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	brother, Robert Crooks, c/o Mrs J. Cameron, 27 Gibb St, Valley, Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment	19 th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	20
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Saw sharpener
Address	27 Gibb St, Valley, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 23 rd Jun 1919
Notes	Original, 'A' Coy, 31 st Bn / 13th FAB Embarked at Melbourne, on HMT "Bakara" on 5 th Nov 1915 Disembarked HMT 'Bakara' at Suez, on 13 th Dec 1915 Transferred to 5 th Division Artillery, Tel el Kebir on 15 th Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 25 th Howitzer Bde, and posted to 113 th Battery, on 15 th Mar 1916 Mustered as Gnr, at own request, at Ferry Post, on 10 th May 1916 Embarked on HMT 'Canada' at Alexandria on 19 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25 th Jun 1916 Transferred from 25 th Bde to 13 th FAB on 9 th Jul 1916 Taken on strength of 13 th FAB, on 9 th Jul 1916 To hospital sick on 31 st Jul 1916 Admitted 5 th DRS, (dyspepsia), on 31 st Jul 1916 Discharged to unit, on 10 th Aug 1916 Returned to duty, on 11 th Aug 1916 Sick to hospital, on 16 th May 1917 Admitted 1 st SM CCS, (orchitis), on 16 th May 1917 Transferred to 9 th CCS, (orchitis), on 17 th May 1917 Admitted 5 th DRS, (orchitis), on 17 th May 1917 Admitted 10 th General Hospital, Rouen, (epididymitis) , on 29 th May 1917 Discharged to Base Depot, on 5 th Jun 1917 Marched in to AGBD, Rouelles, on 7 th Jun 1917 Sick to hospital, on 8 th Jun 1917 Admitted 2 nd General Hospital, Havre, on 8 th Jun 1917 Admitted 4 th Conval Depot, on 17 th Jun 1917 Admitted 2 nd General Hospital, on 17 th Jun 1917 Admitted 39 th General Hospital, Havre, on 29 th Jun 1917 Discharged to Base Depot, on 3 rd Jul 1917 Marched in to AGBD, Rouelles, from hospital, on 3 rd Jul 1917 Marched out to 5 th Div Artillery, on 21 st Jul 1917 Rejoined 13 th FAB, ex hospital, on 24 th Jul 1917 Sick to hospital, on 27 th Jul 1917

Admitted 46th Fld Amb, (epididymitis), and transferred to CCS, on 27th Jul 1917
Admitted 2nd Can CCS, (epididymitis), on 28th Jul 1917
Transferred to No 29 Amb Train, on 29th Jul 1917
Admitted 14th General Hospital, Wimereux, (epididymitis), on 30th Jul 1917
Admitted 1st Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 1st Aug 1917
Transferred to 3rd Rest Camp, 'unfit', on 2nd Aug 1917
Marched in to AGBD, Rouelles, from hospital, on 4th Aug 1917
Marched out to 5th Div Artillery, on 2nd Sep 1917
Rejoined 13th FAB, ex hospital, on 5th Sep 1917
WIA (GSW R ear) on 9th Oct 1917
Admitted 64th Fld Amb, (SW R ear), on 9th Oct 1917
Admitted 37th CCS, (SW R ear), on 9th Oct 1917
Admitted 26th General Hospital, Etaples, (SW R ear), on 10th Oct 1917
Admitted 6th Conval Depot, Etaples, on 14th Oct 1917
Admitted 5th Conval Depot, Cayeux, on 15th Oct 1917
Discharged to Base Depot, on 30th Oct 1917
Marched in to AGBD, Havre, from hospital, on 31st Oct 1917
Marched out to 5th Div Artillery, on 6th Nov 1917
Rejoined 13th FAB, ex wounded, on 8th Nov 1917
To UK on leave, on 4th Oct 1918
Rejoined unit, ex UK leave, on 25th Oct 1918
Marched out for RTA, on 23rd Apr 1919
Admitted 39th General Hospital, Havre, (NYD), on 26th Apr 1919
Discharged to AIBD, Havre, on 28th Apr 1919
Marched out from AIBD, for England, on 30th Apr 1919
Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 1st May 1919
RTA per HT 'Orita' on 23rd Jun 1919
Disembarked at Sydney on 9th Aug 1919 for Brisbane
Discharged at Brisbane on 2nd Oct 1919
Married Stella Vivian Taske, on 31st Jul 1930
Served in WWII as Sgt Q207829, with 10th Bn VDC, Bundaberg, Qld
Enlisted on 10th May 1942, at Childers, Qld Age 46 years Driller
NoK: Mrs Stella Vivian Crooks, Appletree Creek, via Childers, Qld
Taken on strength 10th Bn VDC, Bundaberg, on 10th May 1942
Promoted Sgt, on 20th Feb 1943
Placed on Reserve, on 8th Jul 1944
Discharged due Corps Disbandment, on 21st Oct 1945
Died on 6th Mar 1974

CROSS

Herbert



Service No	4388
Rank	Pte
Born	15 th Sep 1894, Georgetown, Queensland
NoK	Mr Herbert Edward Cross, Wolfram Camp, North Queensland
Enlistment	9 th Sep 1916 Cairns, Queensland
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Stockman
Address	Cairns, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 8 th Apr 1918
Notes	11 th Rfts, 31 st Bn

Mates with Daniel Fletcher (See file) enlisted together
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", on 17th November, 1916
 Admitted ship's hospital, on 27th Dec 1916
 Discharged from ship's hospital, on 5th Jan 1917
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 30th Jan 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 30th Jan 1917
 Sick to No 10 Camp Hospital, Hurdcott, on 20th Mar 1917
 Admitted to Parkhouse Hospital, on 25th Mar 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from hospital, on 12th Apr 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 9th Jul 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 10th Jul 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 21st Jul 1917
 Taken on strength 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 1st Aug 1917
 'C' Coy, X Platoon, 31st Bn (informant on Peter Bernard Rooney KIA)
 WIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood ('C' Coy, RO 566)
 Admitted 6th Fld Amb (GSW L arm) and transferred to 3rd Can CCS, on 26th Sep 1917
 Admitted 3rd can CCS, (GSW L arm) and transferred to Amb Train, on 27th Sep 1917
 Admitted 32nd Stat Hospital, Wimereux, (GSW L arm) on 28th Sep 1917
 Transferred to England, on 13th Oct 1917
 Embarked on HS 'St Denis, for England, on 14th Oct 1917
 Admitted 1st Western General Hospital, Liverpool, (GSW amputated L arm, severe) on 14th Oct 1917
 Transferred to 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, on 28th Feb 1918
 Discharged to furlough on 2nd Mar 1918 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 16th Mar 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 16th Mar 1917
 RTA per HT 'Dunluce Castle ', amputated L arm, 8th Apr 1917
 "Port Darwin" on 12th Jul 1918
 Disembarked at Sydney on 17th Aug 1918 for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 12th Feb 1919
 Married Ivy Evelyn Limkin on 25th Nov 1926
 Died Caboolture War Veterans Home, on 24th Apr 1984, aged 89 years
 Buried Pinnaroo Lawn Cemetery & Crematorium Brisbane, Qld

CROSSAN



James



Service No	4282
Rank	Pte
Born	c1890, Alpha, Queensland
NoK	Mr James Crossan, Westwood, C.Q.R., Queensland
Enlistment	18 th May 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland
Age	26
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Stockman
Address	Rockhampton, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 10 th Nov 1919
Notes	11 th Depot Bn, from 20 th Jun to 23 rd Aug 1916 11 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, from 23 rd Aug to 18 th Sep 1916 Corporal School, from 18 th Sep to 25 th Sep 1916 10 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, from 25 th Sep to 19 th Oct 1916 11 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, on 19 th Oct 1916 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", on 17 th November, 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 30 th Jan 1917 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn from Australia, on 30 th Jan 1917 Sick to No 10 Camp Hospital, Hurdcott, on 23 rd Mar 1917 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from hospital, on 7 th Apr 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8 th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 14 th May 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 15 th May 1917 Marched out to 15 th Bn, on 28 th May 1917 Taken on strength of XIV Platoon, 'D' Coy, 15 th Bn, ex 31 st Bn, on 30 th May 1917 WIA on 8 th Jun 1917

Admitted 5th General Hospital, Rouen (GSW L arm) on 10th Jun 1917
 Transferred to England on 12th Jun 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Aberdonian' for England, on 12th Jun 1917
 Admitted Royal Victoria Hospital, Netley, (GSW L arm) on 13th Jun 1917
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital Dartford, on 25th Sep 1917
 Discharged to furlough on 3rd Dec 1917 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 17th Dec 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, Class B1A3, on 18th Dec 1917
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, on 23rd Oct 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 10th Nov 1917
 Marched in to 4th ADBD, Havre, from England on 11th Nov 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 14th Nov 1917
 Rejoined Bn on 26th Nov 1917
 Sick to hospital, on 22nd Feb 1918
 Admitted 13th Fld Amb, (dyspepsia), on 23rd Feb 1918
 Admitted 9th CCS, on 23rd Feb 1918
 Transferred on 26th Feb 1918
 Admitted 2nd CCS, (trench fever), on 26th Feb 1918
 Transferred, on 28th Feb 1918
 Admitted 8th Stat Hospital, Wimereux, (trench fever), on 9th Mar 1918
 Admitted 6th Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 9th Mar 1918
 Transferred to and admitted 10th Conval Depot, Ecault, on 11th Mar 1918
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 4th Apr 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, ex Conval Depot, ex sick, on 11th Apr 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 17th Apr 1918
 Rejoined 15th Bn, on 27th Apr 1918
 Promoted T/Cpl, (vice Cpl 1604 Dent, promoted Sgt), on 27th Sep 1918
 Promoted Cpl, (vice Cpl 1604 Dent, promoted Sgt), on 4th Oct 1918
 Detached to Aust Corps School, on 4th Oct 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex detachment, on 22nd Oct 1918
 Proceeded to UK, on leave, on 30th Oct 1918
 Returned from UK leave, on 16th Nov 1918
 Marched out from 8th Bde Bn, to Base Depot, for RTA, on 2nd May 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, for RTA, on 9th May 1919
 Marched in to No 4 Group, Hurdcott, from France, on 10th May 1919
 Marched in to No 2 Group, Sutton Veny, from Hurdcott, on 3rd Jul 1919
 Taken on strength of AIF AHQ, London, (Non-Military Employment in UK), on 11th Jul 1919
 Granted leave from 11th Jul 1919 to 22nd Aug 1919 with pay and subsistence, and fees £7/2/3.
 Reason: Attending Motor Training Institute, 10 Heddon St, London W.
 Returned ex NME expired, on 22nd Aug 1919
 Retransferred to 15th Bn, on expiration of NME leave, on 22nd Aug 1919
 Marched out for RTA, on 2nd May 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England for RTA, on 9th May 1919
 Marched in to No 4 Group, Hurdcott, from France, on 10th May 1919
 Marched in to no 2 group, Sutton Veny, on 3rd Jul 1917
 Granted leave from 11/7/19 to 22/8/19 with pay and subsistence, Fees £7/2/3. Reason: Motoring. Attending
 Motor Training Instruction, 10 Heddon St, London.
 Marched out from No 2 Group, to St Georges Square, London, on 11th Jul 1919
 Taken on strength of AIF HQ, London, for Non-Military Employment, on 11th Jul 1919
 NME expired, struck of strength on 23rd Aug 1919 and marched out to DAAS, on 22nd Aug 1919
 Retransferred to 15th Bn on uptake of leave on 22nd Aug 1919
 Granted embarkation leave, by Furlough Dept AHQ, after reporting ex NME 23/8/19 for Sutton Veny,
 on 6th Sep 1919
 Granted leave without pay from 6/9/19 to 13/9/19
 RTA per HT 'Ascanius' on 10th Nov 1919
 Disembarked at
 Discharged at Brisbane, on
 Married Elizabeth Carson Mills, on 12th Sep 1928
 Died on 4th Jul 1964, aged 74 years

CROSSLEY

Service No	Harry
Rank	4504
Born	Pte
NoK	Manchester, England
Enlistment	Mrs Mary Elizabeth Crossley, 13 Albion St, Brook's Bar, Manchester, England
Age	4 th Nov 1916
Status & Religion	Townsville, Queensland
	28
	Single, Meth.

Occupation	Clerk
Address	Ingham, Queensland
Outcome	Discharged on 4 th Apr 1919
Notes	11 th Depot Bn, from 8 th Nov to 25 th Nov 1916 12 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, on 26 th Nov 1916 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", on 23 rd December, 1916 Discharged from ship's hospital, on 3 rd Jan 1917 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 3 rd Mar 1917 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 8 th Mar 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8 th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 9 th Jul 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 10 th Jul 1917 Marched out to unit, on 31 st Jul 1917 Taken on strength of 31 st Bn, on 1 st Aug 1917 Offence: (1) Being in possession of a Corporal's pass. (2) Being improperly dressed. Award: 7 days FP No 2 by CO 31 st Bn, on 28 th Feb 1918 WIA on 25 th May 1918 Admitted 5 th Fld Amb, (GSW multiple), and transferred to Amb Train, on 25 th May 1918 Admitted 61 st CCS, (GSW multiple), on 25 th May 1918 Transferred to Amb Train, on 26 th May 1918 Admitted St John's hospital Etaples, (GSW (multiple), on 27 th May 1918 Transferred to England, on 31 st May 1918 Embarked on HS 'Ville de Liege; for England, on 31 st May 1918 Admitted Military Hospital, Endell St, London, (GSW multiple)), on 31 st May 1918 Transferred to 1 st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 13 th Jun 1916 Discharged to furlough, on 15 th Jun 1918 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 29 th Jun 1918 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 1 st Jul 1918 Sick to Sutton Veny Hospital, on 15 th Jul 1918 Admitted 1 st ADH, Bulford, (VD), on 16 th Jul 1918 Discharged to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, on 29 th Aug 1918. Total period, 45 days Marched in to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, from Bulford, on 29 th Aug 1918 Marched out to no 1 Comm Depot, on 10 th Sep 1918 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from Parkhouse, on 10 th Sep 1918 Marched out to Overseas Trng Bde, on 10 th Sep 1918 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 CD, on 10 th Sep 1918 Offence: OTB, Sandhill. AWL from 2359, 29/10/18 to 0800, 1/11/18. Award: 3 days FP No 2, by Capt R Williams, on 2 nd Nov 1918. Total Forfeiture, 6 days' pay Proceeded overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 6 th Nov 1918 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from UK, ex sick, on 7 th Nov 1918 Marched out to unit, on 8 th Nov 1918 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 10 th Nov 1918 Discharged/ Demobilised in England on 4 th Apr 1919

CROWLEY

George



Service No	1983
Rank	Pte
Born	Richmond, NSW
NoK	(f) Mr George Thomas Crowley, Richmond, NSW (m) Alice Mary Ann (nee Evans) Crowley
Enlistment	7 th Nov 1915 Richmond, NSW
Age	30
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Sleeper cutter
Address	Richmond, NSW
Outcome	RTA 8 th Apr 1919
Notes	3 rd Rfts, 31 st Bn on 4 th Jan 1916 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", on 18 th Feb 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 23 rd Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31 st Bn, Duntroon Plateau, on 1 st Apr 1916 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Manitou' at Alexandria, on 17 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25 th Jun 1916

WIA on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
 Admitted 2nd CCS, (GSW leg), on 20th Jul 1916
 Admitted 8th Stat Hospital, (SW leg, mild), on 20th Jul 1916
 Admitted 1st Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 22nd Jul 1916
 Discharged to Base Depot, (fit), on 27th Jul 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, from hospital, on 2nd Aug 1916
 Crime: Etaples, 26th Oct 1916. Whilst on active service, conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, in that he fell out of the 1800 parade, without permission, on 26th Oct 1916.
 Award: 4 days FP No 2, by Capt Hodgkinson, 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 28th Oct 1916
 Marched out to unit, on 30th Oct 1916
 Rejoined unit, from wounded, ex 5th ADBD, on 1st Nov 1916
 Crime: Absent from his unit from 8am until apprehended by Military Police at 3pm, 14/11/16.
 Award: 7 days FP No 2, by Major P A M Eckersley, on 16th Nov 1916. Total Forfeiture; 5 days' pay
 To UK on leave, on 25th Aug 1917
 Returned from leave to UK, on 11th Sep 1917 ('C' Coy, RO551)
 Offence: AWL from 7am, 14/9/17 till 7am, 15/9/17, (2 days).
 Award: 14 days FP No 2, by CO 31st Bn, on 19th Sep 1917. Total Forfeiture; 16 days' pay, £4.
 ('C' Coy, RO 558)

No 9 Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn
WIA 2nd occ, on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
 Admitted Anzac Central Bureau, (SW L leg) and transferred to CCS, on 27th Sep 1917
 Admitted 10th CCS, (SW L leg), on 27th Sep 1917
 Admitted 32nd Stat Hospital, Wimereux, (SW L leg), on 28th Sep 1917
 Transferred to England, on 30th Sep 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Jan Brydel' for England on 2nd Oct 1917
 Admitted Exeter Temp Hospital, Exeter, (GSW L calf), on 2nd Oct 1917
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 15th Oct 1917
 Discharged from 3rd AAH to Weymouth Depot, on 19th Oct 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth from 3rd AAH, on 19th Oct 1917
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from No 2 Comm Depot Weymouth, on 13th Nov 1917
 AWL, Hurdcott, on 11th Dec 1917 Returned on 14th Dec 1917
 Offence: Hurdcott. AWL from 10pm, 11/12/17 to 10pm, 14/12/17.
 Award: 7 days FP No 2, by Lt Col D S Wanliss, on 15th Dec 1917. Total Forfeiture; 11 days' pay
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 CD, Hurdcott, on 18th Dec 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 10th Jan 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 11th Jan 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 12th Jan 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 15th Jan 1918
 Crime: When on active service, neglecting to obey an order of his Superior Officer, in that when ordered to appear on a punishment parade, failed to do so. Award: 14 days FP No 2, by CO 31st Bn, on 28th Jan 1918
 Detached for duty with 8th Bde HQ, (as Runner) on 31st Jan 1918
 Rejoined unit from detachment to 8th Bde HQ, on 22nd Feb 1918
WIA 3rd occ, on 21st Mar 1918
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb, (SW back), and transferred to CCS, on 21st Mar 1918
 Admitted 11th CCS, (SW back) and transferred to Amb Train, on 22nd Mar 1918
 Admitted 14th Stat Hospital, Boulogne, (SW back), on 24th Mar 1918
 Transferred to and admitted 1st Conval Depot, 26th Mar 1918
 Transferred to and admitted 3rd Can General Hospital, Boulogne, on 29th Mar 1918
 Transferred to England, on 31st Mar 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Pieter de Connick' for England on 31st Mar 1918
 Admitted Bethnal Green Military Hospital, (GSW back), on 1st Apr 1918
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 18th Apr 1918
 Discharged to furlough, on 20th Apr 1918 and to report No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 4th May 1918
 AWL from furlough on 4th May 1918, dealt with by Orderly Room, and sent to Hurdcott, on 9th May 1918
 Offence: London. AWL from 11am, 4/5/18 until 12.45, noon, 8/5/18.
 Award: Forfeits 10 days pay, by Major C H Howard, on 9th May 1918. Total Forfeiture; 15 days pay
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 9th May 1918

 Offence: London. AWL from midnight, 21/6/18 to 5.30pm, 24/6/18.
 Award: 7 days CB, by Capt A S Isaac, on 25th Jun 1918. Total Forfeiture; 3 days' pay
 Sick to Camp Isolation Hospital, (scabies), on 26th Jun 1918
 Marched in to No 4 CD, Hurdcott, from Camp Isolation Hospital, on 1st Jul 1918
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 Comm Depot, on 22nd Jul 1918
 Offence: Sandhill. AWL from Warminster Picquet, on 31st Jul 1918.
 Award: 96 hours detention by Major O Fuhrman, on 1st Aug 1918.
 Total Forfeiture; 15 days' pay. Duty fell on another soldier.
 Proceeded overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Bde, via Folkestone, on 15th Aug 1918
 Marched in to 5th AIBD, from England on 16th Aug 1918
 Marched out to unit on 12th Aug 1918
 Rejoined unit on 21st Aug 1918

Reported AWL on 29th Sep 1918

WIA 4th occ, and remaining at duty, on 30th Sep 1918

This soldier was not AWL from 29/9/18. He became lost in the heavy mist on 29th Sep 1918 and he joined up with 15th Bde, slightly wounded and rejoined his unit on 1st Oct 1918. No disciplinary action taken.

Accounted for, on 6th Oct 1918

Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 24th Jan 1919

Marched out of AIBD, Havre, to England (1915 Personnel) on 31st Jan 1919

Disembarked at Weymouth, and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1st Feb 1919

RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 8th Apr 1919

Disembarked at Sydney on 25th May 1919

Discharged at Sydney, on 10th Jul 1919

Windsor and Richmond Gazette (NSW), Friday 26 July 1929, page 3

George Crowley and Albert Marlin were each fined £2 and 8/- costs at Richmond Police Court on Tuesday for being on the licensed premises of the Imperial Hotel, during prohibited hours— at 7.20. p.m. on June 22.

Died on 6th Apr 1959

Buried St Peter's Anglican Church Cemetery, Richmond, NSW

CROXFORD

Albert Edward



Service No	473A
Rank	Pte
Born	28 th Sep 1898, London, England
NoK	Mr William Walter Croxford, 13 Dudley St, West Perth, West Australia
Enlistment	7 th Jan 1916 Perth, WA
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, S.A.
Occupation	Grocer
Address	13 Dudley St, West Perth, West Australia
Outcome	RTA 1 st Jun 1919
Notes	'C Coy', 44th Bn

Embarked at Fremantle, on A29 HMAT 'Suevic', on 6th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth, on 21st Jul 1916

Transferred to 31st Bn, on 4th Nov 1916

"At the end of the August, 233 troops were transferred from each of the battalions of the 3rd Division as reinforcements for the Australian divisions in France. Many of the men transferred to the other four divisions volunteered to depart the 3rd Division in eagerness to get to the 'front'."

Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, Codford, per 'Golden Eagle' to reinforce 31st Bn,

via Folkestone, on 11th Nov 1916

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, 12th Nov 1916

Marched out to unit, on 29th Nov 1916

Taken on strength of 31st Bn, and to take Reg No 473A, on 1st Dec 1916

To UK on leave, on 25th Jan 1918

Rejoined Bn, ex UK leave, on 11th Feb 1918

To hospital sick, on 21st Jun 1918

Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (influenza), and transferred to DRS, on 21st Jun 1918

Admitted 5th DRS, (influenza), on 21st Jun 1918

Discharged to duty, on 27th Jun 1918

Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 27th Jun 1918

Detached to 5th Div HQ, on 4th Jul 1918

Attached 5th Div HQ, from 31st Bn, on 4th Jul 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex detachment, on 2nd Aug 1918
 To UK, on leave, on 9th Jan 1918
 Granted leave extension, by AHQ London, from 12th Jan to 26th Jan 1919
 Rejoined unit, ex leave, on 31st Jan 1919
 Detached with Town Major, D & E Area, on 25th Feb 1919
 Rejoined unit, ex detachment D & E Area, on 28th Mar 1919
 Marched out from 8th Bde Bn to Base Depot, for RTA, on 2nd Apr 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, (1916 Personnel for RTA), on 9th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Southampton, and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 10th Apr 1919
 RTA per HT 'Somali' on 1st Jun 1919
 Admitted ship's hospital, on 5th Jun 1919
 Discharged from ship's hospital, to duty, on 6th Jun 1919
 Disembarked at Fremantle, on 8th Jul 1919
 Discharged in Perth, on 22nd Aug 1919
 Married Vera May Stanton, in 1922
 WWII Service W18432 (militia) 80578 (RAAF) as Sgt, Canteen Steward
 W18432 – Sgt Canteen
 Enlisted on 17th Oct 1940 Age 44 years Grocer
 Taken on strength Canteen Services West Command, Perth, and promoted L/Sgt, on 17th Oct 1940
 Transferred from Naval Base to Army Canteen No 8, Karrakatta, AASC, on 28th Dec 1940
 Duty at Canteen No 7 Rottneest, on 10th Jan 1941
 Further duties at several Army and Naval Base Canteens
 Discharged at own request, on 18th Nov 1941
 NoK: (w) Vera May (nee Stanton) Croxford, 27 Loch St, North Perth, WA
 80578 (RAAF) – Sgt Canteen Steward
 No 4 Recruit Depot, (AC1), on 15th May 1942
 No 5 ED, Subiaco, Perth, on 8th Jun 1942
 No 6 FSH, Perth, on 23rd Sep 1942
 No 10 Stores Depot, (LAC), on 9th Sep 1943
 No 85 Sqn, (A/Cpl), on 17th Aug 1944
 No 25 Sqn, (Cpl), on 2nd Jun 1945
 Discharged on 8th Nov 1945
 Died 17th Feb 1957 aged 58 years, in North Perth,
 Buried Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth WA. Anglican EA 0161

CROZIER

Thomas Edward



Service No	3541
Rank	Pte
Born	4 th Aug 1898, Veresdale, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Jessie Crozier, Cooroy, N.C. Line, Queensland
Enlistment	11 th Feb 1916 Beaudesert, Queensland
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, Meth.
Occupation	Dairyman
Address	Cedar Grove, nr Beaudesert, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 10 th Jun 1919
Notes	8 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", on 16 th August 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 13 th Oct 1916 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Woolwich, from Australia, on 20 th Oct 1916 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8 th Trng Bn, per 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 17 th Dec 1916 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 18 th Dec 1916 Marched out to unit, on 23 rd Dec 1916 Taken on strength of XI Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31 st Bn, on 24 th Dec 1916

To hospital sick, on 24th Jan 1917
 Admitted Anzac CRS, (trench feet), 24th Jan 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 45th CCS, (trench feet), on 25th Jan 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 30th Jan 1917
 Admitted 3rd Stat Hospital, Rouen, (trench feet), on 31st Jan 1917
 Transferred to England, on 31st Jan 1917
 Embarked at Havre, on HS 'West Australia' for England, on 31st Jan 1917
 Admitted Reading War Hospital, Reading, (trench feet), on 1st Feb 1917
 Discharged to furlough, on 2nd May 1917 and to report to Trng Depot, Perham Downs, on 17th May 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from AHQ, ex furlough, Class B1A, on 17th May 1917
 Marched out to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1st Jun 1917
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 2nd Jun 1917
 Classified B1A2, at Hurdcott, on 3rd Jun 1917
 Marched out to Draft Depot, Perham Downs, on 15th Jun 1917
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bn, Perham Downs, on 15th Jun 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Perham Downs, via Folkestone, on 5th Jul 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 6th Jul 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 28th Jul 1917
 Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 1st Aug 1917
 WIA on 27th Sep 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 566)
 Admitted 3rd Fld Amb, (GSW R knee), and transferred to CCS, on 27th Sep 1917
 Admitted 3rd Can CCS, (GSW knee), and transferred to Amb Train, on 29th Sep 1917
 Admitted 7th general Hospital, Etaples, (GSW R knee), on 30th Sep 1917
 Transferred to and admitted, 6th Conval Depot, Etaples, on 3rd Oct 1917
 Transferred to 14th Conval Depot, on 10th Oct 1917
 Admitted 14th Conval Depot, Trouville, on 11th Oct 1917
 Transferred to Base Depot, on 26th Nov 1917
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, ex hospital, on 27th Nov 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 2nd Dec 1917
 Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 5th Dec 1917
 (Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918)
 With unit, on 5th Sep 1918
 (Breaking the Hindenberg Line, 1918)
 To UK on leave, on 20th Sep 1918
 Returned from UK leave, on 9th Oct 1918
 To UK on leave, on 6th Feb 1919
 Granted leave extension, by AHQ London, from 9th Feb to 23rd Feb 1919
 Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 27th Feb 1919
 Detached with 5th Aust Div Demonstration Platoon, on 26th Mar 1919
 Rejoined 8th Bde Bn, from 5th Aust Div Demonstration Platoon, on 30th Mar 1919
 Marched out from 8th Bde Bn, to Base Depot, for RTA, on 9th Apr 1919
 Embarked for England, from AIBD, Havre, on 23rd Apr 1917
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 24th Apr 1919
 RTA per HT 'Port Lyttleton' on 10th Jun 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 5th Aug 1919, for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 21st Sep 1919
 Married Annie Frances Emmeline Binstead, on 15th Feb 1922
 Died on 29th Dec 1965, Age 67 years
 Buried Beaudesert Cemetery, Beaudesert, Qld

CRUNKHORN

Roy



Service No
 Rank
 Born
 NoK

3790
 L/Cpl
 15th Dec 1896, Mackay, Queensland
 (m) Mrs Susan Crunkhorn, New Farm, Nebo Rd, Mackay, Queensland (f) Willian Edward Crunkhorn

Enlistment	1 st Mar 1916	Mackay, Queensland
Age	19	
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.	
Occupation	Clerk	
Address	New Farm, Nebo Rd, Mackay, Queensland	
	Hunter St, Greenslopes, Brisbane, Qld (1946)	
Outcome	RTA per "Konigin Luise" on 18 th Dec 1919	
Notes	11 th Depot Bn, from 1 st Mar to 3 rd May 1916	
	AMC, from 4 th May to 22 nd Jul 1916	
	9 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, on 23 rd Jul 1916	
	Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", on 19 th September 1916	
	Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9 th Dec 1916	
	Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 10 th Dec 1916	
	Sick to Camp 10 Hospital from 8 th Trng Bn, on 1 st Jan 1917	
	Proceeding overseas to France, from 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Folkestone, on 5 th Apr 1917	
	Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 7 th Apr 1917	
	Marched out to unit, on 8 th Apr 1917	
	Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31 st Bn, on 12 th Apr 1917	
	<i>(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)</i>	
	To Paris on leave, on 26 th Dec 1917	
	Rejoined Bn from Paris leave, on 3 rd Jan 1918	
	Proceeded on leave to UK, on 9 th Mar 1918	('C' Coy, RO 717)
	Rejoined unit, ex leave, on 26 th Mar 1918	
	<i>(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918, to Hindenberg Line)</i>	
	To hospital sick, on 1 st Nov 1918	
	Admitted 8 th Fld Amb, (influenza), on 1 st Nov 1918	
	Discharged to duty, on 5 th Nov 1918	
	Rejoined Bn, ex sick, on 5 th Nov 1918	
	Disembarked at Folkestone, from France, and to report AHQ, London, on 16 th Dec 1918	
	Marched in to AIF HQ, London, from France, on 16 th Dec 1918	
	Transferred to and taken on strength AIF HQ, (Central Registry), from 31 st Bn, on 17 th Dec 1918	
	Promoted EP 2 nd /Cpl, on 28 th May 1919	
	Detached to 31 st Bn, on marching out to Sutton Veny, on 10 th Nov 1919	
	Reported Furlough Dept, ex AIF HQ on 10 th Nov 1919, for Sutton Veny, on 12 th Nov 1919	
	Marched in to Sutton Veny, on 12 th Nov 1919	
	RTA per "Konigin Luise" on 18 th Dec 1919	
	Disembarked at Sydney, on 7 th Feb 1920, for Brisbane	
	Discharged at Brisbane on 2 nd Apr 1920	
	Married Frances Kinbacher on 6 th Mar 1922	
	Died on 5 th Sep 1979	
	Buried Mount Gravatt Cemetery and Crematorium, Brisbane, Qld	

CRYAN	Stephen Joseph
Service No	3786
Rank	Pte
Born	7 th Dec 1894, Kelvin Grove, Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	Mr Peter & Mrs Bridget Cryan, Prospect Tce, South Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment	9 th Feb 1916 South Brisbane, Queensland
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Printer's improver
Address	Prospect Tce, South Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	KIA on 26 th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
Notes	11 th Depot Bn, from 24 th Feb to 23 rd Mar 1916
	AMC, from 24 th Mar to 22 nd Jul 1916
	9 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, on 22 nd Jul 1916
	Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", on 19 th September 1916
	Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9 th Dec 1916
	Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 11 th Dec 1916
	Proceeding overseas to France, from 8 th Trng Bn, per 'Princess Victoria' via Folkestone, on 16 th Jan 1917
	Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 19 th Jan 1917
	Marched out to unit, on 6 th Feb 1917
	Taken on strength 'B' Coy, 31 st Bn, on 7 th Feb 1917
	To hospital sick, on 20 th Feb 1917
	Admitted 15 th Fld Amb, (trench feet), on 20 th Feb 1917
	Transferred to 3 rd CCS, (tonsilitis), on 6 th Mar 1917
	Transferred to Amb Train, on 9 th Mar 1917

Admitted 11th Stat Hospital, Rouen, (pleurisy), on 10th Mar 1917
 Embarked at Havre, on HS 'Warilda' for England, on 13th Mar 1917
 Admitted Kitchener Military Hospital, Brighton, (pleurisy), on 14th Mar 1917
 Discharged to furlough, on 14th Apr 1917 and to report to Perham Downs, on 30th Apr 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from furlough, class B1A, on 1st May 1917
 Marched out to Camp HQ, on 17th May 1917
 Marched in to H & D Depot, Perham Downs, from No 1 Comm Depot, on 17th May 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from H & D Depot, Perham Downs, via Southampton, on 14th Jun 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 15th Jun 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 28th Jun 1917
 Rejoined unit, from 5th ADBD, ex hospital, on 1st Jul 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 479)
KIA on 26th Sep 1917, at Polygon Wood
 Buried in vicinity of Polygon Wood, She 28NE, J.10
 Remembered on Menin Gate Memorial, Ypres

CUCKSON



George Helliwell



Service No	5396
Rank	Pte
Born	Sheffield, England
NoK	(f) George Ernest Cuckson (m) Mrs Lilly Helliwell Cuckson, Bellvue St, Rangeville, Queensland
Enlistment	16 th Oct 1917 Rockhampton, Queensland
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Draper
Address	Bellvue St, Rangeville, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 15 th Jan 1919
Notes	Cuckson family arrived in Queensland in 1910 on the ship 'Dorset'. 15th Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918 Disembarked at Suez on 4th Apr 1918 Taken on strength of Aust Camp Suez on 4th Apr 1918 Evacuated to and admitted to Segregation Camp Suez (measles contact) on 9th Apr 1918 Discharged to duty on 16th Apr 1918 Taken on strength of Aust Camp Suez ex hospital on 16th Apr 1918 Transferred to Port Tewfik for embarkation overseas, on 30th Apr 1918 Embarked 'I 15' at Port Tewfik on 30th Apr 1918 Disembarked at Southampton on 15th May 1918 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford on 16th May 1918 Proceeding overseas to France ex 14th Trng Bn, Codford, via Folkestone on 8th Aug 1918 Marched in to 5th AIDBD, Havre, on 10th Aug 1918 Marched out to unit on 1st 2nd Aug 1918 Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 12th Aug 1918 WIA (GSW L thigh) on 29th Sep 1918 Admitted 118th Fld Amb (GSW groin) on 29th Sep 1918 and transferred to CCS Admitted 41st CCS on 29th Sep 1918 Transferred to Amb Train on 1st Oct 1918 Admitted 6th Gen Hospital, Rouen on 2nd Oct 1918 Embarked on HS 'Escuibo' at Rouen on 5th Oct 1918 Transferred to England on 6th Oct 1918 Admitted 1st Southern Gen Hospital, Monyhull Section, Birmingham, on 8th Oct 1918 Discharged from 1st South Gen Hospital to furlough on 31st Oct and to report No 4 Comm Depot on 14th Nov 1918 Marched in to No 1 CD, Sutton Veny from AHQ, London, on 15th Nov 1918 RTA per HT 'City of Exeter' on 15th Jan 1919 Disembarked in Melbourne on 2nd Mar 1919 and travelled overland to Brisbane. Discharged at Brisbane on 24th Mar 1919 Married Alice May Seiffer (Schiffer) on 31st Oct 1921 at St Mary's Church, West Maitland, NSW

WWII Service QX13555, as Gunner with 2/10th Field Regiment, enlisting at Kelvin Grove, Qld
 Taken as POW with Fall of Singapore.
 Died of cholera at POW Camp Kami Sonkuri, Thailand on 29th Jun 1943, aged 42 years
 Buried Thanbyuzayet, Myanmar.

CUDDIHY

John Thomas



Service No	3779
Rank	Pte
Born	Mountside, via Warwick, Queensland,
NoK	Mr John & Mrs Margaret Cuddihy, Mountside, via Warwick, Queensland, Later Margaret Cuddihy, c/o A. Rushto, William St, Warwick, Qld
Enlistment	10 th Sep 1915 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Dairy Farmer
Address	Mountside, via Warwick, Queensland,
Outcome	KIA on 25 th Oct 1916
Notes	Sister: Mrs Ida Allen, c/o Mr R Lachy, Wonga Plains, Bowenville, Qld With 'D' Coy, 3rd Depot Bn from 10th Sep to 30th Nov 1915 To 9th Rfts, 26th Bn on 30th Nov 1915 Embarked A62 HMT Wandilla on 31st Jan 1916 at Brisbane Taken on strength from 26th Bn, with 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, Duntroon Plateau on 6th Apr 1916 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916 WIA (GSW arm) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles Admitted 8th CCS (SW arm) on 21st Jul 1916 Transferred to Amb Train on 21st Jul 1916 Admitted 3rd Canadian General Hospital, Boulogne on 22nd Jul 1916 Transferred to 1st Conval Depot, Boulogne on 23rd Jul 1916 Discharged (fit) to Base Depot on 24th Jul 1916 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from wounded, on 25th Jul 1916 Proceeded to join unit on 8th Aug 1916 Rejoined unit from wounded on 15th Aug 1916 <i>"Cuddihy was mortally wounded by a shell in British trenches on right of Bapaume. His wounds were dressed in the trench and he was being carried down to the Dressing Station when he died."</i> Cpl 882, J.W. Jarrold, 'D' Coy 31st Bn <i>"On 26th Oct 1916, at Flers, Cuddihy died on the way to Dressing Station, and was buried between the Support Lines."</i> Pte 3536, T.A. Strain, 'D' Coy 31st Bn <i>"I did not see Cuddihy killed, but as he had been in my section and was a friend, I remember about him, and being told soon after that he had been instantaneously killed by a shell, and I went to see where he was buried. It was in a Support Trench at Flers, and he was buried on the Paradoes (back of trench). They could not make a cross, so his rifle, with his name and Battalion scratched onto it, was planted firmly, where a cross would have been on the grave, and unless the trench is demolished by high explosive, it will remain there just as well as a cross."</i> Cpl 5100, M.G. Ryan, 'D' Coy 31st Bn <i>"On 25th Oct 1916 at Flers, Cuddihy was on a ration party and was killed instantly by a HE explosive shell. I was in the same trench about 100 yards away when this happened."</i> CSM 826 H.J. Britter, 'D' Coy 31st Bn <i>"Saw the soldier buried near the junction of Support Trenches near "FISH ALLEY" on the Somme. He was buried together with five others who were all killed by the same shell. There is nothing to mark his grave."</i> Pte 2009A, R.J. Rogers, 'D' Coy 31st Bn KIA on 25th Oct 1916 Buried 3 ¾ miles SW of Bapaume Buried AIF Burial Ground, Grass Lane, Flers, Picardie, France

CULL

John Thomas Harcourt

Service No 5254
 Rank Pte
 Born 31st Oct 1877, Brisbane, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Alice Lilian Cull, Henry St, Dunellan Estate, South Brisbane, Qld
 Married Lilian Alice Glover on 17th Jan 1900
 Four children: Leonard Osborne Cull b 11/11/02, Eileen Cull b 9/8/05, Alice Cull b 12/6/07, Henrietta Cull b 1/1/11
 Enlistment 12th Nov 1917 South Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 38
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.
 Occupation Dairyman
 Address Henry St, Dunellan Estate, South Brisbane, Qld
 Outcome RTA 5th Jan 1919
 Notes 15th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918
 Disembarked at Suez on 4th Apr 1918
 Admitted Govt Hospital, Suez, (anal fistula) ex RMS 'Ormonde' on 4th Apr 1918
 Discharged to duty at Aust Camp Suez, on 4th Jun 1918
 Taken on strength Misc Details, Aust camp Suez on 4th Jun 1916
 Transferred to Alexandria for embarkation overseas on 3rd Jul 1918
 Attached to troops for voyage on HMAT 'Darwin' enroute to UK, on 3rd Jul 1918
 Left in Military Hospital, Faenza, ex HMAT 'Darwin' on 10th Jul 1918
 Admitted Military Hospital, Faenza, (influenza) on 11th Jul 1918
 Discharged from Military Hospital, Faenza, (influenza) on 12th Jul 1918
 Marched in to No 3 Rest Camp, Faenza, on 12th Jul 1918

 Disembarked at Southampton on 27th Jul 1918
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford ex Egypt on 29th Jul 1918
 Sick to Bde Clearing Hospital from 14th Trng Bn, Codford, on 7th Aug 1918
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from Bde Clearing Hospital, on 14th Aug 1918
 Sick to hospital from 14th Trng Bn, Hurdcott to Military Hospital, Fovant, on 22nd Oct 1918
 Admitted to Military Hospital, Fovant, (nyd) on 22nd Oct 1918
 Discharged from Military Hospital, Fovant, to 14th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 30th Oct 1918
 Sick to Group Clearing Hospital from 14th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 4th Nov 1918
 Marched in from Group Clearing Hospital to 14th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 21st Nov 1918
 Marched out from 14th Trng Bn to No 2 Comm Depot, on 22nd Nov 1918
 Sick to hospital, Weymouth, on 22nd Nov 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from hospital, on 5th Jan 1919
 RTA per HS 'Kanowna', due invalid, unfit, tuberculosis of chest and larynx, on 5th Jan 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 7th Mar 1919 and proceeded by boat to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 3rd Apr 1919, medically unfit, tuberculosis of chest and larynx.
 Died on 19th Nov 1931
 Buried Lutwyche Cemetery, Brisbane.

CULLEN

Service No Edward Joseph
 Rank 911
 Rank Pte
 Born Ballan, Victoria
 NoK Mr Edward Cullen, 55 Cheriton St, East Perth, West Australia
 Enlistment 9th Jul 1915 Perth, WA
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.

Occupation	Pitman
Address	55 Cheriton St, East Perth, West Australia
Outcome	RTA 13 th Apr 1919
Notes	'C Coy', 32nd Bn Embarked at Adelaide, A2 HMT 'Geelong', on 18 th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez, on 16 th Dec 1915 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Transylvania' at Alexandria, on 17 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 23 rd Jun 1916 WIA on 20 th Jul 1916, at Fromelles Admitted 15 th Fld Amb, (finger off), on 19 th Jul 1916 Admitted 2 nd CCS, (GSW arm), on 21 st Jul 1916 Admitted 30 th General Hospital, (SW L hand), on 21 st Jul 1916 Embarked on HS 'Dieppe', for England, on 26 th Jul 1916 Admitted 3 rd Northern General Hospital, Sheffield, (GSW L arm), on 26 th Jul 1916 Discharged from 3 rd Northern General Hospital, to Tidworth, on 9 th Oct 1916 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from hospital, on 10 th Oct 1916 Granted furlough, on 11 th Oct 1916 Reported back to No 1 Comm Depot, from furlough, class B1A, on 28 th Oct 1916 Marched out to Wareham, on 1 st Nov 1916 Offence: Wareham. AWL from 9.30pm, 16/4/17 until 10pm, 19/4/16. Award: 3 days FP No 2, by Capt G M Connor, on 20 th Apr 1917. Total Forfeiture, 7 days pay (£1/15/-) Transferred to 70 th Bn, from 32 nd Bn, at Wareham, on 24 th Apr 1917 Taken on strength of 70 th Bn from 32 nd Bn, at Wareham, ex No 4 Comm Depot, on 24 th Apr 1917 Transferred to 32 nd Bn on marching out to 69 th Draft Bn, on 19 th Sep 1917 Marched in to 69 th Draft Bn, on 19 th Sep 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8 th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 14 th Oct 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 15 th Oct 1917 Marched out to unit, on 18 th Oct 1917 Taken on strength 32 nd Bn, on 26 th Oct 1917 WIA 2 nd occ, on 17 th Apr 1918 Admitted 2/3 HC Fld Amb, (SW L forearm), on 17 th Apr 1918 Admitted 12 th General Hospital, Rouen, (SW L forearm), on 18 th Apr 1918 Transferred to Trouville, on 2 nd May 1918 Admitted 72 nd General Hospital, Trouville, (GSW L forearm), on 2 nd May 1918 Transferred to and admitted 1 st Aust Conval Depot, Havre, on 9 th May 1918 Discharged to Base Depot, on 27 th Jun 1918 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, on 27 th Jun 1918 Marched out to unit, on 3 rd Jul 1918 Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 7 th Jul 1918 WIA 3 rd occ, on 1 st Aug 1918 Admitted 56 th Fld Amb, (SW toes), on 1 st Aug 1918 Admitted 1 st General Hospital Etretat, (SW toes), on 3 rd Aug 1918 Transferred to and admitted 1 st ACD, Havre, on 18 th Aug 1918 Discharged to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 12 th Sep 1918 Marched out to unit, on 16 th Sep 1918 Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 19 th Sep 1918 Proceeded on English leave, on 11 th Oct 1918 Rejoined unit, ex leave, on 29 th Oct 1918 Marched out to Base for RTA, on 3 rd Feb 1919 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, on 14 th Feb 1919 Disembarked at Weymouth, and marched in to 2 nd Trng Bde, on 15 th Feb 1919 RTA per HT 'Wyreema' from Liverpool, on 13 th Apr 1919 Disembarked at Fremantle, on 24 th May 1919 Discharged at Perth, on 16 th Jul 1919

CULLEN	Reginald Samuel James
Service No	2302
Rank	Pte
Born	1897, Young NSW
NoK	Mr Arthur Cullen, Dubbo, NSW
Enlistment	30 th Aug 1915 Dubbo, NSW
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Dubbo, NSW
Outcome	RTA 22 nd May 1919
Notes	4 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916
 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Huntsend' at Alexandria, on 20th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 30th Jun 1916
 Sick to Hospital, on 9th Jul 1916
 Admitted 26th general Hospital, Etaples, (tonsilitis), on 10th Jul 1916
 Discharged to base Details, on 19th Jul 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 20th Jul 1916
 Proceeded to join unit, on 26th Aug 1916
 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 27th Aug 1916
 To hospital sick, on 1st Nov 1916
 Admitted 5th Fld Amb (piles), and transferred to CRS, on 1st Nov 1916
 Admitted 36th CCS, (piles) and transferred to No 16 Amb Train, on 2nd Nov 1916
 Admitted 1st Can General Hospital, Etaples, (piles), on 2nd Nov 1916
 Transferred to and admitted 6th Conval Depot, Etaples, on 23rd Nov 1916
 Transferred to and admitted 5th Conval Depot, Cayeaux, on 1st Dec 1916
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 13th Dec 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 14th Dec 1916
 Marched out to 31st Bn, on 22nd Dec 1916
 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 23rd Dec 1916
 To hospital sick, on 13th Mar 1917
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 18th Mar 1917
 To hospital sick, on 1st Apr 1917
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (debility), and transferred to DRS, on 1st Apr 1917
 Admitted 5th DRS/8th Fld Amb, (debility), on 2nd Apr 1917
 Transferred to CCS, on 3rd Apr 1917
 Admitted 1/1 SM CCS, (debility), on 3rd Apr 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 5th Apr 1917
 Admitted 3rd Stat Hospital, Rouen, (debility), on 5th Apr 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, on 6th Apr 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 11th Conval Depot, Buchy, on 10th Apr 1917
 Discharged to duty, to Base Depot, on 8th May 1917
 Marched out from 4th Inf Base Depot, Rouen, to Base Depot, Etaples, on 10th Apr 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 11th May 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 17th May 1917
 Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 17th Apr 1917
 To UK on leave, on 25th Aug 1917
 Returned from leave to UK, on 11th Sep 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 551)
 Detached to 5th Div HQ, on 20th Sep 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 559)
(along with Pte 4031a W A Filewood, and Pte 5096 F T Fleiner, both 'C' Coy)
 To UK on leave, from 5th Div HQ, on 9th Feb 1918
 Rejoined 5th Div HQ, from leave, on 1st Mar 1918
 Detachment ceased and returned to 31st Bn, on 14th Mar 1918
 Rejoined Bn from detachment with 5th Div HQ, on 15th Mar 1918
 To hospital sick, on 24th Jun 1918
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (influenza) and transferred to CRS, on 24th Jun 1918
 Admitted 20th CCS, (influenza), on 24th Jun 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 7th Jul 1918
 Admitted 1st SA General Hospital, Abbeville, (influenza), on 7th Jul 1918
 Discharged to unit, on 29th Jul 1918
 To hospital sick, whilst enroute to rejoin unit, on 31st Jul 1918
 Admitted 24th General Hospital, Etaples, (influenza), on 31st Jul 1918
 Discharged to 3rd Employment Base Depot, Etaples, on 3rd Aug 1918
 Marched in to ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 4th Aug 1918
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to unit, on 10th Aug 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 20th Aug 1918
 Detached for duty with 5th Mobile Vet Section, on 18th Sep 1918
 Rejoined unit from detachment, on 23rd Sep 1918
 To UK on leave, on 9th Oct 1918
 Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 28th Oct 1918
 Detached with Corps PT & BT School, on 25th Dec 1918
 Rejoined 8th Bde Bn from Corps PT & BT School, on 31st Mar 1919
 Marched out from 8th Bde Bn, to Base Depot for RTA, No 26 Quota, on 2nd Apr 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, (1916 Personnel for RTA), on 9th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Southampton, and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 10th Apr 1919
 RTA per HT 'Durham' from Liverpool, on 22nd May 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 22nd Jul 1919
 Discharged at Sydney on 13th Sep 1919
 Married Lillian Beatrice Davis, in 1928
 Died in Sydney, in 1966

CULLEN

Thomas William



Service No 654A
Rank Pte
Born Lyonville Victoria
NoK Mrs May Cullen, Kurrawang, WA
5 children
Enlistment 24th Feb 1916 Kalgoorlie, WA
Age 31
Status & Religion Married, R.C.
Occupation Labourer
Address Kurrawang, Coolgardie, WA
Outcome RTA per "Anchises" on 28th Feb 1919
Notes orig. 44th Bn
Embarked on A29 'Suevic' at Fremantle, on 6th Jun 1916
Offence: (1) Breaking ship. (2) Failing to embark on HMAT A29. (3) AWL from 26/6/16 till 28/7/16.
Award: 7 days FP No 2, and forfeits 20 days' pay and fined £5, by Lt Col M O Mambridge, CO 44th Bn, on 28th Jul 1916.
Disembarked at Plymouth, on 21st Jul 1916
Offence: 44th Bn, Larkhill, AWL from 6am, 28/8/16 to 6am, 29/8/16.
Award: 3 days FP No 2, and forfeits 2 days' pay, on 30th Aug 1916
Offence: Codford. AWL from 2400, 23/9/16 to 2200, 7/10/18.
Award: 10 days FP No 2 by Major C T Knight, on 9th Oct 1916. Total Forfeiture, 14 days' pay
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from 44th Bn, on 4th Nov 1916
Transferred to 31st Bn, and proceeding overseas, on 4th Nov 1916
Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, per 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 11th Nov 1916
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 12th Nov 1916
Marched out to join 31st Bn, on 29th Nov 1916
Taken on strength of 31st Bn, and allotted Reg No 654A, on 1st Dec
Detached to 8th Bde Machine Gun Coy, on 30th Aug 1917
Attached with 8th MG Coy, from 31st Bn, on 30th Aug 1917
(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)
Ceased to be attached, on 18th Oct 1917
Rejoined unit from attachment with 8th MG Coy, on 18th Oct 1917
To hospital sick, on 4th Jan 1918
Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (myositis), and transferred to 5th DRS, on 4th Jan 1918
Admitted 5th DRS, on 4th Jan 1918
Discharged to unit, on 7th Jan 1918
Rejoined unit, from sick, on 7th Jan 1918
To UK on leave, on 12th Jan 1918
Rejoined unit, from UK leave, on 31st Jan 1918
WIA (gas), on 24th Apr 1918
Admitted MDS/14th Fld Amb, (gassed, shell), and transferred to 15th Fld Amb, on 24th Apr 1918
Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (gassed, shell), and transferred to 20th CCS, on 24th Apr 1918
Admitted 20th CCS, (gassed), on 24th Apr 1918
Transferred to Amb Train, on 25th Apr 1918
Admitted 3rd General Hospital, Le Treport, (gas), on 26th Apr 1918
Transferred to England, on 3rd May 1918
Embarked on HS 'St David' for England, on 4th May 1918
Admitted 3rd Southern General Hospital, (gas poisoning, serious), on 4th May 1918
Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 24th May 1918

Discharged to furlough, on 27th May 1918 and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 10th Jun 1918
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AHQ, ex furlough, on 10th Jun 1918
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 4th Sep 1918
 Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Dover, on 29th Sep 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 3rd Oct 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 5th Oct 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 5th Oct 1918
 Marched out to UK, for RTA, on 6th Feb 1919
 Marched in to 1st Trng Bde, Sutton Veny, ex France, for RTA, on 10th Feb 1919
 RTA per "Anchises" on 28th Feb 1919
 Disembarking at Albany on 10th Apr 1919
 Discharged at Perth on 26th May 1919
 Lived at Mandurah, WA
 Died on 23rd Jun 1965
 Buried Karrakatta Cemetery and Crematorium, Karrakatta, Perth, WA

CULLEN

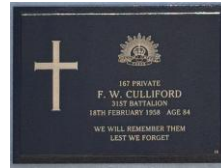


William Joseph

Service No	623
Rank	Pte
Born	Carlton, Victoria
NoK	Mr William Cullen & Mrs Jessie Cullen (stepmother), 32 Sutherland St, West Brunswick, Victoria
Enlistment	9 th Jul 1915 West Brunswick, Victoria
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Stove fitter
Address	32 Sutherland St, West Brunswick, Victoria
Outcome	KIA on 20 th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, remembered Villers Bretonneux, France
Notes	AWM Photo P06558.001 Original, 'C' Coy, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 At Ferry Post. Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline. Awarded 5 days CB by Capt McPherson Embarked on HMT 'Manitou' at Alexandria on 17 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25 th Jun 1916 Reported Wounded and missing on 21 st Jul 1916 Court of Inquiry held on 1 st Aug 1917. Previously reported wounded and missing now pronounced KILLED IN ACTION <i>Blown to pieces, burial impossible</i> Sgt O. Alsbury (see Red Cross file) KIA on 20 th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, remembered Villers Bretonneux, France Buried at Fleurbaix, Sht 36 NW, H.21.d Among the missing at Fromelles Recovered and reburied Pheasant Wood Military Cemetery, Fromelles

CULLIFORD

Frederick William



Service No 167
 Rank Pte
 Born 19th Aug 1873, Brisbane, Queensland
 NoK friend, Mrs Ethel May Harris, GPO Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 17th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 38
 Status & Religion Single,
 Occupation Miner
 Address GPO Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 11th Apr 1916
 Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, Serapeum, (abscess), on 21st Jan 1916
 Discharged to duty, on 24th Jan 1916
 Offence: Breaking Camp and AWL from 1400, 17/2/16 to 2300, 22/2/16.
 Award: Forfeits 5 days' pay and 168 hours FP No 2, by CO, on 22nd Feb 1916
 Transferred to hospital, Tel el Kebir, on 1st Mar 1916
 Medical Board, 8th Fld Amb (found mentally deficient by RMO, 31st Bn, returned to unit) Tel el Kebir, on 1st Mar 1916
 Admitted 2nd ASH, Tel el Kebir, (mental deficiency) on 2nd Mar 1916
 Transferred to base by No 4 Hospital Train, on 2nd Mar 1916
 Admitted 3rd AGH, Abbassia, (mental deficiency) on 2nd Mar 1916
 Admitted No 1 Aux Hospital, Heliopolis, (mental deficiency), on 11th Mar 1916
 Invalided to Australia, on 11th Apr 1916
 RTA on HT 'Runic' mentally deficient, from Suez on 11th Apr 1916
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 12th May 1916
 At 6th AGH, Brisbane, on 18th May 1916. *"The Medical Board finds that this patient's mental condition renders him unfit for further service, and recommended discharge."*
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 5th Jun 1916
 Died on 18th Feb 1958
 Buried Lutwyche Cemetery, Brisbane

CULLINAN

Patrick Joseph

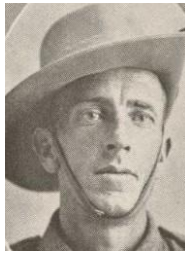
Service No 28A
 Rank Cpl
 Born Aubegny, Queensland
 NoK Mr Michael & Mrs Winifred Cullinan, Aubigny, via Oakey, Queensland
 Enlistment 20th Jan 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland
 Age 20
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Aubigny, via Oakey, Queensland
 Outcome **DOW** on 30th Sep 1918 received on Hindenberg Line, buried Bellicourt British Cemetery
 Notes Brother who RTA wounded with heel shot off by piece of shrapnel.
 11th Depot Bn, from 3rd Feb to 22nd Mar 1916
 No 1 Depot Squad, from 22nd Mar to 27th Mar 1916
 11th MG Coy, from 27th Mar to 7th Sep 16
 Embarked A30 HMAT Borda with 11th MG Coy, on 5th Jun 1916, at Sydney
 Embarked for overseas, on HMAT 'Borda', at Alexandria, on 12th Jul 1916

 Proceeding overseas to France, from 13th Trng Bn, to reinforce 49th Bn, on 23rd Sep 1916
 Marched in to 4th ADBD, Etaples, from France, on 24th Sep 1916
 Marched out to join 31st Bn, on 5th Oct 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, and to take Reg No 28A, on 9th Oct 1916

Sick to hospital, on 12th Dec 1916
 Admitted 5th Fld Amb (broncho catarrh) and transferred to CRS, on 12th Dec 1916
 Admitted Anzac CRS, (broncho catarrh), on 12th Dec 1916
 Transferred to 3rd Fld Amb on 23rd Dec 1916
 Rejoined unit on 24th Dec 1916
 Sick to hospital, on 27th Dec 1916
 Admitted 38th CCS, (bronchitis), on 30th Dec 1916
 Transferred to No 2 Amb Train, on 31st Dec 1916
 Admitted 3rd Stat Hospital, Rouen, (bronchitis), on 1st Jan 1917
 Embarked at Rouen, on HS 'St Andrew' for England, on 2nd Jan 1917
 Admitted 2nd Eastern General Hospital, Brighton, (bronchitis), on 3rd Jan 1917
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 15th Jan 1917
 Discharged to furlough on 19th Jan 1917 and to report to Perham Downs, on 5th Feb 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, Classified B1A, on 5th Feb 1917
 Marched in to Inf Draft Bn, Perham Downs, from No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 24th Feb 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, from Inf Draft Bn, via Folkestone, on 13th Mar 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 14th Mar 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 17th Mar 1917
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 19th Mar 1917
 Appointed L/Cpl, on 23rd Jun 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 472)
(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)
 XVI Platoon, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn at Polygon Wood
 Promoted Cpl (vice Cpl R Rowland, KIA), on 1st Oct 1917
 WIA on 21st Oct 1917
 Admitted Anzac Corps Control Bureau, (SW L arm) and transferred to CCS, on 21st Oct 1917
 Admitted 10th CCS, (SW L arm), on 21st Oct 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 22nd Oct 1917
 Admitted 15th African General Hospital, Abbeville, (SW L arm), on 22nd Oct 1917
(wounded and treated same as Cpl Bernard Friel, also 'D' Coy)
 Transferred to England, on 24th Oct 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Warilda' for England, on 27th Oct 1917
 Admitted Northampton War Hospital, Duston, (SW L arm), on 29th Oct 1917
 Discharged to furlough on 13th Dec 1917 and to report to Depot, Sutton Veny, on 27th Dec 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, Class B1A3, on 28th Dec 1917
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, on 15th Jan 1918
 Sick to Sutton Veny Hospital (gastritis), from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, on 20th Jan 1918
 Admitted Military Hospital, Sutton Veny, (inflamed stomach), on 21st Jan 1918
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, from Sutton Veny Hospital, on 29th Jan 1918
 Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 7th Feb 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 8th Feb 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 10th Feb 1918
 Rejoined Bn, ex wounded, on 14th Feb 1918
 To hospital sick, on 16th Jun 1918
 Admitted 4th Fld Amb, (PUO), and transferred to CCS, on 16th Jun 1918
 Admitted 47th CCS, (PUO), on 17th Jun 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 29th Jun 1918
 Admitted 5th General Hospital (influenza), on 30th Jun 1918
 Transferred to England, on 13th Jul 1918
 Embarked on HS 'West Australia' for England, on 13th Jul 1918
 Admitted 3rd Southern General Hospital, Oxford, (influenza), on 14th Jul 1918
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 17th Jul 1918
 Discharged to furlough on 22nd Jul 1918 and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 5th Aug 1918
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 5th Aug 1918
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bn, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 19th Aug 1918
 Proceeding overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Bn, Longbridge Deverill, via Folkestone, on 13th Sep 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, ex sick, on 16th Sep 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 17th Sep 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 19th Sep 1918
 WIA 2nd occ on 30th Sep 1918
Pte Tom O'Laughlin (from Warwick, Qld) helped carry him in when wounded.
 DOW on 30th Sep 1918 Bellicourt/Nauroy
 Buried Sht 62B SW G.3.d.9.3, on Bellicourt -Nauroy Rd.
 Buried Bellicourt British Cemetery I.C.7
 His mother stated on ROH: *"At time of death he was carrying in a wounded comrade, when a shell burst and wounded him."*

CUMISKEY

Michael Joseph



Service No 171
 Rank Pte
 Born 23rd Jun 1887, Brisbane, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Sarah Maria Cumiskey, Lorne St, Alderley, via Brisbane, Queensland (mar. 1915)
 Enlistment 17th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 28
 Status & Religion Married, R.C.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Lorne St, Alderley, via Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 2nd Mar 1919
 Notes
 Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 17th Jul 1915
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Offence: Serapeum. AWL from 1800, 19/1/16 to 0630, 21/1/16.
 Award: Admonished by CO, on 21st Jan 1916. Total Forfeiture, 3 days' pay
 Offence: Tel el Kebir. AWL, from 2pm, 25/2/16 to 9.50pm, 29/2/16.
 Award: Forfeits 5 days' pay and awarded 168 hours FP No 2, by CO, on 1st Mar 1916
 Offence: Ferry Post. AWL from 0645, 6/5/16 to 2300, 7/5/16.
 Award: Forfeits 2 days' pay and awarded 7 days CC, by Capt Robertson, on 10th May 1916
 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
 (Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)
 Reported 'Missing' on 19th/20th Jul 1916
 Taken POW on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
 Captured at Laventie, on 20th Jul 1916
 Admitted Gefangerenlager Dulmen, on 30th Jul 1916
"A line asking you if it is possible to obtain some comforts. At present there are two of my Battalion here (31st Battalion, 8th Bde). I will be very grateful if you can do anything for us"
I am M J Cumiskey, 171
 Postcard - Ged Dulmen i. Westf. Coy. 24, Barrack 368, dated 9th Aug 1916. Received 24th Aug 1916
 Transferred from Dulmen to Minden, on 18th Oct 1916
 Transferred Senne II Sennelager Paderborn, on 15th Jun 1917
 Interned Senne II Sennelager Paderborn, card from man, dated 25th Apr 1918
 Arrived Dover on 14th Dec 1918
 Repatriated, arrived London on 16th Dec 1918
 Granted leave and to report AHQ, on 16th Jan 1919
 Orderly Room AHQ. On leave until 16th Jan 1917. To report to 1st ADH for admission, on 11th Jan 1919
 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (urethritis catarrh), on 11th Jan 1919
 Discharged to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, on 21st Jan 1919
 Marched in to CTD, Parkhouse, from Bulford, on 21st Jan 1919
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from CTD, Parkhouse, on 31st Jan 1919
 RTA per HT 'Derbyshire' on 2nd Mar 1919
 Arrived at Melbourne on 17th Apr 1919 and to disembark at Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 21st Jun 1919
 At Innisfail, North Qld, in 1931
 At Gladstone, North Qld, in 1936
 Served WWII as Cpl Q164733 with 7th Trng Bn
 Enlisted on 17th Oct 1939 Age 52 years Builders labourer
 NoK: (w) Mrs S M Cumisky, 194 Stanley St, East Brisbane, Qld
 Transferred to Trng Depot Staff, on 3rd Apr 1940
 Promoted Cpl, on 1st Apr 1941
 Detached to 33rd Aust Inf Trng Bn, Warwick, on 5th Feb 1944
 Taken on strength 2ARTB, Canungra, on 31st Mar 1944
 Discharged on 15th Jun 1944
 Lived 12 Chigwell St, Wavell Heights, Brisbane, Qld

Died 29th Jun 1953, aged 68 years
Buried Nudgee Cemetery and Crematorium, Qld

CUMMING

Service No	Albert Douglas	'Dug'
Rank	540	
Born	Pte	
NoK	Toowoomba, Queensland	
Enlistment	Mrs Johanna Cumming, 'Kinross', South St, Toowoomba, Queensland	
Age	11 th Dec 1915	Toowoomba, Queensland
Status & Religion	29	
Occupation	Single, Pres.	
Address	Carpenter/Shearer	
Outcome	South St, Toowoomba, Queensland	
Notes	KIA on 28 th Oct 1916 at Factory Corner, Flers	
	10 th Depot Bn from 17 th Dec 1915 to 22 nd Jan 1916	
	To 36 th Bn from 22 nd Jan to 18 th Feb 1916	
	To 'C' Coy, 42nd Bn on 18 th Feb 1916	
	Embarked Sydney A30 Bora on 5 th Jun 1916	
	Transferred from 42 nd Bn to 49 th Bn on 9 th Sep 1916	
	AWL on 14 th Oct 1916. Awarded forfeit 1 days pay	
	Proceeded overseas to France from 13 th Trng Bn, to reinforce 49 th Bn, on 23 rd Sep 1916	
	Marched in to 4 th ADBD, Etaples from England, on 24 th Sep 1916	
	Marched out to join 31 st Bn on 5 th Oct 1916	
	Taken on strength of 31 st Bn, with 'D' Coy, 14 Platoon, on 9 th Oct 1916	
	Killed instantaneously by a shell at Flers	
	<i>"On Oct 28th, 1916, we were in reserves just behind the front line at Fleurs, and during the day I saw a shell explode, blowing Cummings to pieces. There was absolutely no possibility of him being buried. He came from Charleville, and I knew him quite well by being in the same company."</i>	Pte 2893 Alfred Ernest Denn, 'D' Coy, 31 st Bn
	<i>"One of our men named Cummings was killed and buried at Factory Corner, Flers. We feel sure this is the man as there were only two men in the battalion of that name. The other is QMS of 'A' Coy at present. One of our officers Lieut Eckersley, can bear out this statement. He was an original battalion man."</i>	Sgt 374 Edmund Charles Draper, 'B' Coy, 31 st Bn
	<i>"I think he was in 'B' Coy. I had known him for about 5 or 6 months.The number given is about his.... I saw his grave at Factory Corner, which is about half way between Bapaume and Flers. The road from Montauban and Bapaume passes close to the grave. There is a cross with his name, number and battalion on it. I could point out the place."</i>	Pte 2506 J. Francis, HQ Coy Signallers, 31 st Bn
	<i>"Informant said Cumming came from the western part of Queensland and was a shearer by trade. He was a big, tall chap, over 6ft, and getting on for 30 and came to the battalion in Sept 1916 from the 41st or 42nd. He was in 'D' Coy, 14 Platoon. He was killed in October last year on the Somme at Factory Corner, being blown to pieces by a shell. Informant was in the next sap and Pte Svenson, 'D' Coy, 14 Platoon, was wounded at the same time and informant helped to put him on a stretcher. This happened at a sap near the front line in which they had just dug themselves in."</i>	Pte 2981A Scroxtton, 'B' Coy, 31 st Bn

KIA on 28th Oct 1916 at Factory Corner, Flers
Buried in vicinity of Flers, Sht 57 SW

CUMMINGS



George William



Service No	1687
Rank	CQMS
Born	Maryborough, Queensland
NoK	Mr William George & Mrs Frances Cummings, Nanango, Queensland
Enlistment	20 th Jul 1915 Nanango, Queensland

Age	20
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Timber Getter
Address	Nanango, Queensland
Outcome	DOW on 21 st Mar 1918 at Messines Ridge, buried Whyschaete Cemetery, I. B. 6.
Notes	Sister: Miss Maud Cummings, Gympie, Queensland 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn Mate: Pte J Anderson, 126, 'A' Coy 31st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916 Allotted to and proceeded to join 31st Bn, ex 8th Trng Bn at Zeitoun, on 1st Apr 1916 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn at Duntroon Plateau on 1st Apr 1916 Embarked to join BEF per HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916 Crime: On 5/7/16, 1. Drunk 2. Causing a disturbance. Award: Fined 10/- by Major PAM Eckersley With 'A' Coy, at Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916 Promoted Sgt on 24th Aug 1916 Appointed A/QMS (vice CQMS V Casey promoted 2/Lt) on 24th Aug 1916 Sgt (Temp) A/CQMS on 25th Oct 1916 Promoted CQMS on 26th Oct 1916 To hospital, sick, on 11th Nov 1916 Admitted 39th CCS (tonsillitis) on 11th Nov 1916 Transferred to Amb Train on 17th Nov 1918 Admitted 2nd Gen Hospital, Havre, on 18th Nov 1918 Discharged to Base Depot on 9th Dec 1916 Marched in to 5th AIDBD on 11th Dec 1916 Marched out to unit on 18th Dec 1916 Rejoined unit from hospital on 20th Dec 1916 To UK on leave on 6th Jan 1917 Rejoined unit from leave on 21st Jan 1917 To hospital sick on 21st Mar 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 475) Admitted 14th Fld Amb (chancere) on 21st Mar 1917 Transferred to CCS on 21st Mar 1917 Admitted 1/1 3M CCS (chancere) on 22nd Mar 1917 Transferred to Amb Train on 23rd Mar 1917 Admitted 51st Gen Hospital, Etaples (VD) on 4th Apr 1917 Discharged to Base Depot, Etaples on 17th Apr 1917, Total period 28 days Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 17th Apr 1917 To hospital sick on 4th May 1917 Admitted 20th Gen Hospital, Camiers, (scabies) on 5th May 1917 Discharged to duty on 7th May 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples from 20th Gen Hospital, on 7th May 1918 To hospital sick on 9th Jul 1917 Admitted 39th Gen Hospital, Havre, on 9th Jul 1917 Discharged to Base Depot after infection of mouth, on 14th Jul 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre on 14th Jul 1917 Marched out to unit on 17th Jul 1917 Rejoined unit ex hospital on 19th Jul 1917 Crime: Drinking at an estaminet during prohibited hours on 6th Sep 1917 contrary to General Battalion Orders. Admonished by CO 31st Bn on 13th Sep 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 553) <i>CQMS G W Cummings, 'A' Coy, together with Pte 1146 Richardson, 'B' Coy, Pte 9 Bernard Johnston, 'B' Coy, and L/Sgt W Lambourne, attached to AMC, were all paraded for 'Drinking in an estaminet during prohibited hours on 6th Sep 1916, contrary to Battalion Routine Orders'. All admonished or reprimanded.</i> To Paris on leave on 17th Nov 1917 Rejoined Bn from leave on 25th Nov 1917 To hospital sick on 26th Nov 1917 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (tonsillitis) and transferred to Div Rest Station on 26th Nov 1917 Marched in to 5th Div Rest Station, transferred to 2nd CCS, on 26th Nov 1917 Transferred to Amb Train on 29th Nov 1917 Admitted 53rd Gen Hospital, Boulogne, (tonsillitis) on 29th Nov 1917 Discharged to No 1 Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 12th Dec 1917 Discharged to 3rd Rest Camp on 15th Dec 1918 Marched out to Base Depot, on 18th Dec 1917 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, on 19th Dec 1917 Marched out to unit on 26th Dec 1917 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 29th Dec 1917 Reverts to rank of Sgt at own request on 20th Jan 1918 To UK on leave on 1st Mar 1918

Crime: Glasgow on 7/3/18. 1. Disorderly conduct feigning drunkenness and creating a disturbance in YMCA. 2. Interfering with M.F. Police and resisting escort. 3. Using threatening language to Sgt of M.F. Police. Award: Severely reprimanded by OC Troops, Glasgow.
Rejoins unit from leave on 19th Mar 1918
(Sect 16, IV Plat, 'A' Coy)
Messines Ridge, **WIA** 19 Mar 1918, Died of Wounds
DOW on 21st Mar 1918 at Messines Ridge, buried Whyschaete Cemetery, I. B. 6.
Personal items on SS Barunga, sunk by enemy action

CUMMING

Harry Wilson



Rank	Capt
Born	11 th Jun 1888, Melbourne, Vic
NoK	Mr James Cuming, 'Huntley', Mont Albert Rd, Balwyn, Melbourne, Vic 9 Canterbury Rd, Camberwell, Melbourne, Vic
Enlistment	22 nd Apr 1915 at Melbourne, Vic
Age	27
Status & Religion	Single Cof E
Occupation	Manager, Commercial Traveller, Cuming, Smith & Co. Pty Ltd
Address	65 William St, Melbourne, Vic Mont Albert Rd, Balwyn, Melbourne, Vic
Outcome	RTA per HT 'Orvieto' on 1 st Nov 1919

Notes

Enlisted 6th Apr 1915
2nd/Lieut on 6th Jul 1915
To be Lieut on 1st Sep 1915, Orderly Officer with 8th Bde HQ
Embarked on A55 HMAT 'Kabinga' on 19th Nov 1915 to Fremantle
Transshipped to HMAT 'Ascanius' at Fremantle
Disembarked 'Ascanius' at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
Transferred to 31st Bn and promoted Captain (vice Capt Piers Blundell) on 14th Mar 1916
Taken on strength of 31st Bn, Ferry Post, on 8th May 1916
Promoted Temp Captain, with 31st Bn, on 8th May 1916
Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Tunisian' at Alexandria, on 16th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)
Relinquished Temp rank of Capt on ceasing to command 'A' Coy, on 22nd Aug 1916
To be Staff Captain on 22nd Aug 1916
Seconded for duty as Staff Capt, from 31st Bn to 8th Bde HQ

Pte 651 William Curtis Williamson, transferred from 32nd Bn to 31st Bn and posted to 'D' Coy (detailed for Capt Cummings' batman) on 22nd Aug 1916 (refer RO 195)

To be Captain, on 23rd Sep 1916
To hospital sick, on 14th Dec 1916

Admitted 5th Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to CCS, on 14th Dec 1916

Admitted 38th CCS (influenza) on 14th Dec 1916

Rejoined 8th Bde HQ, from hospital, on 23rd Dec 1916

Awarded **MC** for actions: *"This Officer deserves special notice for the work which he performed during the time the Brigade was holding a portion of the front line on the SOMME, - 21st October to 5th November 1916. On going into the line it was found that no Brigade Dumps of any kind were established and as an Operation was imminent these dumps were required urgently. Captain Cuming showed great zeal and devotion to duty, being out many hours daily in mud knee-deep, and got up all supplies necessary. He was*

often exposed to heavy Artillery fire, and Carriers were frequently wounded. By his untiring cheerfulness and courage under very trying circumstances, he set a fine example to all ranks."

Proceeded on leave, to England, on 10th Mar 1917

Rejoined unit from leave, on 19th Mar 1917

Delegated to the 9th Staff Course, Clare College, Cambridge, on 26th May 1917

Joined Staff Course at Clair College, Cambridge, on 26th May 1917

Rejoined from Staff Course, Clare College, Cambridge, on 12th Jul 1917

Proceeded on leave to Paris, on 10th Sep 1917

Rejoined unit from Paris leave, on 16th Sep 1917

(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)

Awarded **Bar to MC** for actions: *"For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. When the Brigade was suddenly ordered to send forward two Battalions to take part in an attack, he displayed great zeal and energy in the dispatch of these units, spending the greater part of the night under heavy shell fire directing the troops and issuing extra ammunition and stores. Later he reorganized the supply of ammunition, water and rations for the front line, personally led the ammunition pack train, and supervised the establishment of forward dumps.*

Throughout the operations his devotion to duty and cheerful demeanor under trying conditions was a fine example to all."

Proceeded on leave to UK, on 28th Oct 1917

Rejoined unit from leave, on 13th Nov 1917

Proceeded on leave to Paris, on 20th Jan 1918

Rejoined unit from leave, on 26th Jan 1918

WIA (gas) on 18th May 1918

Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (gas, mustard), and transferred to 20th CCS, on 18th May 1918

Admitted 20th CCS, (gas shell, mustard, air burst), transferred to 49th CCS, on 19th May 1918

Admitted 49th CCS, on 21st May 1918

Transferred to 2nd Stat Hospital, on 3rd Jun 1918

Admitted 2nd Stat Hospital, Abbeville, on 5th Jun 1918

Discharged to unit on 16th Jun 1918

Sent to England on special leave on 18th Jun 1918

Admitted 3rd London General Hospital, Wandsworth (sick from gases), sick from France, on 22nd Jun 1918

Medical Board on 19th Jul 1918, fit for General Service in 2 weeks, now fit for Home Service.

(eyes affected by gas poisoning)

Proceeded to unit on 1st Aug 1918

Rejoined unit on 3rd Aug 1918

To hospital sick, on 22nd Sep 1918

Admitted 8th Fld Amb, and transferred to CCS, on 22nd Sep 1918

Admitted 53rd CCS, on 22nd Sep 1918

Transferred to Amb Train, on 25th Sep 1918

Admitted 2nd General Hospital, Havre, on 26th Sep 1918

Discharged to duty, fit, Class 'A', on 4th Oct 1918

To 8th Bde HQ, from AIBD, Havre, on 7th Oct 1918

Marched out to unit on 14th Oct 1918

Rejoined unit ex sick, on 15th Oct 1918

Attached for duty with 5th Div HQ on 17th Oct 1918

To be Temp Major whilst employed as DAMG, 5th Aust Div, on 14th Oct 1918

To be Deputy Assistant Quarter Master General, 5th Aust Division, vice Major G.D. Smith, MC,
on 14th Nov 1918

Shown with unit as DAMG, on 31st Dec 1918

Mention in Despatches on 31st Jan 1919

Rejoined unit ex UK leave, on 26th Feb 1919

Granted leave (NME) from 14th Apr 1919, with pay and subsistence. Course of Agriculture at the North of
Scotland College, Aberdeen. From 14th Apr to 7th Aug 1918. Course terminated 31st Jul 1919

Leave cancelled on 1st Aug 1919

At RAC, Pall Mall, London, on 1st Aug 1919

RTA per HT 'Orvieto' on 1st Nov 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne, on 12th Dec 1919

Appointment terminated at Melbourne, on 11th Feb 1920

Died on 1st Mar 1939

CUMMINGS



George William



Service No	1687
Rank	CQMS
Born	Maryborough, Queensland
NoK	Mr William George & Mrs Frances Cummings, Nanango, Queensland
Enlistment	20 th Jul 1915 Nanango, Queensland
Age	20
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Timber Getter
Address	Nanango, Queensland
Outcome	DOW on 21 st Mar 1918 at Messines Ridge, buried Whyschaete Cemetery, I. B. 6.
Notes	Sister: Miss Maud Cummings, Gympie, Queensland 2 nd Rfts, 31 st Bn Mate: Pte J Anderson, 126, 'A' Coy 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 31 st Jan 1916 Allotted to and proceeded to join 31 st Bn, ex 8 th Trng Bn at Zeitoun, on 1 st Apr 1916 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31 st Bn at Duntroon Plateau on 1 st Apr 1916 Embarked to join BEF per HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23 rd Jun 1916 Crime: On 5/7/16, 1. Drunk 2. Causing a disturbance. Award: Fined 10/- by Major PAM Eckersley

With 'A' Coy, at Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916
 Promoted Sgt on 24th Aug 1916
 Appointed A/QMS (vice CQMS V Casey promoted 2/Lt) on 24th Aug 1916
 Sgt (Temp) A/CQMS on 25th Oct 1916
 Promoted CQMS on 26th Oct 1916
 To hospital, sick, on 11th Nov 1916
 Admitted 39th CCS (tonsillitis) on 11th Nov 1916
 Transferred to Amb Train on 17th Nov 1918
 Admitted 2nd Gen Hospital, Havre, on 18th Nov 1918
 Discharged to Base Depot on 9th Dec 1916
 Marched in to 5th AIDBD on 11th Dec 1916
 Marched out to unit on 18th Dec 1916
 Rejoined unit from hospital on 20th Dec 1916
 To UK on leave on 6th Jan 1917
 Rejoined unit from leave on 21st Jan 1917
 To hospital sick on 21st Mar 1917
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb (chancere) on 21st Mar 1917
 Transferred to CCS on 21st Mar 1917
 Admitted 1/1 3M CCS (chancere) on 22nd Mar 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train on 23rd Mar 1917
 Admitted 51st Gen Hospital, Etaples (VD) on 4th Apr 1917
 Discharged to Base Depot, Etaples on 17th Apr 1917, Total period 28 days
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 17th Apr 1917
 To hospital sick on 4th May 1917
 Admitted 20th Gen Hospital, Camiers, (scabies) on 5th May 1917
 Discharged to duty on 7th May 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples from 20th Gen Hospital, on 7th May 1918
 To hospital sick on 9th Jul 1917
 Admitted 39th Gen Hospital, Havre, on 9th Jul 1917
 Discharged to Base Depot after infection of mouth, on 14th Jul 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre on 14th Jul 1917
 Marched out to unit on 17th Jul 1917
 Rejoined unit ex hospital on 19th Jul 1917 'A' Coy, (RO 498)
 Crime: on 6/9/17. Drinking beer in an estaminet, during prohibited hours, contrary to GRO 1661. Reprimanded by CO 31st Bn
 To Paris on leave on 17th Nov 1917
 Rejoined Bn from leave on 25th Nov 1917
 To hospital sick on 26th Nov 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (tonsillitis) and transferred to Div Rest Station on 26th Nov 1917
 Marched in to 5th Div Rest Station, transferred to 2nd CCS, , on 26th Nov 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train on 29th Nov 1917
 Admitted 53rd Gen Hospital, Boulogne, (tonsillitis) on 29th Nov 1917
 Discharged to No 1 Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 12th Dec 1917
 Discharged to 3rd Rest Camp on 15th Dec 1918
 Marched out to Base Depot, on 18th Dec 1917
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, on 19th Dec 1917
 Marched out to unit on 26th Dec 1917
 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 29th Dec 1917
 Reverts to rank of Sgt at own request on 20th Jan 1918
 To UK on leave on 1st Mar 1918
 Crime: Glasgow on 7/3/18. 1. Disorderly conduct feigning drunkenness and creating a disturbance in YMCA. 2. Interfering with M.F. Police and resisting escort. 3. Using threatening language to Sgt of M.F. Police. Award: Severely reprimanded by OC Troops, Glasgow.
 Rejoins unit from leave on 19th Mar 1918
 (Sect 16, IV Plat, 'A' Coy)
 Messines Ridge, WIA 19 Mar 1918, Died of Wounds
 DOW on 21st Mar 1918 at Messines Ridge, buried Whyschaete Cemetery, I. B. 6.
 Personal items on SS Barunga, sunk by enemy action

CUMMINGS

Michael



Service No 4033
 Rank Pte
 Born Irvinebank, Herbertown, Queensland
 NoK Mr Patrick & Mrs Mary Ann Cummings, Irvinebank, Herbertown, Queensland
 Enlistment 1st Jul 1916 Cairns, Queensland
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Miner
 Address Irvinebank, Herbertown, Queensland
 Outcome **DOD** on 13th Apr 1917 at Fovant, Wiltshire, England, buried Baverstock (St Edith) Churchyard
 Notes Brother: Francis Timothy Cummings, died 30 Jun 1963, 111 Old Smithfield Rd, Freshwater, Qld
 Served with Aust Expeditionary Forces in 1914, Enlisted in 2nd AN&MEF
 Mobilised for War Service in Aug 1914
 Embarked at Cairns on 8th Aug 1914 for Thursday Island (War Station) Garrison duty.
 Enlisted on 14th Aug 1914 for service outside Australia.
 Re-embarked at Thursday Island on 16th Aug 1914 at Thursday Island, on Troopship 'Kanowna' to take part in the capture of German New Guinea.
 Taken on strength of AN&MEF, vide Routine Order No 1 dated 6th Sep 1914
 Returned to Townsville on 18th Sep 1914, on account of the trouble caused by the firemen on the troopship
 Did not participate in the capture of New Guinea
 Discharged on 18th Sep 1914
 11th Depot (Trng) Bn, from 8th Jul to 9th Aug 1916
 10th Rfts, 31st Bn on 9th Aug 1916
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", on 21st October 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 10th Jan 1917
 Sick to Parkhouse Hospital, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 6th Mar 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Parkhouse Hospital, on 25th Mar 1917
 Sick to Fovant Hospital on 4th Apr 1917
 Died of Bronco pneumonia at Fovant Hospital on 13th Apr 1917
DOD on 13th Apr 1917 at Fovant, Wiltshire, England,
 Buried Baverstock (St Edith) Churchyard with Full Military honours, by Chaplain G L Wolfe

CUMMINGS

William George



Service No 3535
 Rank Pte
 Born Laidley, Queensland
 NoK brother, Ernest Cummings, Woolloowin, Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 14th Jan 1916 Laidley, Queensland
 Age 20
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Farmer
 Address Laidley, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 11th Jan 1918
 Notes 8th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", on 16th August 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 13th Oct 1916
 Marched in to No 3 CD, Woolwich, on 20th Oct 1916
 Marched out to 8th Trng Bn, 17th Nov 1916
 Proceeding overseas to France, ex 8th Trng Bn, per 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 17th Dec 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 18th Dec 1916
 Marched out to 31st Bn on 23rd Dec 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 26th Dec 1916
 At Polygon Wood, 26th/27th/Sep 1917
 Awarded **MM** for actions: *"At Polygon Wood on 26th/27th September 1917, from zero until the time of relief three days later, this soldier – a Runner – displayed coolness and bravery of an astonishing manner. His reliability as a runner was proved by the fact that all messages entrusted to him reached their destination. Shell fire had no apparent effect on him and his services in guiding in relieving troops cannot be over appreciated."*

WIA (SW face) on 9th Oct 1917
 Admitted 3rd Fld Amb (SW face) on 9th Oct 1917
 Transferred to 2nd Canadian CCS, and to Amb Train, on 9th Oct 1917
 Admitted 54th Gen Hospital (GSW face) on 10th Oct 1917
 Transferred to England on 17th Oct 1917
 Embarked on HT 'St Andrew' for England (SW face) on 17th Oct 1917
 Admitted Edmonton Military Hospital (SW Face serious) on 17th Oct 1917
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 26th Oct 1917
 Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth on 31st Oct 1917

Congratulatory Letter for gallant services

CONGRATULATORY

"The Army Corps Commander wishes to express his appreciation of the services rendered by the undermentioned soldier during recent operations."

No3535 Private W.G. Cummings

Routine Orders issued by Lieutenant General Sir W.R. Birdwood, K.C.B., K.S.C.I., K.C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O.,
 Commanding 1st Anzac Corps

RTA per HT 'Port Darwin' due SW face, on 11th Jan 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 4th Mar 1918, thence to Sydney for final port.
 Discharged at Brisbane on 7th Apr 1918
 Married Edith Mary Sims on 18th Mar 1926
 In 1933; working for 'Hoskin & Company', Creek St, Brisbane (Cement, stone lime etc suppliers) and living at 155 Bennetts Rd, Norman Park, Brisbane
 In 1967 still living 155 Bennetts Rd, Norman Park, 4170, Brisbane, Qld
 Died 7th Dec 1968.

CUNNINGHAM

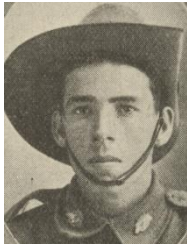
Service No	Daniel Patrick
Rank	5007
Born	Pte
NoK	1898, Charleville, Queensland
Enlistment	(f) Mr Daniel Cunningham, Chinchilla, Queensland
Age	24 th May 1917 Chinchilla, Queensland
Status & Religion	19
Occupation	Single, R.C.
Address	Striker, Blacksmith's assistant
Outcome	Chinchilla, Queensland
Notes	RTA 20 th Nov 1918
	Brother ?? Pte John Thomas ??
	14 th Rfts, 31 st Bn
	Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", on 14 th June, 1917
	Disembarked at Liverpool, on 24 th Aug 1917
	Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 26 th Aug 1917
	Proceeding overseas to France, from 14 th Trng Bn, Codford, to reinforce 41 st Bn, via Southampton, on 27 th Dec 1917

Taken on strength of 41st Bn, from 14th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 4th Jan 1918
WIA on 12th Aug 1918
 Embarked for England, on
 Admitted Graylingwell Military Hospital, Chichester, (bullet wound R hand), on 16th Aug 1918

RTA per D33, HT 'Suevic', loss of fingers L hand, on 20th Nov 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 5th Jan 1919, and proceeded to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 31st Jan 1919
 Married Rosa Newton O'Keefe, on 14th Dec 1940
 Died on 27th May 1986

CUNNINGHAM

John Thomas



Service No 4821, 478
 Rank Pte
 Born Morven, Queensland
 NoK (m) Mrs Norah Cunningham, Chinchilla, Queensland
 (f) Mr. Daniel Joseph Cunningham
 Enlistment 23rd Nov 1916 Chinchilla, Queensland
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Coachbuilder
 Address Chinchilla, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 12th May 1918
 Notes Brother ?? Pte Daniel Patrick Cunningham ??
 Member of Chinchilla Rifle Club from 1910 to 1914
 Previously served with 'D' Coy, 9th Bn, Gallipoli
WIA (GSW chest) Gallipoli Peninsula, ex 'Clan McGilvray' on 25th Apr 1915 (first day lander)
 Transferred to Valetta, Malta per 'Clan McGilvray' on 4th May 1915
 In hospital, Devonport, England on 22nd Jun 1915
 RTA per 'Suevic' (GSW chest) ex England, on 8th Oct 1915
 Discharged at Brisbane (wounded) on 2nd Aug 1916
 13th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", on 7th February, 1917
 Disembarked at Devonport on 11th Apr 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 11th Apr 1917
 Transferred to AASC Details, Parkhouse from 31st Bn, ex 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 5th Jul 1917
 Transferred to Artillery Details, Heytesbury, on 1st Nov 1917
 Taken on strength of RBAA, Artillery details from 14th AASC, Parkhouse and remustered as Gunner, on 1st Nov 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, ex Heytesbury, via Southampton on 23rd Nov 1917
 Marched in to AGBD, Rouelles from England on 24th Nov 1917
 Marched out to 5th Div Artillery on 26th Nov 1917
 Taken on strength of 114th Battery, 14th FAB, on 2nd Dec 1917
 To hospital sick on 30th Dec 1917
 Admitted 24th Gen Hospital (diarrhoea) on 30th Dec 1917
 Transferred to England (peritoneal) on 9th Jan 1918
 Admitted Fusehill War hospital, Carlisle, Peritoneal adhesions) on 9th Jan 1918
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hosp, Weymouth on 8th Feb 1918
 Discharged to furlough on 16th Feb 1918 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot on 2nd Mar 1918
 Taken on strength of Admin HQ under para 962 from 14th FAB, on 2nd Mar 1918
 Returned to 14th FAB on marching out to No 2 CD, Weymouth, for RTA, on 15th Apr 1918
 RTA per D9 HT 'Gaika' (GSW penetrating chest and abdomen) on 12th May 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 5th Jul 1918 for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 24th Sep 1918
 Married Mabel Brown, on 7th Jun 1924
 Died 6th Jun 1965, aged 71 years, husband of Mabel, father of Juanita and Patricia
 Buried Nudgee Cemetery and Crematorium, Nudgee, Brisbane, Qld

CUNNINGHAM

Joseph David



Service No	3534A
Rank	Pte
Born	Dalby, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Ellen Cunningham, Campbell St, Toowoomba, Queensland
Enlistment	25 th Jan 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age	29
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Draper
Address	Campbell St, Toowoomba, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 22 nd May 1919
Notes	11th Depot Bn, from 23rd Feb to 1st Apr 1916 8th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 1st Apr 1916 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", on 16th August 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 13th Oct 1916 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Woolwich, from Australia, on 14th Oct 1916 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 17th Nov 1916 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, per 'Golden Eagle', via Folkestone, on 17th Dec 1916 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 18th Dec 1916 Marched out to 31st Bn, on 23rd Dec 1916 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 26th Dec 1916 To hospital sick, on 20th Feb 1917 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (trench feet), on 20th Feb 1917 Admitted 5th DRS, (trench feet), on 25th Feb 1917 Transferred to and admitted 45th CCS, on 6th Mar 1917 Transferred to Amb Train, on 29th Mar 1917 Admitted 5th General Hospital, Rouen, (trench feet), on 30th Mar 1917 Transferred to England, on 15th Apr 1917 Embarked at Rouen, on HS 'Western Australia', on 15th Apr 1917 Admitted 1st London General Hospital, Camberwell, (septic heel), on 16th Apr 1917 Discharged to furlough on 16th Jul 1917 and to report to Perham Downs, on 30th Jul 1917 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from AHQ London, ex furlough, Class B1a, on 30th Jul 1917 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, from No 1 CD, Perham Downs, on 21st Aug 1917 Proceeded overseas to France, ex Overseas Trng Bde, via Southampton, on 15th Nov 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 16th Nov 1917 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 22nd Nov 1917 To UK on leave, on 1st Dec 1918 Rejoined unit, ex UK leave, on 22nd Dec 1918 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, (1916 Personnel for RTA), on 9th Apr 1919 Disembarked at Southampton, and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 10th Apr 1919 RTA per HT 'Durham' on 22nd May 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 21st Jul 1919, for Brisbane Discharged at Brisbane, on 6th Sep 1919 Died on 20th Apr 1964

CUNNINGHAM

Michael Henry



Service No	163
Rank	Pte
Born	Merrut, India
NoK	Mr Francis Cunningham, 2 Mowbray Bldgs, Red Cross St, Borough, London
Enlistment	16 th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	25
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	c/o Mrs A Brown, Spionkop, Kent St, Teneriffe, Brisbane, Queensland / London, England
Outcome	Discharged 30 th Aug 1919
Notes	Original, 'A' Coy, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23 rd Jun 1916 <i>(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)</i> WIA (GSW R shoulder) on 20 th Jul 1916 at Fromelles Admitted 2 nd CCS (GSW shoulder) and transferred to No 101 Amb Train, on 20 th Jul 1916 Admitted 25 th General Hospital, on 21 st Jul 1916 Transferred from 25 th General Hospital to 1 st Conval Depot, on 31 st Aug 1916 Discharged to Base Details, (fit) on 1 st Sep 1916 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 4 th Sep 1916 Marched out to unit on 4 th Oct 1916 Rejoined Bn ex wounded, on 6 th Oct 1916 To hospital sick, on 17 th Mar 1917 Admitted 15 th Fld Amb (ingrowing toenail) and transferred to 5 th DRS, on 17 th Mar 1917 Admitted 5 th DRS, on 17 th Mar 1917 Discharged to duty on 24 th Mar 1917 Rejoined Bn, from hospital, on 25 th Mar 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 470) WIA 2 nd occ (GSW face, R shoulder, L arm) on 27 th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood ('A' Coy, RO 566) Admitted 3 rd Fld Amb (SW shoulder, arm) and transferred to CCS, on 27 th Sep 1917 Admitted 3 rd Can CCS and transferred to Amb Train on 27 th Sep 1917 Admitted 2 nd Can Stat Hospital, Outreau, (SW jaw, frac clavicle), on 28 th Sep 1917 Transferred to England, on 3 rd Oct 1917 Embarked on HS 'St Denis' for England, on 3 rd Oct 1917 Admitted 2/1 st Southern General Hospital, Birmingham, (GSW face, R shoulder, L arm), on 4 th Oct 1917 Discharged to furlough on 10 th Nov 1917 and to report to Depot, Sutton Veny, on 24 th Nov 1917 Admitted 3 rd London General Hospital, Wandsworth, (GSW face, old), on 23 rd Nov 1917 Letter written to AHQ London, re removal of name from absentee register, on 10 th Dec 1917 Transferred to 3 rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 2 nd Jan 1918 Discharged on 5 th Jan 1918 and to report to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 7 th Jan 1918 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from 3 rd AAH, on 7 th Jan 1918 At No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 10 th Jul 1918 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, Class C1, from No 3 CD, Hurdcott, on 9 th Sep 1918 Sick to Group Clearing Hospital, Sutton Veny, (influenza) on 19 th Oct 1918 Marched out from No 1 Comm Depot to 1 st ADH, Bulford, on 2 nd Nov 1918 Attached for duty at 1 st ADH, Bulford, on 2 nd Nov 1918 Offence: Bulford, 3 rd Apr 1919. Losing by neglect his identity certificate. Award: Admonished by Col J Stewart Discharged at London, England, medically unfit, on 30 th Aug 1919

CUNNINGHAM

Norman Elliot



Service No 2290
 Rank Pte
 Born Aug 1873, Emerald Hill, Melbourne, Victoria
 NoK (f) Mr George & (m) Mrs Anne Parde Cunningham,
 (w) Mrs Marcella Cunningham, 9 Read St, Newcastle, NSW, later Crown St, Stockton, NSW
 Later Shepherd's Lane, off Military Rd, Newcastle
 Thomas Joseph Channell (step son) & Catherine Mary Channell (step daughter)
 Enlistment 27th Nov 1915 Newcastle, NSW
 Age 37
 Status & Religion Married, R.C.
 Occupation Butcher
 Address Thorn St, Newcastle, NSW
 Outcome **KIA** on 14th Feb 1917, buried Flatiron Copse Cemetery Mametz
 Notes Served in Boer War
 Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers
 'C' Coy, 30th Bn, from 27th Nov 1915 to 31st Jan 1916
 4th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 1st Feb 1916
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916
 Marched out from 8th Trng Bn to 1st Div Pioneers, Tel el Kebir, on 8th May 1916
 Embarked on HMT 'Ivernia' at Alexandria, on 25th May 1916
 Reported at ADBD, Etaples, ex 'Ivernia', on 29th May 1916
 Proceeded to reinforce 1st Pnr Bn, on 29th Jun 1916
 Taken on strength 1st Pnr Bn, on 29th Jun 1916
KIA (anti-aircraft fire), on 14th Feb 1917,
 Buried Flatiron Copse British Cemetery, E of Mametz Wood, ¾ miles South of Bazentin-le-Petit Church & 4 ¾
 miles ENE of Albert, by Rev Hayes, attached to 3rd Bde AIF.
 Buried Flatiron Copse Cemetery, Mametz Plot II, Row 1, Grave 6

CUNNINGHAM

Thomas John

Service No 609
 Rank Pte
 Born Sydney NSW
 NoK son, James Cunningham, William St, Darlinghurst, Sydney, NSW
 Enlistment 6th Jul 1915 Hawksburn, Melbourne, Vic
 Age 44
 Status & Religion Widow, R.C.
 Occupation Composer
 Address 21 Cassell St, Hawksburn, Melbourne, Victoria
 Outcome RTA 10th Jun 1916
 Notes Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Transferred to hospital, Duntroon Plateau, on 7th Apr 1916
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, Broadhead North, (inguinal hernia), and transferred to 2nd CCS, on 8th Apr 1916
 Admitted 2nd CCS, Ferry Post, (hernia), and transferred to 1st ASH, on 8th Apr 1916
 Admitted No 1 ASH, Ismailia (hernia), on 8th Apr 1916
 Admitted 3rd Aux Hospital, Heliopolis, (hernia), on 10th Apr 1916
 Transferred to No 4 Hospital Train, on 10th Apr 1916
 Transferred to and admitted 1st Aux Hospital, Heliopolis, (hernia), on 20th Apr 1916
 Discharged from 1st Aux Hospital, Heliopolis, for RTA, on 9th Jun 1916
 RTA per 'Itonus' due inguinal hernia, on 10th Jun 1916
 Discharged at Melbourne on 16th Oct 1916

CUNNINGHAM

Walter Herbert



Service No 2907
 Rank Sgt
 Born 5th Dec 1896, Leichhardt NSW
 NoK Mrs Anne Cunningham, 6 Fouchart St, Rozelle, Sydney, NSW
 Enlistment 30th Dec 1915 Rozelle, Sydney, NSW
 Age 19
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.
 Occupation Butcher's labourer
 Address 6 Fouchart St, Rozelle, Sydney, NSW
 Outcome RTA 13th Apr 1919
 Notes
 'D' Coy, 2nd Bn, Liverpool, from 30th Dec 1915 to 11th Jan 1916
 'A' Coy, 20th Bn, Casula, on 11th Jan 1916
 5th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14th Mar 1916
 Offence: Colombo. Breaking ranks.
 Award: 2 days CB, and forfeits 1 days' pay, by Lt Col O'Loughlin, VD, OC Troops A68, on 3rd Apr 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916
 Offence: Tel el Kebir. While on active service, AWL from noon, 13/6/16 to Reveille, 16/6/16.
 Award: 5 days CC, by Lt E A Adams, on 16th Jun 1916. Forfeits 4 days' pay
 Offence: Tel el Kebir. AWL from 1200, 17/6/16 to 1200, 18/6/16.
 Award: 1 day CC, and forfeit 2 days' pay, by Lt EA Adams, on 18th Jun 1916
 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Huntsend' at Alexandria, on 20th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 30th Jun 1916
 Proceeded to join unit from 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 22nd Jul 1916
 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, on 23rd Jul 1916
 Sick to hospital, on 2nd Aug 1916
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (diphtheria), on 2nd Aug 1916
 Transferred to and admitted 1st CCS, (diphtheria), on 7th Aug 1916
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 9th Aug 1916
 Admitted 30th General Hospital, on 9th Aug 1916
 Transferred to 14th Stat Hospital, (diphtheria), on 10th Aug 1916
 Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'Jan Brydel' ex 14th Stat Hospital, for England, on 8th Sep 1916
 Admitted Edmonton Hospital, (diphtheria, convalescent), on 8th Sep 1916
 Granted furlough, by AHQ, ex hospital, on 27th Oct 1916 and to report Trng Depot, on 11th Nov 1916
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from furlough, Class A, on 10th Nov 1916
 Marched out to 8th Trng Bn, from No 1 CD, on 13th Nov 1916
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per 'Princess Victoria', to reinforce 32nd Bn, via Folkestone, on 5th Dec 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 6th Dec 1916
 Marched out to 31st Bn, on 29th Dec 1916
 Rejoined unit, on 31st Dec 1917
 Accidentally wounded, on 11th Jan 1917
 Accidentally wounded at Rainneville, (live grenade practice), bomb wound, head, L shoulder, wrist and abdomen. Soldier in no way to blame.
 Court of Inquiry held on 12th Jan 1917. Finding: The Court having considered the evidence is of the opinion that the accident was caused by the bursting of the barrel, which was probably due to the Kynoch cartridge having been used, and there is no blame attachable to any person. Confirmed by Major Gen J T Hobbs, Commanding 5th Aust Div.
 Pte 3575 Simond George Harvey, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, (also wounded) states: *"I was firing live Rifle Grenades in company with nine others under the direction of Sgt Christie. We were firing in turn from the right. I had just fired my rifle when I was suddenly struck in the face and fell back in the trench. I have no idea whose grenade exploded. This is my first day of practice. I had fired grenades previous to this one. I thoroughly understand the actions, and the necessary precautions taken with firing these grenades. Simond George Harvey. 4.20pm, 11th Jan 1917. Taken at scene of the accident."*

Admitted 14th Fld Amb, and transferred to 8th Fld Amb, on 11th Jan 1917
 Admitted 1st NZ Stat Hospital, Amiens, on 12th Jan 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 16th Jan 1917
 Admitted 1st AGH, Rouen, (bomb wound, abdomen, L wrist), on 17th Jan 1917
 Transferred to England, on 18th Jan 1917
 Embarked on HS 'St David' for England, on 18th Jan 1917
 Admitted 3rd AGH, Brighton, (GSW abdomen & L wrist), on 19th Jan 1917
 Discharged to AHQ, from 3rd AGH, Brighton, on 5th Mar 1917
 Granted furlough on 5th Mar 1917 and to report to Wareham, on 20th Mar 1917
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, from 16th Fld Amb, on 13th Apr 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, from Inf Draft Depot, Perham Downs, via Folkestone, on 9th May 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 10th May 1917
 Marched out to 15th Bn, on 26th May 1917
 Taken on strength of 15th Bn, ex 31st Bn, on 28th May 1917
 To hospital sick, on 13th Jul 1917
 Admitted 13th Fld Amb, (tonsillitis), on 13th Jul 1917
 Discharged to duty, on 17th Jul 1917
 Rejoined Bn, on 17th Jul 1917
 To hospital sick, on 26th Aug 1917
 Admitted 4th Fld Amb, (PUO), and transferred on 26th Aug 1917
 Admitted 12th Fld Amb, (tonsillitis), on 26th Aug 1917
 Discharged to duty, on 30th Aug 1917
 Rejoined Bn, on 31st Aug 1917
 Appointed L/Cpl, on 31st Oct 1917
 Present with unit, on 1st Jun 1918
WIA on 4th Jul 1918 (*Battle of Hamel*)
 Admitted 13th Fld Amb, (SW nose), on 5th Jul 1918
 Discharged to duty, on 6th Jul 1918
 Rejoined Bn, on 6th Jul 1918
 Promoted Cpl, (vice Cpl R Cavanaugh, reduced to Pte), on 15th Jul 1918
 On leave, on 19th Aug 1918
 Rejoined Bn, ex leave, on 6th Sep 1918
 Appointed L/Sgt, on 6th Sep 1918
 Awarded **MM** for actions: *"For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty during the attack on enemy positions East of Jeancourt, on 18th Sep 1918, (NW of St Quentin). On his Platoon Commander becoming a casualty on the jumping off tape, he took charge of the platoon and handled it skillfully throughout the advance. At one stage, when the enemy offered stubborn resistance, he rushed his platoon to a flank, overcame the opposition which would have proved critical, and would have caused severe casualties to his Company. By his good leadership, and timely assistance, his Company was undoubtedly saved many casualties."*
 Promoted Sgt, (vice Sgt 7682 F E Griffin, to supplementary list), on 27th Sep 1918
 Detached to 4th Army Musketry School, on 4th Oct 1918
 Rejoined unit from detachment, on 26th Oct 1918
 Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 29th Jan 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, on 10th Feb 1919
 Marched in to 3rd Trng Bde, from France, on 11th Feb 1919
 RTA per HT 'Commonwealth' on 13th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 12th Jun 1919
 Discharged at Sydney, on 27th Jul 1919
 Served with NSW Railways from 10th Feb 1926 till retirement on 31st Mar 1960
 Lived 2 Loughlin St, Rozelle, Sydney, NSW
 Died at Balmain, Sydney, on 27th Jul 1968, aged 71 years, husband of Honorah Cunningham
 Buried Field of Mars Cemetery, Ryde, NSW

CURRAN

Service No	Benjamin Joseph
Rank	254B
Born	Pte
NoK	Cork, Ireland
Enlistment	Mrs Bridget Curran, Yarmin, via Gladstone, Queensland
Age	20 th Jan 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland
Status & Religion	36
Occupation	Single, R.C.
Address	Labourer
Outcome	Rockhampton, Queensland
Notes	RTA 27 th Sep 1917
	1st Rfts, 14th LH
	Embarked A72 HMAT Beltana on 13 th May 1916 at Sydney

Disembarked at Devonport, England on 10th Jul 1916
 Allotted to reinforcements of 31st Bn on 6th Sep 1916
 Proceeding overseas from 8th Trng Bn, per SS "Golden Eagle" via Folkestone,
 to reinforce 31st Bn, on 11th Nov 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England on 12th Nov 1916
 Marched out to unit on 29th Nov 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn and to take on Regimental number 254B, on 1st Dec 1916
 To hospital sick on 21st Apr 1917
 Admitted 3rd Fld Amb (gastritis) on 21st Apr 1917
 Admitted 5th DRS, 8th Fld Amb (gastritis) on 21st Apr 1917
 Admitted and transferred to 56th CCS (pleurisy) on 26th Apr 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train on 27th Apr 1917
 Admitted 5th Gen Hospital, Rouen, 28th Apr 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Panama' at Havre, for England (gastritis and debility) on 13th May 1917
 Admitted Bath War Hospital, (gastritis and debility, severe) on 14th May 1917
 Transferred 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 20th Aug 1917
 Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 22nd Aug 1917
 RTA per HMAT A29 'Suevic', (pleurisy) on 27th Sep 1917
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 18th Nov 1917
 Discharged at Brisbane on 29th Dec 1917
 Died 1st Jan 1950, aged 70 years, husband of Lillian, father of Frank and Neil

CURRAN



Joseph James

Service No	494
Rank	Pte
Born	Maitland, NSW
NoK	Mrs Kate Curran, Coonamble, Dubbo, NSW
Enlistment	10 th Jul 1915 Maryborough, Queensland
Age	30
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	c/o Miss Maggie Kitching, Oxford Hotel, Maryborough, Qld.
Outcome	KIA on 19 th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, remembered V C Corner Australian Cemetery France
Notes	Poss Hunter Valley List Original, 'B' Coy, 31 st Bn TOS of 31 st Bn at Broadmeadows, Vic on 11 th Oct 1915 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Embarked on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23 rd Jun 1916 KIA on 19 th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, remembered V C Corner Australian Cemetery France Identity disc and paybook handed over by Germans. Among the missing of Fromelles Buried Pheasant Wood Military Cemetery, Fromelles

CURRAN

Patrick James



Service No 2300
 Rank Pte
 Born 11th Feb 1894, Concord, NSW
 NoK Mr Manus Curran, "Carmel" Flavelle St, Concord, Sydney, NSW

Enlistment (w) Mrs Mildred Charolette Curran, 9 Miller St, Haberfield, NSW
 9th Sep 1915 Warwick Farm, NSW
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Machinist
 Address "Trefusis" Carlton Cres, Summer Hill, NSW
 Outcome RTA 21st Jul 1917
 Notes AWM Photo P03633.004 at Bulford
 4th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916
 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 16th Jun 1916
 Offence: At 8th Trng Bde, Lark Hill, AWL from Tattoo 21/7/16 to 1300 on 24/7/16. Award: Forfeit 6 days' pay.
 Forfeit 4days pay. Total Forfeiture: 10 days' pay by OC, 8th Trng Bde.
 Admitted Military Hospital, Bulford, (VD) from 25/7 to 28/8/16
 Embarked for Overseas from 8th Trng Bde on 5th Sep 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 5th Sep 1916
 Marched out to join unit on 19th Sep 1916
 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn on 22nd Sep 1916
 Re death of Pte William Albert Higgs, on 12th Oct 1916, 'Franks Force': ***"William Higgs, called 'Billy' a short nuggety man came from Newton, Sydney. In a raid at Armentieres, he got wounded about the body and legs, he did not seem dangerously hurt, and had a cigarette. Informant, and others carried him back under heavy fire, but whilst on the way, Higgs suddenly collapsed and died. Informant left the Somme next morning and does not know where he was buried."*** Pte 2300 P J Curran,
 'A' Coy, 31st Bn

WIA (GSW L forearm) on 1st Nov 1916
 Admitted 38th CCS (GSW L forearm) on 2nd Nov 1916
 Admitted 1st Anzac Dressing Station (GSW L forearm) on 2nd Nov 1916
 To Amb Train on 3rd Nov 1916
 Admitted 5th Gen Hospital, Rouen on 4th Nov 1916
 Embarked on HS 'Panama' at Havre for England (L arm amputated above elbow) on 6th Nov 1916
 Admitted Graylingwell War Hospital, Chichester, (GSW L arm amputated, severe) on 8th Nov 1916
 Transferred to No 2 Aux Hospital, Southall, on 15th Dec 1916
 Furlough from 14/3/17 to 29/3/17
 Sick to 2nd Scottish Gen Hospital on 23rd Mar 1917
 Admitted 2nd Scottish Gen Hospital, Edinburgh, (old GSW L arm amput) on 27th Mar 1917
 Marched in from 2nd Scottish Gen Hospital to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth on 9th Apr 1917
 Reported absent on 17th Apr 1917
 Reported back on 25th Apr 1917
 Offence: No 2 Comm Depot, Monte Video, Overstaying furlough from 6pm 17/4/17 until 5pm 18/4/17
Award: 4 days CB by Capt AB Caswell, Forfeits 2 days' pay
 Offence: No 2 Comm Depot, Monte Video, Absent from Tattoo 19/6/17 until Tattoo 20/6/17.
Award: 7 days FP No 2 by Col RS Browne on 22nd Jun 1917. In custody awaiting trial, 1 day.
 Total Forfeit: 10 days pay
 Offence: No 2 Comm Depot, Monte Video, Absent from 9.30pm 3/6/17 until 10pm 4/6/17 Award: 3 days CB
 by Col RS Browne on 5th Jun 1917. Forfeits 2 days' pay
 RTA per HS A14 "Euripides", for discharge, amputated L arm, on 21st Jul 1917
 Arrived Sydney on 19th Sep 1917
 Dec 1917: address, "Carmel" Flavelle St, Concord, NSW

Discharged Sydney on 28th Dec 1917
 Married Mildred Charlotte Mackel, at Marrickville, Sydney, on 19th Jan 1918 (died 1948)
 Address 1957: 41 Schnapper Rd, Ettalong Beach, NSW
 Married May Elizabeth Lutherborrow, at Parramatta, in 1952
 Lived at 41 Schnapper Road, Ettalong, NSW
 Died at Repatriation General Hospital, Concord, NSW, on 11th Nov 1960
 Cremated at Rookwood General Cemetery, NSW, on 15th Nov 1960

Sydney Morning Herald 15 November, 1960 page 42

CURRAN, - The Relatives and Friends of the late PATRICK JAMES CURRAN, of 41 Schnapper Road, Ettalong, late of Epping and Concord, are kindly invited to attend the Funeral; to leave my Private Mortuary Chapel, 20 Auburn Road, Auburn, This Day, at 1.30 p.m., for the Church of England Cemetery, Rookwood Section 16. REGINALD W. HILTON, Funeral Director, 2a Auburn Rd, Auburn

CURRAN

Service No
 Rank
 Born
 NoK

Richard Thomas
 2296
 Pte
 New Lambton, NSW
 Mr Richard Curran, Carrington Pde, via Lambton, NSW
 (w) Mrs Lily May Curran

Enlistment
 Age
 Status & Religion
 Occupation
 Address
 Outcome
 Notes

19th Sep 1915 Newcastle, NSW
 25
 Single, Meth.
 Miner
 Carrington Pde, via Lambton, NSW
 RTA 18th Jul 1919
 Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers
 4th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916
 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 16th Jun 1916
 Embarked for Overseas from 8th Trng Bde on 5th Sep 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 5th Sep 1916
 Marched out to join unit on 19th Sep 1916
 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn on 22nd Sep 1916
 Sick to hospital on 2nd Nov 1916
 Admitted 38th CCS (Trench Feet) on 3rd Nov 1916
 Transferred to Amb Train on 3rd Nov 1916
 Admitted 9th Gen Hospital, Rouen on 4th Nov 1916
 To Conv Depot from Gen Hospital, Rouen, (trench feet) on 27th Dec 1916
 Admitted 2nd Conv Depot, Rouen, on 27th Dec 1916
 Class 'A', to Base Depot on 29th Dec 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, (from 9th Gen Hosp) on 30th Dec 1916
 Rejoined 31st Bn, ex sick, on 7th Jan 1917
 To hospital sick, on 24th Jan 1917
 Rejoined from hospital on 30th Jan 1917
 To hospital, sick on 16th Mar 1917
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb (trench feet) on 16th Mar 1917
 Transferred to 5th Div Rest Stn on 16th Mar 1917
 Admitted 5th Div Rest Stn (trench feet), on 17th Mar 1917
 Discharged to duty on 30th Mar 1917
 Rejoined unit ex hospital on 2nd Apr 1917
 To UK on leave on 16th Sep 1917
 Returned from leave on 29th Sep 1917
 Detached to Anzac Light Railway on 30th Sep 1917
 Rejoined from above on 7th Oct 1917
 WIA (GSW L thigh) on 4th Aug 1918
 Admitted 10th Fld Amb on 4th Aug 1918
 Admitted 5th CCS on 5th Aug 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train on 5th Aug 1918
 Admitted 8th Gen Hospital, Rouen, (GSW thigh) on 6th Aug 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Gloucester Castle' for England on 8th Aug 1918
 Admitted Military Hospital, Sutton Veny (GSW L thigh-severe) on 9th Aug 1918
 On furlough from Sutton Veny, on 16th Sep 1918 and
 to report to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 30th Sep 1918
 AWL. By AIF HQ, from 30th Sep 1918
 Declared an illegal absentee, by Court of Inquiry, AIF HQ, on 25th Oct 1918

('B' Coy, RO 555)
 ('B' Coy, RO 567)

“Absenting himself without leave in that at London, on 30/9/18 at 10.30am absented himself without leave and remained so until he surrendered himself to Military Police at London on 27/10/18 at 9.30am. Pleaded: Guilty. Finding: Guilty Sentence: 28 days detention Promulgated: 6/11/18. In Custody: 7 days, from 27/10/18 to 4/11/18. Confirmed: Brig Gen JH Hobbs, London, 5/11/18 President Lt Col Dobbin”

Surrendered on 27th Oct 1918

Admitted Lewes Detention Barracks on 3rd Nov 1918

Discharged from Lewes Detn Barracks on 30th Nov 1918

Marched in to Overseas Trng Bn, Sutton Veny, on 2nd Dec 1918

Admitted Mil Hospital, Sutton Veny, (NYD- influenza) on 14th Dec 1918

Admitted 1st AGH, Sutton Veny, (appendicitis) on 7th Feb 1919

Discharged to Trng Depot, Sutton Veny on 9th Feb 1919

Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, on 9th Feb 1919

Marched out to No 2 Group on 27th Jul 1919

Marched out to AIF HQ, London on 9th Aug 1919

Married: 15th Jul 1919, at Church of England, Parish Church of Melksham, Wiltshire. Entry No 107

Groom: Richard Thomas CURRAN, Longbridge Deverill Age 29 yrs Soldier AIF

Father: Richard CURRAN, Retired Miner

Bride: Lily May HUNT, of Melksham Age 21 yrs Nil

Father: John HUNT, Labourer Rubber Works

Mrs L.M. Curran, Lowburne Villa, Melksham, Wiltshire

On indefinite leave on 9th Aug 1919

On indefinite leave on 20th Jan 1920

RTA per 'Kigoma' on 20th May 1920

Disembarked at Sydney on 16th Jul 1920, with wife and child

Discharged at Sydney on 17th Sep 1920

1923: Mr R T Curran, Carrington Parade, New Lambton, near Newcastle, NSW

Died tragically in accident at Waratah Colliery, Lambton, NSW on 16th Apr 1926, aged 35 years

Mr Curran tragically died of injuries at the Newcastle Hospital on the 16th April 1926 when employed at Waratah Colliery, he was crushed by a falling stone.

Richard Curran, aged 36 years, a miner, employed at Waratah Colliery, was fatally injured by a fall of stone while at work yesterday afternoon at half-past two o'clock. He was extricated as quickly as possible from the mass of stone that had fallen on him, but the unfortunate man had been severely crushed about the chest, and was beyond aid. He was taken by the Newcastle Ambulance Transport Brigade to the Newcastle Hospital, where life was pronounced extinct, and the body was removed to the Newcastle Morgue. The deceased, who was a married man, lived in Carrington Parade, New Lambton.

Buried Sandgate Cemetery, Newcastle, NSW

CURRIE



Charles Norman



Service No	3528A
Rank	Pte
Born	Gatton, Queensland
NoK	Mr John & Mrs Margaret Currie, College Rd via Gatton, Queensland
Enlistment	5 th Jan 1916 Gatton, Queensland
Age	26
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Grazier
Address	Cardargo Station, Durah, via Chinchilla, Qld

Outcome
Notes

DOW on 11th Apr 1918, buried Vignacourt British Cemetery, I. A. 12.
11th Depot Bn from 22nd Feb to 1st Apr 1916
8th Rfts, 31st Bn on 1st Apr 1916
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", on 16th August 1916
Admitted Ship's Hospital on 10th Oct 1916
Disembarked at Plymouth on 13th Oct 1916
To hospital sick (Sep gums) at No 3 Comm Depot, Woolwich, on 3rd Nov 1916
Marched out to 8th Trng Bn on 17th Nov 1916
Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Folkestone on 17th Dec 1916
Marched into 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 18th Dec 1916
Marched out to 31st Bn on 23rd Dec 1916
Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn and reallocated Reg No 3528A, on 26th Dec 1916
To hospital sick on 2nd Jan 1917
Admitted 38th CCS, (ICT toe) on 3rd Jan 1917
Transferred to Amb Train on 5th Jan 1917
Admitted 5th Gen Hospital, Rouen, on 6th Jan 1917
Transferred to 2nd Conv Depot, Rouen, on 28th Jan 1917
Discharged to Base Depot on 12th Feb 1917
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 18th Feb 1917
To hospital sick on 21st Feb 1917
Admitted 26th Gen Hospital, Etaples, (R.I. Hernia) on 21st Feb 1917
Discharged to Base Depot on 1st Mar 1917
Marched in to 5th ADBD from hospital, on 1st Mar 1917
Marched out to unit on 5th Mar 1917
Rejoined unit ex hospital on 6th Mar 1917
To hospital sick on 23rd Mar 1917
Admitted Medical Dress Station, 6th Fld Amb (STA foot) on 23rd Mar 1917
Transferred to Amb Train on 24th Mar 1917
Rejoined unit from hospital on 2nd Apr 1917

WIA at Polygon Wood on 26th Sep 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 566)

Admitted 6th Fld Amb (SW nose) on 26th Sep 1917
Transferred to and admitted 3rd Canadian CCS on 26th Sep 1917
Transferred to Amb Train on 27th Sep 1917
Admitted 1st Canadian Gen Hospital (GSW face), Etaples, on 28th Sep 1917
To 6th Conv Depot, Etaples, on 2nd Oct 1917
Transferred and admitted to 5th Conv Depot, Cayeux, on 5th Oct 1917
From 5th Conv Depot to Base Depot, on 16th Oct 1917
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 17th Oct 1917
Marched out to unit on 10th Nov 1917
Rejoined ex wounded on 14th Nov 1917
To UK on leave on 12th Jan 1918
Rejoined unit from UK leave on 26th Jan 1918

WIA 2nd occ on 10th Apr 1918

One of the men in the barn at the time that 3 shells burst amongst them (see Stubbin entry) caused 30 casualties out of 35 in our platoon. One cross bearing 11 names was erected, of the others – Tom Lynn, Stubbin, Ruskett, Prime, Ross.

He was killed by a shell while asleep in a barn in front line at Vaire, near Corbie, buried just outside the farmhouse, near a canal bank, not far from Villers Bretonneux.

We were in a barn at Bouzancourt, near Hamel when a shell burst on a barn in which Stubbin and 34 of us were sleeping. He and several others were killed outright, and a few died of wounds, while 14 of us were wounded and in hospital. I saw him buried with 9 or 10 others near the barn. We erected a cross giving all the details. Pte RH Noble, # 3604.

This shell killed or wounded 27 other ranks. Lt H Miller, 'A' Coy, in charge of burial party that interred this man and 9 others at the left rear corner of the Farmhouse at Bouzancourt, (map ref I.34d) A cross erected over each body, Bn padre Malcolmson buried them. Only arrived the night before, so taking shelter in best places we could find. (Red Cross file)

Pte John Andersen, 718A 'A' Coy, III Platoon, wounded.

Admitted 11th Fld Amb (SW side R arm and abdomen) and transferred to CCS on 10th Apr 1918

Admitted 20th CCS (SW side R arm and abdomen) on 10th Apr 1918

Died of wounds at 20th CCS (shell wounds side, R arm and abdomen) on 11th Apr 1918

DOW on 11th Apr 1918, buried Vignacourt British Cemetery, I. A. 12. By Chap Rev Bajade, attached 20th CCS

CURRIE
Service No
Rank
Born
NoK

Duncan
1101
Pte
Islay, Scotland
D Currie, Islay, Scotland

Enlistment	(w) Mrs Annie Shearer (nee McGarrigle) Currie		
Age	5 th Aug 1915	Melbourne, Victoria	
Status & Religion	36		
Occupation	Single, Pres,		
Address	Fireman (ship stoker)		
Outcome	c/o State Savings Bank, Melbourne, Victoria		
Notes	RTA 3 rd Jul 1919		
	Original, 'B' Coy, 31 st Bn		
	Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915		
	Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915		
	Embarked on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16 th Jun 1916		
	Disembarked at Marseilles on 23 rd Jun 1916		
	<i>(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)</i>		
	Proceeded on leave to England on 26 th Dec 1916		
	Returned from leave on 13 th Jan 1917		
	To hospital sick, on 7 th Feb 1917		
	Admitted 13 th Fld Amb, (VD), and CCS, on 7 th Feb 1917		
	Admitted 15 th Fld Amb, (VD), transferred to Collect Station, on 7 th Feb 1917		
	Admitted 5 th MCS, on 7 th Feb 1917		
	Transferred to Amb train, on 8 th Feb 1917		
	Admitted 51 st General Hospital, Etaples, (VD), on 16 th Feb 1917		
	Discharged to Base Depot, on 16 th Mar 1917. Total period, 38 days		
	Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 16 th Mar 1917		
	Marched out to unit, on 21 st Mar 1917		
	Rejoined unit, from hospital, on 22 nd Mar 1917		
	To hospital sick, on 23 rd Mar 1917		
	Admitted 14 th Fld Amb (VD), and transferred to 15 th Fld Amb, on 23 rd Mar 1917		
	Admitted 15 th Fld Amb, and transferred to Collect Station, on 24 th Mar 1917		
	Admitted 3 rd CCS, on 24 th Mar 1917		
	Transferred to Amb Train, on 25 th Mar 1917		
	Admitted 51 st General Hospital, Etaples, on 4 th Apr 1917		
	Discharged to Base Depot, on 25 th Mar 1917		
	Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 25 th Apr 1917		
	Marched out to unit, on 30 th Apr 1917		
	Rejoined unit, from hospital, on 30 th Apr 1917		
	<i>(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)</i>		
	To UK on leave, on 7 th Jan 1918		
	Offence: AWL from 24/1/18 to 27/1/18.		
	Award: To forfeit 7 days' pay, by OC Aust Troops in London, on 29 th Jan 1918. Total Forfeiture, 10 days' pay		
	Rejoined unit, ex UK leave, on 9 th Feb 1918		
	Detached for duty with 8 th Bde HQ, on 27 th Feb 1918		
	Attached with 8 th Bde HQ, from 31 st Bn, on 27 th Feb 1918		
	Ceased to be attached with 8 th Bde HQ, and returned to 31 st Bn, on 6 th Mar 1918		
	Rejoined 31 st Bn, ex 8 th Bde HQ, on 6 th Mar 1918		
	Detached to 130 th American Inf Regt, on 20 th Jul 1918		
	Rejoined unit from detachment with American Inf Regt, on 29 th Jul 1918		
	Proceeded to AIBD, Havre, for Medical Board, on 9 th Nov 1918		
	Classified B3, (chronic bronchitis) at AIBD, Havre, on 9 th Nov 1918		
	Marched out to UK, from AIBD, Havre, (class B3), on 18 th Nov 1918		
	Disembarked at Southampton and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, (class B3), from France, on 20 th Nov 1918		
	Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 20 th Nov 1918		
	Offence: Weymouth. AWL from 2359, 21/1/19 to 1530, 27/1/19.		
	Award: Forfeits 6 days' pay, by Major Cunningham, on 28 th Jan 1919. Total Forfeiture, 12 days' pay.		
Married	Marriage details extracted on 19th Mar 1919		
	On 29th Mar 1901 , at Primitive Methodists Church, 5 Mose St Paisley.		Entry No 155
	By Joseph Ritson		
Groom	Duncan CURRIE, 12 New Seddon, Paisley	Age 22	Ship stoker/Bachelor
	Father: Dugald Currie	Crofter	
Bride	Annie Shearer McGRRIGLE, 12 New Seddon, Paisley	Age 19	Yarn winder/spinster
	Father: Daniel McGarrigle, (dec)	Bone Button maker	
	Offence: Montevideo. AWL from 0001, 9/4/19 till 0900, 11/4/19.		
	Award: Admonished by Lt Col McLean, on 11 th Apr 1917. Total Forfeiture, 5 days' pay		
	Marched out from No 5 Group, Weymouth, on leave pending RTA, on 30 th Apr 1917		
	RTA per HT 'Zealandic' with wife and 3 children, on 3 rd Jul 1919		
	Disembarked at Melbourne, on 23 rd Aug 1919		
	Discharged at Melbourne on 16 th Jan 1920		
	At 3 Boughton Place, West Melbourne, in 1935		
	Died at Parkville, Vic, on 12 th Oct 1945		
	Cremated at Fawkner Memorial Park, Fawkner, Melbourne, Vic		

CURRIE

Thomas Stewart



Service No	2994A
Rank	Pte
Born	Kyogle, NSW
NoK	Mrs Annie Currie, Casino, NSW
Enlistment	6 th Jan 1916 Lismore, NSW
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Casino, NSW
Outcome	RTA 2 nd Jun 1919
Notes	'D' Coy, 11th Depot Bn from 19th Jan to 14th Feb 1916 36th Bn from 14th Feb 1916 to 5th Mar 1916 2nd Rfts, 42nd Bn from 6th Mar to 10th Apr 1916 6th Rfts, 31st Bn on 11th Apr 1916 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916 Disembarked at Port Said on 16th May 1916 Embarked per HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 16th Jun 1916 Offence: at Rolleston. Malingering whilst on active service. Awarded 7 days FP No 2 by CO, on 20th Jun 1916 Embarked for overseas to France from 8th Trng Bn, on 5th Sep 1916 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples on 5th Sep 1916 Proceeded to join unit on 20th Sep 1916 To take Regimental No 2994A and taken on strength of 31st Bn on 23rd Sep 1916 WIA (GSW shoulder) on 12th Oct 1916, Franks Force Raid. ('A' Coy) Admitted 2nd CCS (GSW shoulder) and transferred to No 23 Amb Train on 13th Oct 1916 Admitted 14th General Hospital, Wimereux (GSW shoulder) on 13th Oct 1916 Embarked at Boulogne per HS 'St Andrew' for England on 15th Oct 1916 Admitted Military Hospital, Tronsham Hill, on 15th Oct 1916 Discharged from Tronsham Hill on 6th Nov 1916 <i>Mentioned as a tentmate in Paddy Budgen's letter to his mother</i> Proceeding overseas to France per 'Princess Clementine' via Folkestone on 16th Jan 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples on 17th Jan 1917 Marched out to unit 21st Mar 1917 Rejoined unit ex wounded on 23rd Mar 1917 Detached to 5th Div Pack Transport Troop on 25th Sep 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 563) Rejoined unit from above on 1st Oct 1917 Appointed Driver (vice Dvr, (L/Cpl) James Cooper promoted Sgt) on 18th Nov 1917 To UK on leave on 23rd Feb 1918 Rejoined from leave on 4th Mar 1918 With unit on 15th Dec 1918 To UK on leave on 17th Jan 1919 Leave extended by AIF HQ from 25th Jan to 13th Feb 1919 Rejoined unit from leave on 13th Feb 1919 Marched out from 8th Bde Bn to Base Depot for RTA, No 26 Quota, on 2nd Apr 1919 Embarked for England at Le Havre (1916 Personnel) for RTA, on 9th Apr 1919 Disembarked at Southampton and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 10th Apr 1919 RTA per 'Beltana' from Devonport on 2nd Jun 1919 Disembarked at Brisbane on 19th Jul 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 4th Sep 1919

CURTAIN

Patrick



Service No
Rank
Born
NoK
Enlistment
Age
Status & Religion
Occupation
Address
Outcome
Notes

3781A
Pte
Mackay, Queensland
uncle, Frank Bohan, Bradley St, Spring Hill, Brisbane, Queensland
27th Mar 1916 Yeulba, Toowoomba, Qld
24
Single, R.C.
Labourer
Bendemor Station, Yeulba, Queensland
RTA 10th Jun 1919
11th Depot Bn from 28th Apr to 3rd Jun 1916
9th Rfts, 31st Bn on 12th Jun 1916
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916
Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9th Dec 1916
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 10th Dec 1916
Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per SS 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 28th Feb 1917
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples on 1st Mar 1917
Marched out to unit on 5th Mar 1917
Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, from 6th Rfts, on 6th Mar 1917
WIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood ('D' Coy, RO 566)
Admitted 6th Fld Amb, (GSW R forearm) and transferred to CCS, on 26th Sep 1917
Admitted 10th CCS (GSW R forearm) and transferred to Amb Train, on 27th Sep 1917
Admitted 3rd Can General Hospital, Boulogne, on 27th Sep 1917
Transferred to Rouen on 2nd Oct 1917
Admitted 12th General Hospital, Rouen, (GSW R forearm) on 3rd Oct 1917
Transferred to England on 9th Oct 1917
Embarked on HS 'Carisbrook Castle' for England, on 10th Oct 1917
Admitted 1st Southern General Hospital, Birmingham, (GSW R forearm, sev) on 11th Oct 1917
Granted furlough on 26th Oct 1917 and to report Depot, Sutton Veny, on 9th Nov 1917
Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, and (classified B1A4) on 9th Nov 1917
Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 7th Feb 1918
Marched out to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 Comm Depot, on 7th Feb 1918
Proceeded overseas to France, ex OTB, via Southampton, on 4th Mar 1918
Marched in to AIBD, Havre, ex England, on 5th Mar 1918
Marched out to unit on 7th Mar 1918
Rejoined Bn ('D' Coy) ex wounded, on 11th Mar 1918
Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918. Battle of Villers Carbonnel, 29th/30th Aug 1918....
With unit on 15th Dec 1918
To UK on leave on 14th Jan 1919
Granted leave extension, AHQ, London, from 17th Jan to 31st Jan 1919
Rejoined Bn ex UK leave, on 11th Feb 1919
Marched out from 8th Bde Bn for RTA, on 17th Apr 1919
Embarked for England from AGBD, Havre, on 23rd Apr 1919
Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France on 24th Apr 1919
RTA per HT 'Port Lyttleton' on 10th Jun 1919
Disembarked at Melbourne on 5th Aug 1919, for Brisbane
Discharged at Brisbane on 21st Sep 1919

CURTIS

Clarence Cotter



Service No 3529
 Rank Cpl
 Born Beenleigh, Queensland
 NoK Mr Clifford Curtis, Calliope, via Gladstone, Queensland (in 1918 Flagstone Creek, Helidon)
 Enlistment 7th Dec 1915 Toowoomba, Queensland
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.
 Occupation Bank clerk
 Address Helidon, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 12th May 1919
 Notes 8th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", on 16th August 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 13th Oct 1916
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Woolwich, from Australia, on 20th Oct 1916
 Marched out from No 3 Comm Depot, Woolwich, to 8th Trng Bn, on 17th Nov 1916
 To Bde hospital sick, on 23rd Oct 1916
 Discharged from Bde hospital, ex isolation, on 9th Nov 1916
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 4th Jun 1916
 Marched in to 6th Jun 1916
 Marched out to reinforce 47th Bn, on 27th Jun 1916
 Taken on strength of 47th Bn, on 28th Jun 1916
 WIA, on 9th Jul 1917
 Admitted 2nd CCS, (GSW back), on 9th Jul 1917
 Transferred to No 7 Amb Train, on 10th Jul 1917
 Admitted 14th General Hospital Wimereux, (GSW back), on 16th Jul 1917
 Transferred to 1st Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 16th Jul 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 12th Conval Depot, on 3rd Aug 1917
 Marched in to 4th ADBD, from hospital, on 18th Aug 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 21st Aug 1917
 Rejoined unit, from hospital, on 25th Aug 1917
 To hospital sick, on 30th Sep 1917
 Admitted Corps Central Bureau, (myalgia), on 30th Sep 1917
 Admitted 18th General Hospital, Camiers, (myalgia), on 2nd Oct 1917
 Admitted 6th Conval Depot, on 10th Oct 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 10th Conval Depot, Trouville, on 12th Oct 1917
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 9th Dec 1917
 Marched in to 4th ADBD, from hospital, on 10th Dec 1917
 Marched out to unit, on 15th Dec 1917
 Rejoined unit, from hospital, on 17th Dec 1917
 Granted leave, on 6th Mar 1918
 Rejoined unit from leave, on 22nd Mar 1918
 Transferred to 45th Bn, from 47th Bn, on 30th Mar 1918
 Taken on strength 45th Bn, from 47th Bn, on 30th Mar 1918
 Still with unit, (45th Bn), on 8th Nov 1918
 Granted leave to UK, on 13th Jan 1919
 Granted leave extension, by AHQ London, from 16th Jan to 30th Jan 1919
 Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 9th Feb 1919
 Promoted T/Cpl whilst engaged on Div Educational School duties, on 7th Jan 1919
 Marched out for RTA, on 21st Mar 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, (Quota 19), on 31st Mar 1919
 Disembarked at Weymouth, and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1st Apr 1919
 RTA per HT 'Port Napier' on 12th May 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 21st Jul 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 20th Aug 1919

Married Hilda Tate, on 30th Mar 1940
 Died on 26th Jul 1972
 Buried Mount Thompson Memorial Gardens and Crematorium, Holland Park, Brisbane, Qld

CURTIS	Henry
Service No	4283
Rank	Pte
Born	Lithgow, NSW
NoK	sister, Mrs Ann Coates, Agnes St, Cottesloe, Fremantle, WA Mrs Annie Coates, 1 Campbell St, Milsons Point, Sydney, NSW (<i>Apr 1918 move about 10 years prior</i>)
Enlistment	11 th Oct 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland
Age	32
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Rockhampton, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 8 th Sep 1919
Notes	11 TH Depot Bn, from 14 th Oct to 19 th Oct 1916 11 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, on 20 th Oct 1916 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", on 17 th November, 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 30 th Jan 1917 Sick to hospital, (Camp 10), Hurdcott, on 4 th Apr 1917 Admitted Parkhouse Military Hospital, (mumps), on 5 th Apr 1917 Transferred to Parkhouse Hospital, on 6 th Apr 1917 Discharged to Depot, on 23 rd Apr 1917 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from hospital, on 24 th Apr 1917 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Southampton, on 19 th Jun 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 20 th Jun 1917 Marched out to reinforce 47 th Bn, on 8 th Jul 1917 Taken on strength of 47 th Bn, from 31 st Bn, on 10 th Jul 1917 Transferred to and taken on strength of 46 th Bn, on 25 th May 1918 On leave to UK, on 24 th Aug 1918 Rejoined unit, on 25 th Sep 1918 To Non-Military Employment, on 14 th Apr 1919 Marched out to No 16 Concentration Camp, on 23 rd Apr 1919 Marched in from No 3 reception Camp, on 6 th May 1919 Marched out from ADBD, to England, on 9 th May 1919 Marched in to No 2 Group, Sutton Veny, from France, on 10 th May 1919 Taken on strength AHQ London, for Non-Military Employment in UK, on 14 th May 1919 Granted leave from 14 th May 1919 to 14 th Aug 1919, with pay and subsistence. Reason: Wool Classing. Attending: Galashiels Mills, c/o Lt Hogg, 39 Rank St, Galashiels, Scotland Retransferred to 46 th Bn, on expiration of leave, and marched out to DAAG, on 14 th Aug 1919 Reported Furlough Dept, AHQ, on 15 th Aug 1919, ex NME, and granted embarkation leave and to report AHQ, and marched out to Sutton Veny, on 29 th Aug 1918 Offence: London. On leave till 29/8/19. Advised AWL, dealt with by OC Troops and sent to Depot, on 3 rd Sep 1919 Offence: London. AWL from 10am, 29/8/19 till 10am, 1/9/19. Award: Forfeits 3 days' pay by Major C H Howard, on 3 rd Sep 1919. Total Forfeiture, 6 days pay RTA per HT 'Raranga' on 8 th Sep 1919 Disembarked at Sydney, on 29 th Oct 1919 Discharged at Brisbane, on 15 th Dec 1919

CURTIS	William Humphrey Henry	'Bill'
---------------	------------------------	--------





Service No	616
Rank	WO I
Born	Burton On Trent, England
NoK	Mrs Mary Curtis, 41 All Saints Rd, Burton-on-Trent, Staffordshire, England
Enlistment	7 th Jul 1915 Melbourne, Victoria
Age	25
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Accountant
Address	Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 22 nd May 1919
Notes	'A' Coy, Depot, Flemington, from 12th Jul to 12th Aug 1915 Original, HQ 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 12th Aug 1915 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915 Embarked on HMT 'Manitou' at Alexandria on 17th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916 <i>(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)</i> Appointed L/Cpl on 26th Nov 1916 On leave to England on 28th Nov 1916 Returned from leave on 12th Dec 1916 Promoted Cpl, (vice Cpl FRJ Fleming promoted Sgt) on 5th Mar 1917 Appointed L/Sgt on 27th Aug 1917 <i>(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)</i> Proceeded to 8th Trng Bn and placed on supernumerary list on 28th Sep 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 567) Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from France, on 1st Oct 1917 <i>(replaced by Sgt Edwin Aloysius Harrison)</i> Promoted Sgt (vice Sgt RFJ Fleming KIA) on 1st Oct 1917 On command at Lewis Gun School Tidworth, on 14th Oct 1917 Attended Lewis Gun Course, Tidworth, from 15th to 27th Oct 1917. Qualified 1st Class Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, on 4th Nov 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, ex OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 15th Nov 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, on 16th Nov 1917 Marched out to unit on 19th Nov 1917 Rejoined unit, ex supernumerary list and 8th Trng Bn, on 28th Nov 1917 To UK on leave on 7th Jan 1918 Rejoined unit from leave, on 22nd Jan 1918 To Aust Corps School, Infantry Course, on 8th Mar 1918 Rejoined unit from Aust Corps School, on 29th Mar 1918 ('C' Coy, RO 724) <i>(Battles of Amiens, Villers Carbonnel, Bellicourt, Nauroy)</i> With unit on 15th Dec 1918 To UK on leave on 10th Jan 1919 Granted leave extension by Admin HQ, London, from 13th Jan to 27th Jan 1919 Rejoined Bn, ex leave, on 31st Jan 1919 Proceeded to Lourdes on leave on 17th Feb 1919 Rejoined from Lourdes leave on 9th Mar 1919 To Base Depot from 8th Bde Bn, for RTA (No 26 Quota) on 2nd Apr 1919 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England (1915-16 Personnel) for RTA, on 9th Apr 1919 Disembarked at Southampton and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 10th Apr 1919 Promoted T/WO (Class I) on 10th Apr 1919 Marched out for RTA on duty on HMAT 'Durham' and to retain Temp rank, on 22nd May 1919 RTA per HT 'Durham' on duty, on 22nd May 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne on 21st Jul 1919 Discharged at Melbourne on 24th Sep 1919

CUTHBERTSON

Arthur Boswell



Service No 1124 and 2597
 Rank Pte
 Born Colac, Cororooke, Victoria
 NoK Mr John James & Mrs Tomaryin Elizabeth Cuthbertson, Cororooke, Colac, Victoria and Ocean Grove, Vic
 Enlistment 29th Jul 1915 Cororooke, via Colac, Vic
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Dairy farmer
 Address Cororooke, via Colac, Vic
 Outcome **KIA** 2nd Dec 1916 at Le Transloy, remembered Villers Bretonneux-France
 Notes 83rd Coy, Depot, from 29th Jul to 12th Sep 1915
 'B' Coy, Seymour, from 12th Sep to 28th Oct 1915
 Reserve Coy, from 28th Oct to 29th Oct 1915
 Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 7th Nov 1915
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked on HMT 'Manitou' at Alexandria on 17th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916
WIA (GSW legs) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
 Admitted 2nd CCS, (GSW legs), and transferred to Amb Train, on 21st Jul 1916
 Admitted 13th general Hospital, Boulogne, (GSW legs), on 22nd Jul 1916
 Transferred to 1st Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 23rd Jul 1916
 Discharged (fit) to Base Details, on 24th Jul 1916
 Transferred to Etaples, on 25th Jul 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 25th Jul 1916
 Proceeded to rejoin unit, on 3rd Aug 1916
 Rejoined unit, from wounded, on 15th Aug 1916
KIA on 2nd Dec 1916 at Le Transloy,
 Remembered Villers Bretonneux-France
 Buried in vicinity of Wytschaete (see file)

CUTTING

George Tarrant



Service No 3544
 Rank Sgt
 Born Brisbane, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Margaret Cutting, Dickson Tce, Hamilton, Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 4th Jan 1916 Hamilton, Brisbane, Qld
 Age 23
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Traveller
 Address Dickson Tce, Hamilton, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 24th Jan 1916
 Notes 8th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth on 13th Oct 1916
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, from Australia, on 20th Oct 1916
 Marched out to 8th Trng Bn, from No 3 Comm Depot, on 17th Nov 1916
 Marched out from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, to Lewis Gun Section, Tidworth, on 4th Dec 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from Tidworth, on 9th Dec 1916
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, on SS 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 17th Dec 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England on 18th Dec 1916
 Reverted to Pte on 18th Dec 1916
 To be A/Sgt, with EDP on 20th Dec 1916
 Reverted to Pte on 24th Dec 1916
 Marched out to 31st Bn on 23rd Dec 1916
 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, on 24th Dec 1916
 Appointed L/Cpl on 1st Jan 1917
 Promoted Cpl (vice Appleton promoted) on 2nd Feb 1917
 Promoted Temporary Sgt (vice Sgt Leech evacuated sick) on 27th Mar 1917
 Ceased to hold rank of Temporary Sgt, on return of Sgt Leech to unit, on 5th Apr 1917
 Promoted Sgt (vice Sgt Miris reverted to Cpl) on 8th Apr 1917
 To 5th Div Gas School, on 9th Jul 1917
 Returned to unit from 5th Div Gas School, on 13th Jul 1917
 Appointed Battalion Gas NCO (vice Sgt Draper) on 13th Aug 1917
 WIA on 27th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood ('B' Coy, RO 566)
 Admitted Anzac Corps Central Bureau (SW head) and to 10th CCS, on 27th Sep 1917
 Admitted 10th CCS (SW head) and transferred to Amb Train, on 27th Sep 1918
 Admitted 8th Stat Hospital, (SW head) on 28th Sep 1917
 Transferred to England on 2nd Oct 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Princess Elizabeth' for England on 2nd Oct 1917
 Admitted 5th Southern General Hospital, Portsmouth, (GSW face, slt), on 2nd Oct 1917
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 10th Dec 1917
 Discharged to Depot, on 24th Jan 1918
 RTA per HT 'Dunluce Castle' due compound frac skull, on 24th Jan 1916
 Transshipped to HMT 'Karoola' left Capetown on 16th Feb 1918
 Arrived Melbourne on 10th Mar 1918 thence to Sydney for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 18th Apr 1918

CZERNEY

Thomas



Service No	5338
Rank	Pte
Born	9 th Oct 1893, Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	Mr Francis Joseph Czerney, Caswell St, East Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment	22 nd Mar 1917 East Brisbane, Queensland
Age	23
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Clerk
Address	Caswell St, East Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 5 th Jul 1919
Notes	15 th Rfts, 31 st Bn

Appointed VO Cpl, on embarkation, on R.M.S. "ORMONDE", on 2nd March, 1918
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", on 2nd March, 1918
 Disembarked at Suez on 4th Apr 1918
 Taken on strength of Aust Camp Suez, on 4th Apr 1918
 Transferred to Port Tewfik, for embarkation overseas, on 30th Apr 1918
 Embarked per I 15, HT 'Ellenga' on 30th Apr 1918
 Disembarked at Southampton on 15th May 1918
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, on 15th May 1918
 Reverts to Pte, from VO Cpl, on marching in to 14th Trng Bn from Australia, on 15th May 1918
 Appointed A/L/Cpl at 14th Trng Bn, Codford, on 20th May 1918
 On command at School of Instruction, Candahar Barracks, on 29th Jul 1918
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, from on command, Candahar Barracks, Tidworth, School of Musketry, on 21st Sep 1918

Reverts to Pte, on marching out overseas, on 4th Oct 1918
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, Codford, via Dover, on 4th Oct 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, ex 15th Rfts, 31st Bn, from England, on 6th Oct 1918
 Marched out to unit, on 8th Oct 1918
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 11th Oct 1918
 To hospital sick, on 25th Oct 1918
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (influenza), on 25th Oct 1918
 Discharged to duty, on 29th Oct 1918
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 29th Oct 1918
 Detached for duty with 5th Div Educational School, on 20th Jan 1919
 Rejoined unit from 5th Div Educational School, on 20th Apr 1919
 Detached on duty with YMCA, Charleroi, on 21st Apr 1919
 Rejoined 8th Bde Bn, ex detachment, on 30th Apr 1919
 Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 4th May 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, on 12th May 1919
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 13th May 1919
 RTA per HT 'Port Melbourne' on 5th Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 20th Aug 1919, for Brisbane
 Discharged in Brisbane on 15th Sep 1919
 Married Beatrice Margaret Hutchison, on 17th Feb 1920
 Served in WWII as Q89267 with Northern Command, (Accounts Office, Brisbane)
 Enlisted on 14th Jul 1941 Age 48 years Unemployed Clerk
 Nok: (w) Beatrice Margaret Czerney, 101 Hawdon St, Wilston, Brisbane, Qld
 Promoted Sgt, on 1st Nov 1943
 Promoted S/Sgt, on 15th Mar 1944
 Discharged on 22nd Nov 1946
 Died on 6th Apr 1983